


SMELLAGE CEMETERY

Boma, Putnam Co., TN


GPS Coordinates: Latitude: 36.12780, Longitude: -85.69970

Research by: Miriam Shanks Gwaltney,
Carolyn Shanks Huddleston, Maurine Ensor Patton,
Audrey June Denny Lambert & others.
2012


<http://www.ajlambert.com>




*Death is an angel sent down from above,
Sent for the buds of the flowers we love.
Surely it's so, for in heaven's own way,
Each soul is a flower in the Master's Bouquet.*



*Gathering flowers for the Master's Bouquet,
Beautiful flowers that will never decay.
Gathered by angels and carried away,
Forever to bloom in the Master's Bouquet.*



*Loved ones are passing each day & each hour,
Passing away as the life of a flower.
But every bud and each blossom some day,
Will bloom as a flower in the Master's Bouquet*



*Let us be faithful till life's work is done,
Blooming with love till the Reapers shall come.
Then we'll be gathered together some day,
Transplanted to bloom in the Master's Bouquet*



ADAMS, ADA LUVERNA MAXWELL – b. 12 September 1891, TN –
d. 9 March 1920, Putnam Co., TN

DC# Vol. 44, pg. 323, 9th Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Cause of Death: Influenza, died at 7:00 a.m. Attended by: Samuel Denton, M. D., Buffalo Valley, TN. True: C. C. Maxwell, Buffalo Valley, TN. Undertaker: Otto Maxwell, Buffalo Valley. Register: W. R. Medley.

HUSBAND: 1st w/o Connie Alonzo “Lon” Adams, md 30 July 1911, Putnam Co., TN

(Source: Tennessee Marriage record, Vol. 5, pg. 51, certificate 203, Putnam Co., TN: Mr. Lon Adams married 30 July 1911, Putnam Co., TN to Miss Addie Maxwell. By whom married: J. T. Askew Jr., Justice of the Peace).

(Source: Tennessee Marriage record, Vol. 6, pg. 3, certificate 2385, Putnam Co., TN: Lon Adams married 24 September 1920, Putnam Co., TN to Miss Elizabeth Presley)

(Source: Tennessee Marriage record, Vol. 6, pg. 39, certificate 2526 Putnam Co., TN: Lon Adams married 13 May 1921, Prietta Harp. By whom married: D. A. Ensor).

(**Connie Alonzo "Lon" Adams**, b. 8 March 1888, Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN – d. 28 October 1973, Putnam Co., TN & his 2nd wife, md 13 May 1921, Putnam Co., TN, **Prietta (Harp) Adams**, b. 3 October 1901, TN – d. 26 July 1981, Putnam Co., TN, both buried in the Howard Cemetery, White Co., TN. **Connie Alonzo “Lon” Adams**, s/o **William Rufus Adams** (1853-1922) & **Tennessee "Tennie" Mitchell**. Prietta (Harp) Adams, d/o Mathew Sims Harp (1865-1950) & Julia Ann Moore (1875-1939).

PARENTS: Christopher Columbus Maxwell & Mary Elizabeth Presley, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

Children: Willie Furdell (1914-1980), Earnest C. (1916-1963) & Helen Adams (1918-1941).

(Willie Ferdell Adams, b. 1917, TN – d. 18 September 1980, TN, s/o Connie Alonzo “Lon” Adams & his 1st wife Ada Luverna Maxwell, b. 12 October 1891, TN – d. 9 March 1920, Putnam Co., TN, d/o Christopher Columbus Maxwell (1854-1925) & Mary Elizabeth Presley (1848-1919).

(Earnest C. Adams, b. 5 April 1916, TN – d. 12 October 1963, md Orgia Aline Smith, b. 13 June 1923 – d. 1 September 2006, both buried in the Rocky Point Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN. Earnest C. Adams, s/o Connie Alonzo “Lon” Adams & his 1st wife Ada Luverna Maxwell).

(*See Christopher Columbus Maxwell) (*See Willie Furdell Obt. & Floyd Edward Adams Obt.)

(*See Orgia Aline (Smith) Adams Obt.) (*See Helen L. Adams)

@ADAMS, HELEN – b. 20 July 1918, DeKalb Co., TN –
d. 13 July 1941, Putnam Co., TN

DC #16470, Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Lobar Pneumonia, died at 8:30 p.m. Informant: E. E. Medley, Silver Point, TN. Attended by: Eddie Deal Gross, Chestnut Mound, TN. Doctor states patient fainted, fell injuring hips, right chest & forehead. Fainting caused by uterine hemorrhage occurred on 11 July 1941. Arrangements by: Bass Funeral Home, Gordonsville, TN.

PARENTS: Connie Alonzo “Lon” Adams, TN & Ada Luverna Maxwell, TN

(1920 census Dist. 9, Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN: Dwl: 46 – **Lon Adams** is head of household, 31 yrs. old, TN md to **Ada**, 29 yrs. old, TN. Children: (Willie) Furdell, 9 yrs. old; Ernest, 3 7/12 yrs. old & **Helen Adams**, 1 6/12 yrs. old. All born in TN. Living in the household: **Chris Maxwell**, father-in-law, 66 yrs. old, TN, widow).

(*See Ada Luverna (Maxwell) Adams) (*See Willie Furdell Adams) (*See Floyd Edward Adams)

(*See Christopher Columbus Maxwell)



ADAMS, WILLIE FURDELL – b. 29 April 1914, DeKalb Co., TN –

d. 18 September 1980, Putnam Co., TN – PVT. PFC U.S. ARMY WWII

(SS Death Index: Name: **ADAMS, WILLIE F** - Birth: 29 April 1914 – Death: 18 September 1980 – Age: 66 – Last Residence: (Cookeville, Putnam, TN 38501) - Last Benefit: Cookeville, Putnam, TN 38501 – SSN: 412-14-4236, Issued By: TN).

PARENTS: Connie Alonzo “Lon” Adams & Ada Luverna Maxwell

(Willie Ferdell Adams, b. 1917, TN – d. 18 September 1980, TN, s/o Connie Alonzo “Lon” Adams & his 1st wife Ada Luverna Maxwell, b. 12 October 1891, TN – d. 9 March 1920, Putnam Co., TN, d/o Christopher Columbus Maxwell (1854-1925) & Mary Elizabeth Presley (1848-1919).

(Ada Luverna (Maxwell) Adams is buried in Smellage Cemetery)

(½ brother of Floyd Edward, Joe, Jeff, Sam & Ruby Ingles Adams).

(*See Floyd Edward Adams) (*See Christopher Columbus Maxwell) (*See Helen Adams)

(*See Willie Furdell Adams Obt.) (*See Ada Luverna (Maxwell) Adams)

***ALLISON, ARTHUR LEE SHERMAN “TED”** – b. 16 June 1886, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN – d. 28 July 1940, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN

(WWI Draft Registration Card #53 Record, 5 June 1917, 41-3-33A: brown eyes, medium height, stout build, farmer, married, dependants: wife and five children).

DC #23769, 20th Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Cause of Death: Diabetes, Mellitus, duration 4 yrs. Attended by: Roscoe Henry Millis, M. D., Baxter, TN. Informant: Arnold Allison, Baxter, TN. Undertaker: Thurman Dowell, Granville, TN. Residence: 5 miles west of Baxter, Putnam Co., TN.

WIFE: Maggie Newton (Cole) Allison, md 5 November 1903, Putnam Co., TN

(**Source:** Tennessee State Marriage record Vol. ?, pg. 194, certificate 1, Putnam Co., TN: A. L. Allison married 5 November 1903, Putnam Co., TN to Miss Maggie Cole. By whom married: W. B. Syper, Justice of the Peace).

PARENTS: Dabner Travis “Trav” Allison, b. 25 December 1860, Putnam Co., TN – d. 23 January 1929, s/o (William Herbert Allison I & Elizabeth Peggy Clark) md 18 December 1880, **Syrena “Cy” Wilkerson**, b. 10 October 1853 – d. 13 August 1888, (d/o Francis Marion Wilkerson & Mary Ann Prinnigar), both buried in the Clark-Allison Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN, located between Boxtown on Boat Dock Rd. & Burgess Falls Rd).

(**William Herbert Allison**, b. 4 November 1823, TN – d. 29 August 1879 & his wife, **Elizabeth Peggy Clark Allison**, b. 4 June 1830, TN – d. 15 May 1910, both buried in the Clark-Allison Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN).

(Children of Dabner T. Allison & Syrena C’Cy” Wilkerson are: Mary E., b. 1 Nov. 1881 – d. 19 Oct. 1882; Minnie C., b. Feb. 1883 md Harter G. Stultz; Arthur L. “Ted”, b. 16 June 1886 – d. 28 July 1940 md Maggie N. Cole & Cyrena J. Allison, b. 9 Aug. 1888 – d. 26 Aug. 1888 buried in the Clark – Allison Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN).

CHILDREN: Julius F., b. 11 September 1905 md **Nettie K. Pritchard**; **Arnold Dewey**, b. 7 October 1908 md **Era “Mai” May Boyd**, b. 1910; **Carmel Benton**, b. ca. 1911 md **Nettie Olive Lee**; **Ruby**, b. ca. 1913 md **Marvel Maynard**; **Virginia Alice “Jenny”**, b. 13 July 1915 md **Walter Fred Burks**; **Minnie**, b. 3 June 1918 md **Iva Truman Lowe & Meda Florence Allison**, b. 4 March 1921 md 22 November 1941 **Gilbert Everette Boyd & Teddie Travis Allison**, b. 3 April 1923 – d. 28 November 2005, buried in Prescott National Cemetery, Yavapai Co., AZ.

(*See Minnie Lou (Allison) Lowe Obt.) (*See Meda Florence (Allison) Boyd Obt.)

(*See Nettie Katherine (Prichard) Allison Obt.) (*See Teddie Travis Allison Obt.)

(*See Thelma Jean (Allison) LaFever Obt.) (*See James “Jim” Lafever Obt.)

(*See Arnold Dewey Allison Obt.) (*See Era Mai (Boyd) Allison)

(*See Theodore Roosevelt Allison Obt.) (*See Virginia Alcie “Jenny” (Allison) Burks)

***ALLISON, MAGGIE NEWTON COLE** – b. 27 October 1885, TN – d. 11 June 1970, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN

HUSBAND: Arthur L. Ted Allison, md 5 November 1903, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: George Benjamin Cole, b. 23 December 1853, TN – d. 3 December 1943, s/o (N. Jefferson & Harriet Cole) & **Martha M. Bullington**, b. 9 September 1861, TN – d. 19 July 1924, both buried in the Old Wassom Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN, located at the foot of Pilot Knob – enter via the Mental Health Center. Also buried in the Old Wassom Cemetery is **Willie Cole**, b. 1 May 1896, TN – d. 18 August 1918, s/o George Benjamin Cole & Martha M. Bullington.

(*See Maggie Newell (Cole) Allison Obt.) (*See Meda (Allison) Boyd Obt.)



ALLISON, CARSON MILLS – b. 4 December 1929, TN –
d. 25 February 1968, New Albany, Floyd Co., IN

Full Military Honors – TENNESSEE PFC U.S. ARMY– KOREA

Occupation: Machinist at Garage

WIVES: md Jewel Dean (Gibbons) Allison Neal, d/o Mouncie Gibbons & Ilah Ruth Hooten &
md Flora Ellen “Callen” (Cox) Allison

(**Flora Ellen (Cox) Allison**, b. 12 October 1912 – d. 10 March 1999, d/o George Welby Cox (1879-1938)
& Joanna Burress (1872-1943), all buried in Olive Branch Cemetery, Pekin, Washington Co., IN). (Flora
Ellen Cox also md **Howard Collier** (1910-1986).

PARENTS: Julius Fowler Allison (1905-1969) & Nettie K. Prichard, both buried in Smellage
Cemetery.

SIBLINGS: Euda Allison md Mack Ross Shanks, Rebecca Allison md
Johnny Duane Burgess.

(*See Carson M. Allison Obt.) (*See Julius Fowler Allison & Arthur L. “Ted” Allison)

(*See Nettie Katherine (Prichard) Allison Obt.)

*ALLISON, JEWEL DEAN (GIBBONS) NEAL – b. 14 September 1931, Overton Co.,
TN – d. 24 September 2011, Livingston, Overton Co., TN

(Jewel Dean (Gibbons) Allison Neal is buried in Bethel Cemetery, Overton Co., TN

HUSBANDS: Carson Mills Allison (1929-1968), Grady Oscar Neal (1932-2012) &
Junior Whitehead (1939-1998).

PARENTS: Mouncie Gibbons (1905-1976) & Ilah Mai Hooten (1908-1962).

(**Mouncie Gibbons**, b. 3 February 1905, Hilham, Overton Co., TN – d. 28 October 1976, Baxter, Putnam
Co., TN & **Ilah Mai (Hooten) Gibbons**, b. 4 June 1908 – d. 1 October 1962, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN, both
buried in Maxwell Chapel Cemetery, Hilham, Overton Co., TN).

(*See Jewel Dean (Gibbons) Neal Obt.)

ALLISON, JERRY WAYNE– b. 16 July 1956, Putnam Co., TN –
d. 6 August 1956, Putnam Co., TN

(Funeral Home Marker)

PARENTS: Carson Mills Allison & Jewel Dean Gibbons, d/o Mouncie Gibbons.

(*See Jerry Wayne Allison Obt.) (*See Carson Mills Allison)

*ALLISON, JULIUS FOWLER - b. 11 September 1905, Putnam Co., TN –
d. 14 June 1969, Nashville, Davidson Co., TN

(SS Death Index: Name: **ALLISON, JULIUS** - Birth: 11 September 1905 – Death: June 1969 – Age: 63 –
Last Residence: Silver Point, Putnam, TN 38582 - Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 382-52-0574 -
Issued By: TN).

WIFE: Nettie Katherine (Prichard) Allison, md 5 March 1929, Putnam Co., TN

(**Source**: Tennessee State Marriage record: Vol. 6, pg. 525, certificate 4799, Putnam Co., TN: Julius
Allison married 5 March 1929, Putnam Co., TN to Nettie Prichard. By whom married: J. W. Barks, Justice
of the Peace).

PARENTS: Arthur L. “Ted” Allison & Maggie N. Cole, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

CHILDREN: Carson, (1929-1968), md Jewell Dean Gibbons; Euda “Uda” Kate, b. 1
April 1939, md Mack Ross Shanks & Rebecca Allison, b. 27 August 1944, md Johnny
Duane Burgess.

SIBLINGS: Arnold Dewey Allison md Era May Boyd; Carmel Benton Allison md Nettie
Olive Lee; Ruby Allison md Marvel Maynard; Virginia “Jenny” Allison md Fred Burks;
Minnie Lou Allison md Iva Lowe & Meda Florence Allison md Gilbert Everett Boyd.

‘At Rest’

(*See Julius Fowler Allison Obt.) (*See Arthur L. "Ted" Allison & Carson M. Allison).

***ALLISON, NETTIE KATHERINE PRICHARD** – b. 12 October 1906, Putnam Co., TN – d. 3 September 2008, Smithville, DeKalb Co., TN

Place & Time of Service: Baxter Chapel of Hooper-Huddleston & Horner Funeral Home, Sunday, 7 September 2008 at 2:00 p.m. Bro. Joel N. Moss & Bro. Fred Hawkins officiating, arrangements by Baxter Chapel of Hooper-Huddleston & Horner Funeral Home, Baxter, TN.

HUSBAND: Julius Fowler Allison, md 5 March 1929, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: William "Willie" Benjamin Prichard & Nancy Elizabeth "Betty" Shanks, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

'At Rest'

(*See Christopher "Chris" Floyd Lowe Obt.) (*See Nettie Katherine (Prichard) Allison Obt.)

ANDERSON, CARL DWAYNE – b. 20 June 1966, Putnam Co., TN -

d. 16 April 1972, Putnam Co., TN

Cause of Death: Struck by a car and died of injuries.

PARENTS: Carl Lee Anderson, buried in Smellage Cemetery & Patricia Ann (Maxwell)

Anderson James

'Safe In The Arms Of Jesus'

(*See Carl Dwayne Anderson Obt.) (*See Carl Lee Anderson Obt.)

***ANDERSON, CARL LEE** – b. 10 June 1945, TN – d. 14 February 1976, Smithville, TN

Cause of Death: Automobile accident.

(Carl Lee Anderson & Timmy Lee Anderson share the same tombstone, father and son)

(SS Death Index: Name: **ANDERSON, CARL** - Birth: 10 June 1945 – Death: 18 September 1980 – Age: 30 – Last Residence: (not specified) - Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 413-74-5793- Issued By: TN).

WIFE: Patricia Ann (Maxwell) Anderson James, md 12 June 1964

PARENTS: Collie Dewey Anderson, s/o (Tony Anderson & Mary Elizabeth (Brown) Robinson) & Rubye Lee Johnson, d/o (Charley Johnson & Maud B. Judd, both buried in Smellage). (Tony Anderson, s/o Paul Anderson & Sarah Elizabeth "Bettie" Carr. Paul Anderson, s/o Thomas Shirley Anderson Jr. & Louisa Alexander).

(**Tony Anderson**, b. 18 September 1877, TN – d. 20 August 1961, TN md **Mary Elizabeth Brown**, b. 29 May 1874, TN – d. 21 July 1949, TN, d/o William Riley Brown & Mary Elizabeth Butler. Both buried in the Robinson Ridge Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN. DC #15705, Putnam Co., TN: Elizabeth (Brown) Anderson died of carcinoma of liver, attended by Kenneth Lee Haile, M. D., Cookeville, TN. Elizabeth was md 1st to **James Monroe Robinson** (1870-1895). William Riley Brown & Mary Elizabeth Butler are both buried in Smellage Cemetery).

CHILDREN: Carl Dwayne Anderson, Timmy Lee Anderson & Beverly Ann (Anderson) Montgomery.

(*See Carl Lee Anderson Obt.) (*See Collie Dewey Anderson Obt.) (*See O. D. Anderson Obt.)

(*See Timmy Lee Anderson, Earnest Vestle Maxwell & Fannie Bell (Davis) Maxwell Obts.).

(*See Charles "Charlie" Johnson) (*See Alla "Allie" (Johnson) Wilhite Obt.)

(*See Tony Anderson Obt.) (*See Millard Anderson Obt.) (*See Elizabeth (Brown) Anderson Obt.)

(*See Robert Isaac Anderson Obt.) (*See Noble Haskle Anderson Obt.)

(*See Anna Frances (Anderson) Fuqua Obt.) (*See Carl Dwayne Anderson Obt.)

(*See Rodger Dale Montgomery Obt.)

***JAMES, PATRICIA ANN (MAXWELL) ANDERSON JAMES** – b. 11 October 1947

HUSBANDS: Carl Lee Anderson, md 12 June 1964 - md Rodger Dale James Sr.

PARENTS: Earnest Vestle Maxwell & Fannie Bell Davis, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(*See Timmy Lee Anderson Obt.) (*See Earnest Vestle Maxwell Obt.)

ANDERSON, "C. E." CHOLE ELLEN CARR – b. 15 April 1881, near Boma, Putnam Co., TN – d. 3 April 1902, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: Joseph Calhoun "Uncle Joe" Carr & Elizabeth "Bettie" Jane Evans, both buried in Smellage.

HUSBAND: James Jack Anderson, md 25 December 1898, near Boma, Putnam Co., TN (James Jack Anderson, b. 18 October 1876, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN – d. 18 April 1948, La Follette, Campbell Co., TN, s/o Thomas A. Anderson & Mary A. Polly "Dump" Carr. James Jack Anderson md 2nd Nora Frances Oaks, b. 23 September 1883, TN- d. 21 December 1943, Fentress Co., TN). (Nora is buried in Davidson Cemetery. Jack Anderson is buried in Harness Cemetery in Caryville, Campbell, TN. Jack died in Campbell County, while on a visit to see his children and was buried there).

CHILDREN: Elijah "Lige" Anderson, b. 26 October 1889, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN – d. 28 February 1984, Peru, Miami, IN, md on the 25th of May 1929, Putnam Co., TN to Elsie Minnie Bell Phillips, b. 8 October 1909, Putnam Co., TN - d. 30 April 1994, Sarasota, Manatee, FL. Martha Opal Anderson, b. 7 September 1901, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN md Johnny Veco Parker, he is buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(Elija "Lige" Anderson, b. 26 Oct. 1899 & Martha Opal Anderson, b. 7 Sept. 1901 are the children of Jack A. Anderson & Chole Ellen Carr. Chole Ellen Carr is the d/o Joseph "Joe" Calhoun Carr & Elizabeth Jane Evans. Martha Opal Anderson md Johnny Veco Parker and Elija "Lige" Anderson md Elsie "Elza" Phillips, b. 8 October 1909, their children are: Rillon Howard Anderson, b. 3 February 1941; Lorene Anderson md Mr. Pigg; Johnnie Merle Anderson md Mr. Eckelbarger and Joy Anderson md Mr. Bowyer). (*See Johnny Veco Parker) (*See Joseph "Joe" Calhoun Carr)
'Gone But Not Forgotten'

*ANDERSON, FORREST NOBEL SR.

b. 16 December 1903, Putnam Co., TN - d. 14 March 1983, Putnam Co., TN

(SS Death Index: Name: **ANDERSON, FORREST** - Birth: 16 December 1903 – Death: March 1983 Age: 79 – Last Residence: Silver Point, Putnam, TN 38582 - Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 052-34-2220 Issued By: TN)

Place & Time of Service: Chapel-Baxter Funeral Home, Wednesday, 16 March 1983 at 2:00 p.m. Clergy, Bro. Mont. E. Hooper & Bro. Doyle Thrasher officiating, arrangements by: Baxter Funeral Home, Baxter, TN.

WIFE: Rubye Dean "Dee" (Huddleston) Anderson, md 20 December 1930

Putnam Co., TN (Source: Marriage record: Vol. 7, pg. 258, certificate 258, Putnam Co., TN)

PARENTS: James Wade Anderson & Margarette J. "Margaret" Maddux, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

CHILDREN: Forrest Nobel Dean, Jr., b. 15 Sept. 1931 md Mildred Smith; James Darrell "Jim", b. 23 Aug. 1935 md Emogene (Whitehead) Smith; Simon Prentice, b. 2 Sept. 1938 md Jean Gibbs; Linda Sue Anderson, b. 14 June 1941 md Billy Richmon Collier & Murel Anderson.

(James Donald Anderson md Elizabeth C. Pietz. James Donald was the twin of Donelda Anderson) Anderson, Donelda Dau W F 8 Single TN TN TN

(Donelda Anderson md 1st Harold Taylor – md 2nd Joe Win – md 3rd Jacob Collocini. Donelda was the twin of James Donald Anderson).

(*See Forrest Nobel Anderson Sr. & Rubye Dean "Dee" (Huddleston) Anderson Obts.).

(*See James "Jim" Wade Anderson) (*See Nina L. (Huddleston) Ellis Obt.)

(*See Harvey Haywood Huddleston Obt.) (*See Stella (Huddleston) Stanton Obt.)

(*See Charles Sanders Stanton Obt.) (*See Claude Simon Huddleston Obt.) (*See Millard Anderson Obt.)

(*See Billie Richmon Collier) (*See Braxton "Brack" Collier Obt.) (*See O. D. Anderson Obt.)

(*See Tony Anderson Obt.) (*See Elizabeth (Brown) Anderson Obt.) (*See Robert Isaac Anderson Obt.)

(*See Noble Haskle Anderson Obt.) (*See Anna Frances (Anderson) Fuqua Obt.)

*ANDERSON, RUBY DEAN "DEE" HUDDLESTON

b. 27 April 1899, Putnam Co., TN – d. 19 April 1985, Putnam Co., TN

(SS Death Index: Name: **ANDERSON, RUBY DEAN** - Birth: 27 April 1899 – Death April 1985 – Age 85/86 Last Residence: Silver Point, Putnam, TN 38582 - Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 415-60-4211, Issued By: TN).

Place & Time of Service: Chapel-Baxter Funeral Home, Monday, 22 April 1985 at 2:00 p.m. Clergy, Bro. Mont Hooper, Bro. Dwight Henry & Bro. Doyle Thrasher officiating, arrangements by: Baxter Funeral Home, Baxter, TN.

HUSBAND: Forrest Nobel Anderson Sr., md 20 December 1930, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: Simon Peter Huddleston, s/o (William Jasper Huddleston & Amanda Jane Jared) & Safrona Whitson, d/o (Jeremiah Whitson & Sarah "Sallie" Louhaney Barnes).

(*See Jeremian Whitson Story)

(Simon Peter Huddleston, b. 30 January 1863, TN – d. 4 September 1940 md **Sophonria Whitson**, b. 17 August 1867, TN – d. 2 June 1944, both buried in the Jared-Huddleston Cemetery located about 1 mile south of the Gentry Community on Stanton Ridge, Putnam Co., TN).

(William "Dr. Bill" Jasper Huddleston, b. 26 April 1831, TN – d. 8 February 1906, (s/o Isaac Huddleston & Jane Allison) & wife **Amanda Jane (Jared) Huddleston**, b. 8 December 1832, TN– d. 26 June 1908, d/o (Samuel Raulston Jared & Mary Safroni Scruggs), both buried in the Jared-Huddleston Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN). (*See Judah Frances (Huddleston) Whitaker) (*See Dempse Comer Whitaker Obt.)

(Jeremiah Whitson, b. 10 November 1834, TN – d. 27 October 1917, Masonic emblem & his wife, **Sarah "Sallie" Louhaney (Barnes) Whitson**, b. 24 April 1837, TN – d. 14 November 1925, both buried in the Salem Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN).

(*See Forrest Nobel Anderson Sr. Obt.) (*See Ruby Dee (Huddleston) Anderson Obt.)

(*See Nina L. (Huddleston) Ellis Obt.)

***ANDERSON, FOWLER DAVIS** – b. 22 November 1903, TN –

d. 9 November 1938, Putnam Co., TN

DC #24915, 17th Dist., Boma, Putnam Co., TN: Cause of Death: Typhoid Fever, died at 9:00 p.m. Informant: Durell Anderson, Cookeville, TN. Attended by: Dr. J. MacWheeler, Baxter, TN. Arrangements by: Jere Whitson Co., Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN. Registrar: Van D. Nunally.

WIFE: Mary Elizabeth (Hall) Anderson, md 10 January 1926, Jackson Co., TN

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Jackson Co., TN, pg. 19, #15: Fowler D. Anderson married 10 January 1926, Jackson Co., TN to Elizabeth Hall).

PARENTS: William Thomas "Tomas" Anderson & Nota "Notie" Florence Kinnaird, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(*See William Thomas "Tomas" Anderson) (*See Fowler Davis Anderson notice)

(*See Freddie Ray Anderson Obt.) (*See Flornia Nuava (Anderson) Maynard Obt.)

(*See Clarence Clifford Maynard Obt.)

***ANDERSON, MARY ELIZABETH HALL** – b. 28 July 1905, TN –

d. 20 September 1949, Detroit, Wayne Co., MI

HUSBAND: Fowler Davis Anderson, md 10 January 1926, Jackson Co., TN

PARENTS: James B. "Jim" Hall & Frances K. Gwaltney

(James B. Hall, b. 29 August 1865, Smith Co., TN – d. 19 August 1931, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN, md Frances K. "Fannie" (Gwaltney) Hall, b. 5 November 1879, TN – d. 29 September 1950, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN, d/o John Alvin Gwaltney (1849-1937) & Emma Charlotte King (1854-1900). James B. Hall, s/o Pleasant A. Hall (1841-1918) & Martha Newbell (1845-1921). James B. Hall and Frances K. "Fannie" (Gwaltney) Hall are both buried in Hall Cemetery, Brush Creek, Smith Co., TN).

CHILDREN: Richard, James & Freddie Ray Anderson

(*Mary Elizabeth (Hall) Anderson Obt.)

ANDERSON, FRANKLIN – b. 29 September 1853, TN – d. 20 August 1907

PARENTS: Thomas Shirley Anderson Jr. & Louisa Alexander, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(Franklin Anderson's tombstone is next to his brothers Paul & Walter R. Anderson's tombstones)

'Sleep On Brother'

(*See Thomas Shirley Anderson Jr.) (*See Paul Anderson)

ANDERSON, HELEN JOYCE – b. 1 May 1930, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 8 October 1931, Putnam Co., TN

DC #28500, 17th Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Cause of Death: Entercolitis, died at 12:10 p.m. Attended by: Roscoe Henry Millis, M. D., Baxter, TN. True: Fowler Anderson. Undertaker: Jere Whitson Co., Cookeville, TN. Registrar: Mizell Duke.

PARENTS: Fowler Davis Anderson & Mary Elizabeth Hall, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

*ANDERSON, JAMES "JIM" WADE – b. 22 June 1869, Putnam Co., TN – d. 28 March 1949, Putnam Co., TN

WIVES: md 1st Sarah "Sallie" (Goodwin) Anderson, 26 March 1890, Putnam Co., TN, md 2nd Margarette J. "Margaret" (Maddux) Anderson, 15 February 1903, Putnam Co., TN.

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage Record, White Co., TN, pg. 89: J. W. Anderson married 6 March 1890, White Co., TN to Salle E. Goodwin).

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage Record, Vol. ?, pg. 165, certificate, 3, Putnam Co., TN: J. W. Anderson married 15 February 1903, Putnam Co., TN to Miss M. J. Maddux).

PARENTS: Riley W. Anderson & Micheal Martelia Elizabeth Alexander, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

CHILDREN: of James Wade Anderson & Sarah "Sallie" Goodwin are: Nettie, b. ca. 1890 – d. 20 Dec. 1909, md Edward Timothy Wallace, s/o Joel Whitten Wallace & Tennessee "Tennie" Dunham and Mary Lou Anderson, b. 1 Nov. 1892, TN – d. 12 Apr. 1956, md Joe Sid Shanks, s/o Joseph "Joe" Y. Shanks & Martha Tennessee "Tennie" Julian Rainwater. All the children of Sarah Goodwin & James Anderson were born in TN).

(Carver Funeral Home Record: James Wade Anderson, f/m Riley Anderson & Micheal Alexander).

(*See Riley W. Anderson). (*See James "Jim" Wade Anderson Obt.)

*ANDERSON, SARAH GOODWIN – b. 26 March 1867 – d. 26 March 1893, TN

HUSBAND: 1st w/o James "Jim" Wade Anderson, md 26 March 1890, Putnam Co., TN.

(Sarah Goodwin became the wife of J. W. Anderson on tombstone)

*ANDERSON, MARGARETTE "MARGARET" J. MADDUX – b. 3 December 1867, Putnam Co., TN – d. 2 October 1947, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN

DC# 22679, 11th Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Cause of Death: Chronic Fibroid Tuberculosis. Informant: Elizabeth Smartt, Nashville, Davidson Co., TN. Attended by: Eddie Deal Gross, M. D., Chestnut Mound, TN. Carver Funeral Home, Cookeville, TN in charge of arrangements.

HUSBAND: 2nd w/o James "Jim" Wade Anderson, md 15 February 1903, Putnam Co., TN.

Carver Funeral Home Record: Margrite Anderson md James W. Anderson).

PARENTS: George Henry Maddux, b. 14 August 1824, VA – d. 5 May 1886, 11th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN & Elizabeth Jared Brown, b. 9 September 1827, TN – d. 3 February 1905, Buffalo Valley, TN, both buried in the Young – Bartlett Cemetery, near Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN. A new tombstone was put in Smellage Cemetery "In Memory Of" for George Henry Maddux & wife Elizabeth J. Brown Maddux).

(George Henry Maddux was the s/o Craven Maddux & Elizabeth "Betsy" Davis).

CHILDREN: Forrest Nobel Sr., b. 16 December 1903 – d. 14 March 1983, TN, md 20 Dec. 1930, Ruby Dean Huddleston, d/o Simon Huddleston & Safrona Whitson; Elizabeth "Libby" Jared, b. 23 Jan. 1907 – d. 27 Apr. 2000, md 26 Sept. 1938, James Carver Smartt; Howard Neal, b. 4 Apr. 1905 – d. 2 Oct. 1985, Pippin Community, Cookeville, TN, md 16 December 1923, Putnam Co., TN, Anna Dee Butts; Donald James (twin), b. 28 March 1910, md 31 Oct. 1940, Elizabeth C. Pietz/Piety; Donelda Margaret Anderson (twin), b. 28 Mar. 1910, md 1st 16 May 1930, Harold Taylor, md 2nd Jul. 1943 Joe Win, md 3rd 5 Sept. 1959, Jacob Colloeini & Gloria Anderson. All the children, born in TN).

(*See James "Jim" Wade Anderson Obt.) (*See L. D. Sparks Obt.)
(*See Ruby (Sparks) Moss Obt.) (*See Anna Dee (Butts) Anderson Obt.)
(*See Hattie Niece (Butts) Martin Obt.)
(*See George Henry Maddux & Elizabeth Jared (Brown) Maddux)
(*See Martha Ann (Maddux) Maxwell) (*See Lucindian "Sinda" "Cind" Maddux)
(*See James Henry Maddux) (*See William Hickman & Robert Lemuel "Lem" Maddux)
(*See Malinda Frances Maddux)

ANDERSON, JOHN B. – b. 13 July 1893, TN – d. 13 March 1894, TN
PARENTS: Lewis Monroe Anderson & Matilda Isabella Wallace, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

'Weep Not Papa And Mama For Me, For I Am Waiting In Heaven For Thee.'

ANDERSON, JUDIAN "TINY" – b. 23 February 1878, TN –
d. 3 October 1885, TN

(Died from the flux epidemic in Mine Lick Creek area of Putnam Co., TN).

PARENTS: Riley W. Anderson & Micheal Martelia Elizabeth "Mica" Alexander, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(shares the same tombstone with her father Riley W. Anderson and her sister Mary Jane Anderson)

(*See Riley W. Anderson).

ANDERSON, COLLIE DEWEY "JUNIOR" – b. 3 November 1931, Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN – d. 29 September 2012, Carthage, Smith Co., TN.

'In Memory'

PARENTS: Collie Dewey (Sr) Anderson Sr (1903-1992) & Rubye Lee Johnson (1912-1991).

WIFE: Nancy Lee Fields md 8 August 1969, Smith Co., TN

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Smith Co., TN, pg. 432, #857 – Collie Anderson Jr. married 8 August 1969, Smith Co., TN, age 38, address: Rt. 1, Silver Point, TN to Nancy Lee Fields, age 19, address: Buffalo Valley, TN).

(*See Collie Dewey "Junior" Anderson Jr. Obt.)

*ANDERSON, LEWIS MONROE – b. 11 March 1867, Boma, Putnam Co., TN –
d. 10 December 1935, Boma, Putnam Co., TN –

DC #28423, 13th, Rt. 2, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: principal cause, Myocarditis; contributor cause of importance not related to principal cause; Influenza, died at 5:30 a.m. Attended by: Thomas Jefferson Smith, Silver Point, TN. Informant: William Grover Anderson. Undertaker: Jere Whitson & Co., Cookeville, TN.

(Source: Pictorial History of Putnam County Tennessee by First American Bank, Cookeville, TN, pg. 104. Picture of the Lewis Monroe Anderson and Matilda Wallace Anderson Family. From the left front row they are: Audra Camilla Anderson who md Virgil Timothy Denny; Addie Anderson who md Preston Gill; Lewis Monroe Anderson; Matilda Wallace Anderson; Ollie Anderson who md Milliard Julian; Matilda Anderson who md Ernest Medley; and William Grover Anderson who md Lillian Lee).

WIFE: Matilda "Tildy" Isabelle (Wallace) Anderson, md 18 August 1887, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: Riley W. Anderson & Micheal Martelia "Mica" Elizabeth Alexander, both buried in Smellage Cemetery).

(Riley W. Anderson, s/o (Garland "Gallant" Anderson & Sarah Jones) & Micheal Elizabeth Alexander, d/o (Reuben B. Alexander & Elizabeth Stockard Johnson).

*See Matilda Isabelle (Wallace) Anderson & Lewis Monroe Anderson Obts.

Ollie Lamby (Anderson) Julian Obt.

Audra Camilla (Anderson) Denny Obt.

Addie (Anderson) Gill Obt.

William Grover Anderson Obt.
Eldra (Anderson) Shanks Obt.
Micheal "Telia" (Anderson) Medley Obt.
Ernest Medley Obt.

Cody Levi Medley Obt. & Kerrin (Shanks) Medley Obt.

*ANDERSON, MATILDA "TILDY" ISABELLE WALLACE – b. 23 January 1872, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN - d. 19 November 1956, Boma, Putnam Co., TN – DC #56-26367, 13th Dist., Rt. 2, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Cerebral Hemorrhage Hemorrhagic due to Arteriosus. Informant: William Grover Anderson, Rt. 2, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN. Arrangements by: Whitson Funeral Home, Cookeville, TN.

HUSBAND: Lewis Monroe Anderson, md 18 August 1887, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: McDonald Wallace, b. 2 January 1826, TN – d. 8 April 1876, Putnam Co., TN & Julia Ann Hendley/Henley, b. 8 November 1838, TN – d. 15 February 1872, TN. Both Buried: Hugh Wallace Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN, located on Tucker Ridge near Silver Point on the Hugh Wallace homeplace). (McDonald Wallace, s/o Hugh Wallace & Nancy Jared – Julia Ann Hendley/Henley, d/o Aden Smith Hendley & Elizabeth Jane "Betsy" Gentry, both buried in Smellage, Boma, TN). (*See Matilda Isabelle (Wallace) Anderson & Lewis Monroe Anderson Obts.)

ANDERSON, LOUISA T. - b. 9 July 1861 – d. 31 July 1861

PARENTS: Thomas Shirley Anderson Jr. & Louisa Alexander, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

('In Memory' Rasha shares the same tombstone as her parents Thomas Shirley Jr. & Louisa (Alexander) Anderson & her sister Louisa T. Anderson)

ANDERSON, MARY JANE – b. 7 January 1879, TN – d. 4 October 1885, TN

PARENTS: Riley W. Anderson & Micheal Martelia Elizabeth "Mica" Alexander, both buried in Smellage Cemetery).

(Died from the flux epidemic in Mine Lick Creek area of Putnam Co., TN).

(shares the same tombstone with her father Riley W. Anderson and her sister Judian "Tiny" Anderson)

(*See Riley W. Anderson).

ANDERSON, MATIA F. – b. 30 April 1926, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 11 August 1926, Putnam Co., TN

DC #20229, 20th Civil Dist., Baxter, Putnam Co. TN. Cause of Death: Acute Dysentery, died at 5 p.m. Attended by J. Mac Wheeler, M. D., Baxter, TN. Informant: Fowler Anderson. Undertaker: Anderson & Sewell, Baxter, TN. Registrar: A. R. Judd.

PARENTS: Fowler Davis Anderson & Mary Elizabeth Hall, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(Tombstone states: Infant daughter of Fowler & Elizabeth Anderson)

ANDERSON, MUREL – b. 30 January 1934 – d. 30 January 1934

PARENTS: Forrest Nobel Anderson Sr. & Ruby Dean Huddleston, both buried in Smellage Cemetery).

'Our Loved One'

(*See Forrest Nobel Anderson Sr. Obt)

*ANDERSON, PAUL – b. 22 January 1845, TN – d. 22 March 1915, Putnam Co., TN

DC# Vol. 41, pg. 59, 11th Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Informant & Undertaker: J. W. Anderson, Silver Pt., Putnam Co., TN.

WIFE: Sarah Elizabeth "Betty" "Bettie" (Carr) Anderson, md 10 October 1872

PARENTS: Thomas Shirley Anderson Jr., s/o (Thomas Shirley Anderson Sr. & Judith Robinson) & Louisa Alexander, d/o Reuben Alexander & Elizabeth Stockard Johnson). (Thomas Shirley Anderson Jr. & Louisa Alexander, both buried in Smellage Cemetery).

(Paul Anderson's tombstone next to his brothers Franklin & Walter R. Anderson's tombstones)

(Paul Anderson his wife Bettie Anderson on tombstone)

(*See Thomas Shirley Anderson Jr.) (*See Franklin Anderson) (*See Walter Robinson Anderson)

(*See Sam Anderson Obt.) (*See Fronnie "Frona" (Anderson) Leftwich Obt.)

(*See Essie (Leftwich) Bandy Obt.) (*See Bertie (Leftwich) Blair Obt.)

(*See Ellen Ann (Blair) Seebach Obt.) (*See Betty Jo (Leftwich) Bush Obt.)

*ANDERSON, SARAH ELIZABETH "BETTY" "BETTIE" CARR –

b. 14 January 1852, TN – d. 2 February 1929, Putnam Co., TN

DC: #5980, 11th Dist., Putnam Co., TN. DC states, b. 18 April 1852. Cause of Death: Flu, died at 1:00 p.m. Attended by: Samuel Denton, M. D., Buffalo Valley, TN. Informant: Sam Anderson, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN. Registrar: W. R. Medley.

HUSBAND: Paul Anderson, md 10 October 1872

PARENTS: Ira W. Carr, TN (1827-1871) & Mary Jane Lack, TN (1826-1896), d/o Edward Lack.

(Census indicate the name "Martha" as the w/o Ira Carr, s/o John Carr & Rebecca Jones. Little is known about John Carr. He is listed in the Illinois census as head of the household only once and his name is entered in an old store ledger in Buffalo Valley, Tennessee from 1836-1838. It is believed that John & Rebecca moved to Illinois for a while, where their sons, Ira, Alfred & Andrew were born. Ira Carr md Mary Jane Lack in 1847. Their union produced 8 children. Ira Carr served in the Civil War; he entered the service as a Private in 1863, and mustered out in December, 1864. Story by: Doris Gilbert Garrison, UCGA, Summer 1991, Vol. XVI, No. 2). (Ira Carr, b. ca. 1827, Jackson Co., TN – d. 19 October 1871, Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN md 9 March 1947, Buffalo Valley, Jackson Co., TN. Mary Jane Lack, b. ca. 1827 – d. ca. 1896, Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN daughter of Edward Lack. During the Civil War Ira served in the Union Army. On 21 October 1863 he enlisted as a Private in Co. C, 1st Tenn Mtd. Inf. and the Company Commander was Capt. Francis Marion Anderson. After Anderson resigned in early 1864, Ira's first cousin, Wade Jones, became the Company Commander. Source: Mitch Jones).

SIBLINGS: Mary A. "Polly" "Dump" md Thomas A. Anderson; John Wesley "Pap Lash" md Amanda Oakes; Charlotte "Lottie" md Franklin P. Oaks; Eliza J. md Mr. McCullough; Rebecca; Rilda & Andrew "Andy" Carr (1863-1939) md Janie Tucker (1871-1949).

(**Thomas A. Anderson** is the s/o Garland "Gallant" Anderson, (s/o Thomas Shirley Anderson Sr. & Judith (Robinson) & **Sarah Jones**).

(*See William Franklin Carr Obt.)

ANDERSON, RASHA - b. 17 Sept. 1859 – d. 26 Sept. 1859

PARENTS: Thomas Shirley Jr. Anderson & Louisa Alexander, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

('In Memory' Rasha shares the same tombstone as her parents Thomas Shirley Jr. & Louisa (Alexander) Anderson & her sister Louisa T. Anderson)

ANDERSON, RILEY KINNARD – b. 23 March 1907, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 24 August 1923, Putnam Co., TN

DC# Vol. 44, pg. 362, Putnam Co., TN: Cause of Death: Typhoid Fever

PARENTS: William Thomas Anderson & Nota "Notie" Florence Kinnard, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(*See William Thomas Anderson) (*See Riley Kinnard Anderson Obt.)

(*See Flornia Nuava (Anderson) Maynard Obt.) (*See Clarence Clifford Maynard Obt.)

'A little time on earth he spent till God for him His angel sent'



*ANDERSON, RILEY W.– b. 19 December 1839, Jackson Co., TN –

d. 12 November 1885, Putnam Co., TN

(Only Riley's tombstone was moved to Smellage Cemetery). (Died from the flux epidemic in Mine Lick Creek area of Putnam Co., TN).

C.S.A. PVT CO F 25th DIV, TN

WIFE: Michael Elizabeth (Alexander) Anderson, md 23 March 1865, Smith Co., TN

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage Record, Smith Co., TN: Riley Anderson married 23 March 1865, Smith Co., TN to Miss Micheal Alexander).

PARENTS: Garland Anderson, s/o (Thomas Shirley Anderson Sr. & Judith "Judy" "Juda" Robinson) & Sarah Jones

(Riley W. Anderson was buried on his farm, a few hundred feet from the families large two story log cabin near Boma, Putnam Co., TN. Riley was buried along side his young daughters, **Judian "Tiny" & Mary Jane Anderson** who died a day apart and were buried together in the same coffin. In the fall of 1885 there was a flux epidemic in Mine Lick Creek area of Putnam Co. that took the lives of the young girls & Riley W. Anderson. Later the graves were moved to Smellage Cemetery, Boma, TN. Riley's remains stayed buried on the farm, only his tombstone was moved to Smellage Cemetery. Judian, Mary Jane & Riley share the same tombstone at Smellage Cemetery, Boma, TN).

*ANDERSON, MICHAEL MARTELIA "MICA" ELIZABETH ALEXANDER –

b. 26 June 1842, Smith Co., TN – d. 13 January 1910, Boma, Putnam Co., TN

HUSBAND: Riley W. Anderson, md 23 March 1865, Smith Co., TN

PARENTS: Reuben B. Alexander & Elizabeth Stockard Johnson

(1900 census - 8th Justice Precinct, Erath, TX: Dwl: 106 - **James W. Anderson** is head of household, 30 yrs. old, b. June 1869, TN, widow. Children: Nettie A., 8 yrs. old, b. July 1891, TN & Mary L. Anderson, 6 yrs. old, b. October 1893, TN. Also living in the household: **Michel Anderson, mother**, 57 yrs. old, b. March 1843, TN, widow, (5 children born, 3 children living), (father born in England, mother, TN).

(*See Louisa (Alexander) Anderson)

'Farewell Sweet Mother Thou Shall Ever Be A Star To Guide Us Up To Heaven And To Thee'



*ANDERSON, SAM – b. 22 November 1890, Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 2 December 1966, Putnam Co., TN

WWI Veteran

(WWI Registration 10 #41-3-33A, 11th Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Color of eyes: light blue, color of hair, light brown, farmer, Silver Point, TN)

WIFE: Lillie Mai (Haggard) Anderson, md 18 December 1930, Putnam Co., TN

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record: Vol. 7, pg. 259, certificate 259, Putnam Co., TN: Sam Anderson, age 40, address: Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN married 18 December 1930, Putnam Co., TN to May Hoggard, age 36, address: Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN, name of parent, guardian, or next of kin of female: T. Hoggard).

PARENTS: Paul Anderson & Sarah Elizabeth "Bettie" Carr, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

'Their Memory is Blessed'

(*See Sam Anderson Obt.) (*See Paul Anderson) (*See Fronnie (Anderson) Leftwich Obt.)

(*See Essie (Leftwich) Bandy Obt.) (*See Bertie (Leftwich) Blair Obt.)

(*See Ellen Ann (Blair) Seebach Obt.)

*ANDERSON, LILLIE MAI HAGGARD – b. 8 September 1892, DeKalb Co., TN –

d. 15 September 1943, Putnam Co., TN

DC #19879, 11th Civil Dist., Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN: DC lists her name as: **Lillie May Anderson** – b. 8 February 1892, DeKalb Co., TN – d. 15 September 1943, age 51 yrs. 7 mths. 8 days, md to **Sam Anderson**, age 54. Cause of Death: Died of Carbolic Acid, self inflicted. Attended by Roscoe Heney Millis, M. D., Baxter, TN. Injury occurred on road near Baxter. Informant: Sam Anderson, Silver Point, TN. Registrar: Van D. Nunally. Undertaker: Jack Carver Funeral Home, Cookeville, TN.

HUSBAND: Sam Anderson, md 18 December 1930, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: Pinkney Titus Haggard & Roxie Robertson, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

'Their Memory is Blessed'

(*See Lillian Onell (Haggard) Prichard Obt.) (*See Mary Ann Prichard Obt.)

(*See Pinkney Titus Haggard) (*See Fellie Marvin Haggard)

*ANDERSON, THOMAS SHIRLEY JR. – b. 29 May 1818, Blackburn Fork, Jackson Co., TN – d. 26 June 1861, Putnam Co., TN

WIFE: Louisa (Alexander) Anderson, md 17 October 1841, TN

PARENTS: Thomas Shirley Anderson Sr., b. 8 February 1779, Cumberland Co., VA – d. 8 October 1858, Blackburn's Fork, Jackson Co., TN & Judith "Judy" "Juda" Robinson, b. 9 May 1785, Cumberland Co., VA – d. 5 November 1868, Blackburn's Fork, Jackson Co., TN, both buried in the Allen-Anderson Cemetery, Blackburns Fork, Jackson Co., TN).

(Thomas Shirley Anderson Jr. & his wife Louisa Alexander were buried on the family farm in Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN. Their graves were re-interred to Smellage Cemetery, Boma, Putnam Co., TN in the 1950's).

*ANDERSON, LOUISA ALEXANDER - b. 8 November 1820, DeKalb Co., TN – d. 20 July 1861, TN

(Grave moved from Buffalo Valley, TN- Interstate).

HUSBAND: Thomas Shirley Anderson Jr., md 17 October 1841, TN

PARENTS: Reuben Alexander, b. ca. 1794, NC – d. 1855/1860, Wolf Creek, DeKalb Co., TN & Elizabeth Stockard Johnson, b. 1802, VA – d. after 1860, Wolf Creek, DeKalb Co., TN).

(Source: Pictorial History of Putnam County Tennessee by First American Bank, Cookeville, TN, pg. 134. Picture of Michael "Mica" Anderson, daughter of Reuben Alexander and Elizabeth Johnson Alexander and her husband Riley Anderson who was the son of Garland Anderson and Sarah Jones Anderson. They were the parents of Louis, Jim and Tom Anderson and the grandparents of Audra Camila Anderson Denny who lived in Buffalo Valley, TN. Courtesy of Audra Anderson Denny).

(*See Michael Martelia "Mica" Elizabeth (Alexander) Anderson)

'Come Unto Me Ye Blessed'

ANDERSON, TIMMY LEE – b. 2 September 1971, Smith Co., TN –

d. 3 September 1995, Cookeville, TN –

Cause of Death: Automobile accident.

(Carl Lee Anderson & Timmy Lee Anderson share the same tombstone, father and son)

PARENTS: Carl Lee Anderson & Patricia Ann (Maxwell) Anderson James

(SS Death Index: Name: **ANDERSON, TIMMY L** - Birth: 2 September 1971 – Death: 3 September 1995 - Age 24 – Last Residence: Silver Point, Putnam, TN 38582 – Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 413-23-1682, Issued By: TN).

(Patricia Ann (Maxwell) Anderson md 2nd **Roger Dale James Sr.**).

Place & Time of Service: Chapel-Baxter Funeral Home, Wednesday, 6 September 1995 at 2:30 p.m. Elder Juanita Hunt & Sister Patsy Vinson officiating, arrangements by: Baxter Funeral Home, Baxter, TN.

(*See Timmy Lee Anderson Obt) (*See Carl Lee Anderson Obt.)

ANDERSON, WALTER "UNCLE WALT" ROBINSON – b. 22 August 1843, TN –

d. 12 April 1928, Putnam Co., TN

DC: # 9598, 18th Dist., Bloomington Springs, Putnam Co., TN. DC states: Walter "Walt" Anderson, b. 22 August 1844, TN, died at 8:00 a.m. Attended by: J. MacWheeler, M. D., Baxter, TN. True: Sam McCulley, Bloomington Springs, TN. Undertaker: Jere Whitson, Cookeville, TN. Registrar: W. R. McBroom, 13 April 1928.

WIVES: md 1st 14 February 1869, Permellia Tucker, d/o **Creed Haskins Tucker & Luvina/Lavina Jones** - md 2nd 12 December 1873, Mary Lucinda Leftwich, d/o **Louis Temple Leftwich**, b. VA & **Mary Elizabeth Cross**, b. TN & md 3rd Margaret Elizabeth (Gentry) Dodson.

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, DeKalb Co., TN, #23: Walter Anderson married 14 February 1869, DeKalb Co., TN to Permilla Tucker).

PARENTS: Thomas Shirley Anderson Jr. & Louisa Alexander, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(Margaret Elizabeth "Bettie" (Gentry) Dodson Anderson, b. 1 October 1850, TN – d. 19 March 1940, d/o (Rev. Meredith Jurdan Gentry & Frances Ann Shanks) md 1st James E. Dodson (1844-1885) – md 2nd Walter Robinson Anderson. Margaret is buried next to her 1st husband, James E. Dodson in the Bloomington Cemetery, located across the road from Old Bloomington School, Putnam Co., TN: shared tombstone).

'God gave he took he will restore, he doeth all things well.'

(*See Walter "Walt" Robinson Anderson Obt.) (*See Margaret Elizabeth (Gentry) Dodson Anderson Obt.)

*ANDERSON, WILLIAM THOMAS "TOMAS" – b. 1 November 1874, Boma, Putnam Co., TN - d. 24 December 1926, Putnam Co., TN

(WWI Draft Registration Card Record, 12 September 1918 #41-3-33C: blue eyes, light hair, medium height, medium build, present occupation: self merchant, Boma, Putnam Co., TN, nearest relative: Notie F. Anderson, Boma, Putnam Co., TN).

(DC: #31302, 17th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN: William Thomas Anderson. Occupation: Retired merchant. Cause of Death: Tuberculosis. No doctor in attendance. True: W. C. Anderson, Boma, TN. Registrar: Mizell Duke. Undertaker: J. Whitson Hardware Co., Cookeville, TN) Religion: Baptist.

WIFE: Nota "Notie" Florence (Kinnaird) Anderson, md 11 November 1900, Putnam Co., TN

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record: Vol. ?, pg. 64, certificate 3, Putnam Co., TN: W. T. Anderson married 2 November 1900, Putnam Co., TN to Nota Kinnaird. By whom married: Walter Jones, Justice of the Peace).

PARENTS: Riley W. Anderson & Micheal Martelia Elizabeth Alexander, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

'Simplicity'

(*See Riley W. Anderson) (*See W. T. (William Thomas "Tomas") Anderson Obt.)

(*See Mary Nell (Anderson) Brown Obt.) (*See Virgle Young Brown Sr. Obt.)

(*See Lewis Marshall Anderson Obt.) (*See Eris (Anderson) Bartlett Obt.)

(*See Thomas Borden Anderson Obt.) (*See Verla (Brown) Goodwin Obt.) (*See Jimmy Medley)

CHILDREN: William Carson, b. 7 Oct. 1901 – d. 1 Jan. 1984 md Dealine Angeline Brown; Fowler Davis, b. 11 Nov. 1902 – d. 9 Nov. 1938 md Elizabeth Hall; Ota Theresa, b. 14 Aug. 1904 – d. 21 Oct. 1947 md John Barlow Smellage; Riley Kinnard, b. 23 Mar. 1907; Thomas Borden, b. 4 Nov. 1908 – d. 2 Jan. 1976 md Margaret Jernigan; Conner Durell, b. 19 Aug. 1910 md Lunell Brown; Ora Mae, b. 31 May 1912, TN – d. 4 October 1995 md Francis Malbert Brown; Mary Nell, b. 18 Aug. 1922 md Virgle Young Brown Sr.; Flornia Nuava, b. 13 Feb. 1917 md Clarence Clifford Maynard; James Terrell, b. 16 Mar. 1919 md Hilda Cooper; Hara Lee, b. 19 Aug. 1922 md Ellen Catherine Shanks & Lewis Marshall Anderson, b. 4 Apr. 1924 md Lillie Mae Presley.

*ANDERSON, NOTA "NOTIE" FLORENCE KINNAIRD – b. 8 October 1883, Indian Creek, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN – d. 14 July 1973, Boma, Putnam Co., TN

HUSBAND: William Thomas "Tomas" Anderson, md 11 November 1900, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: Pleasant Bohanan "Pleas" Kinnaird & Margaret Elizabeth Lowe, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(1930 census 17th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Dwl: 60 – Notie F. Anderson is head of household, 46 yrs. old, (17 yrs. old 1st marriage), widow. Children: Conner D., 19 yrs. old; Mary N., 14 yrs. old; Flornia N., 13 yrs. old; James T., 11 yrs. old; Hara L., 7 yrs. old & Lewis M. Anderson, 6 yrs. old. All born in TN).

(1930 census 17th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Dwl 82 – Fowler Anderson is head of household, 27 yrs. old, (22 yrs. old 1st marriage) md to Mary Elizabeth, 24 yrs. old (17 yrs. old 1st marriage). Child: Frank Anderson, 1 11/12 yrs., TN).

SIBLINGS: Orlando Chester "Jack" Kinnaird; Arbiclise Kinnaird; George O. Kinnaird; & Bessie Kinnaird. Sister-in-law to Ina (Thomas) Kinnaird of Boma, TX, Hazel Park, MI & Phoenix, AZ.

'Loyalty'

(*See Nota Florence (Kinnaird) Anderson Obt.) (*See Pleasant Bohanan "Pleas" Kinnaird)

(*See Durell Anderson Obt.) (*See Hara Lea (H. L.) "Harry" Anderson Obt.)

(*See Gerald Brown "Andy" Anderson Obt.) (*See Eris (Anderson) Bartlett Obt.)

(*See William Carson Anderson Obt.) (*See Dealie (Brown) Anderson Obt.)

(*See George Oscar Kinnaird) (*See Flornia Nuava (Anderson) Maynard Obt.)

(*See Clarence Clifford Maynard Obt.)

ARMISTEAD, CLAUDE MACK "PERK" – b. 13 April 1927, Smith Co., TN –
d. 21 December 1981, Putnam Co., TN

(SS Death Index: Name: **ARMISTEAD, CLAUDE** - Birth: 13 April 1927 – Death: January 1982 – Age: 54 Last Residence: Baxter, Putnam, TN 38544 - Last Benefit: Bloomington Springs, Putnam, TN 38545 – SSN: 408-40-8356- Issued By: TN). (SS Death Index has year of death: January 1982).

WIFE: Ruby Nell Smith md 1st Claude "Perk" Armistead & md 2nd Rev. Elmore Lee Lane

PARENTS: Willie Mack Armistead & Sadie Hunter

(**Source:** Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 13: Claude Mack Armistead, age 27, born 13 April 1927, address; Elmwood, TN married 18 January 1950, Putnam Co., TN to Ruby Nell Smith, age 18, born 15 April 1931, address: Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN, name of parent, guardian, or next of kin of female: Walter Smith, Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN. Name of parent, guardian, or next of kin of male: Willie Mack Armistead, Rt. 1, Elmwood, TN).

(**Sadie (Hunter) Armistead**, b. 25 June 1905, TN – d. 25 January 1939, w/o Willie Mack Armistead, buried in the Gordonsville Cemetery, Smith Co., TN).

(*See Claude Mack "Perk" Armistead Obt.) (*See Willie James Armistead Obt.)

(*See Rev. Elmore Lee (Buse) Lane Obt.) (*See Ruby Nell (Smith) Armistead Lane Obt.)

ARMISTEAD, WILLIE "BILLIE" JAMES – b. 14 November 1953, TN –
d. 29 October 1997, TN

(SS Death Index: Name: **ARMISTEAD, WILLIE J** - Birth: 14 November 1953 – Death: 29 October 1997 - Age: 43 – Last Residence: Granville, Jackson, TN 38564 - Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 411-94-6813 Issued By: TN). (Death date was verified with a family member or someone acting on behalf of the family).

Place & Time of Service: Chapel-Baxter Funeral Home, Saturday, 1 November 1997 at 1:00 p.m. Bro. Bennie Ray Fields officiating, arrangements by: Baxter Funeral Home, Baxter, TN.

WIFE: Bonnie Sue Harris, md 9 January 1972, Jackson Co., TN

(**Source:** Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 193, #5479: Willie James Armistead, Age 18, Address: Rt. 3, Cookeville, TN married 9 January 1972, Jackson Co., TN to Bonnie Sue Harris, age 16, address: Rt. 3, Cookeville, TN, name of parents, guardian or next of kin of female: Ovel Inez Harris, mother & Henry H. Harris, father, address: Rt. 3, Cookeville, TN. Name of parents, guardian or next of kin of male: Claude & Ruby Armistead, Rt. 1, Baxter, TN, parents).

(Bonnie Sue Harris, b. 9 February 1956, Jackson Co., TN – d. 24 April 1981, Jackson Co., TN, d/o Henry Herman Harris, b. 20 September 1912- d. 24 April 1981 & Ovel Inez (unknown) Harris, b. 6 July 1933 – d. 19 ___, all buried in New Hope Cemetery, Jackson Co., TN. Henry Herman Harris, s/o Henry R. Harris & Fannie Jones).

PARENTS: Claude Mack "Perk" Armistead & Ruby Nell (Smith) Armistead Lane

(*See Claude Mack "Perk" Armistead) (*See Willie James Armistead Obt.)

(*See Rev. Elmore Lee "Buse" Lane Obt.) (*See Ruby Nell (Smith) Armistead Lane Obt.)

ASKEW, BUFORD WOODS – b. 6 October 1908, Putnam Co., TN –
d. 16 November 1910, Putnam Co., TN
PARENTS: Jephtha Tubb “Jass” “Jeff” Askew II & Etta Terry, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(*See Jephtha “Jeff” Tubb Askew II).

‘Son of Jep & Etta Askew’

‘Our Darling One Has Gone Before To Greet Us On The Other Shore’

*ASKEW, JEPHTHA “JEP” “JEFF” TUBB II – b. 17 February 1878, Putnam Co., TN –
d. 8 September 1963, Putnam Co., TN

(WWI Draft Registration Card Record, 12 September 1918 #41-3-33C: light hair, medium height, farmer, Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN, nearest relative, Etta Askew, Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN)

(SS Death Index: Name: **ASKEW, JEPHTHA** - Birth: 17 February 1878 – Death: September 1963– Age: 85 – Last Residence: (Tennessee) - Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 414-12-9131, Issued By: TN).

WIFE: Etta (Terry) Askew, md 7 November 1900, Putnam Co., TN,

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record: Vol. ?, pg. 65, certificate 4, Putnam Co., TN: J. T. Askew Jr., married 7 November 1900, Putnam Co., TN to Etta Terry. By whom married: J. Jones, Justice of the Peace).

PARENTS: Johnson “John” Tubb Askew & Nancy Elizabeth Bates, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(Lucile Askew, b. 17 April 1906, d/o (Jephtha Askew & Etta Terry) md 30 October 1925, **Clarence Ford Taylor**, b. 21 October 1897, s/o (Alfred Newton Taylor & Minnie Banks Nichols), both buried in Smellage Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN).

(*See Johnson “John” Askew) (*See Jephtha Tubb Askew II Obt.) (*See Etta Terry Askew Obt.)

(*See Jephtha “Jep” Newton Taylor Obt.) (*See Robert “Bob” Jetton Askew Obt.)

*ASKEW, AMANDA ETTA TERRY – b. 11 April 1878, TN –

d. 6 December 1972, Putnam Co., TN

HUSBAND: Jephtha “Jep” “Jeff” Tubb Askew II, md 7 November 1900, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: Logan Terry & Martha Burton

(*See Etta (Terry) Askew Obt.) (*See John Pat Askew Obt.) (*See James Petway Askew Obt.)

(*See Jephtha Tubb Askew III Obt.).

*ASKEW, JOHNSON “JOHN” TUBB – b. 9 July 1840, DeKalb Co., TN –

d. 14 February 1927, Sumner Co., TN

DC #4244, 3rd Dist., Gallatin, Sumner Co., TN: Cause of Death: Hemorrhaging from stomach, probably ruptured varicose vein. Attended by: C. Robbins, M. D., Gallatin, TN. Informant: Jephtha Tubb Askew. Alexander Funeral Home, Gallatin, Sumner Co., TN in charge of arrangements.

PARENTS: Thomas B. Askew, Smith Co., TN & Malinda Tubb, Smith Co., TN

WIFE: Nancy Elizabeth (Bates) Askew md 19 November 1861, Smith Co., TN

(**Robert Lonzo “Doll” Maxwell**, b. ca. 1882, TN – d. ca. 1957, his wife **Bertha (Askew) Maxwell**, b. February 1883, TN – d. ca. 1956 & their son **Edward Frye Maxwell**, b. ca. 1908, TN – d. ca. 1959. All buried in Woodland Cemetery, Davidson Co., TN: Garden of Religion C Lot 106, spaces 1, 2, & 3. Bertha (Askew) Maxwell, d/o Johnson “John” T. Askew & Nancy Elizabeth Bates)

(*See Robert Lonzo “Doll” Maxwell Obt.) (*See Bertha (Askew) Maxwell Obt.) (*See Ardith (Maxwell) Maddux Obt.) (*See Ernest O’Neal Maxwell Obt.) (*See Thurman Hooper Maxwell Obt.)

‘May He Rest In Peace’

(1900 census 9th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Dwl: 173 – **Johnson “John” T. Askew**, 58 yrs. old., b. July 1841, TN, is head of household, b. July 1841, TN md 30 yrs. to **Nancy Elizabeth**, 55 yrs. old., b. September 1844, 8 children born, 8 children living. Children: Winfield “Win” S., 29 yrs. old., b. January 1871; Jephtha Tubb, 22 yrs. old., b. 17 February 1878; Berthie, 17 yrs. old., b. February 1883 & Audry Askew, 11 yrs. old., b. October 1888. All born in TN. Living with the family is their daughter, **Mollie Askew Pullum**, 27 yrs. old., b. February 1873 & her children, **Charley Pullum**, 6 yrs. old., b. February 1894 & **John Pullum**,

4 yrs. old., b. April 1896. All born in TN. Living also with the family: Daisy Ford, granddaughter, 2 yrs. old., b. June 1897, TN & Flora Ford, granddaughter, 1 yr. old, b. October 1898, TN).

*ASKEW, NANCY ELIZABETH BATES – b. 14 September 1844, TN –
d. 16 November 1916, Putnam Co., TN

DC# Vol. 40, pg. 518, 9th Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Pneumonia. Informant: J. T. Askew, Buffalo Valley. Attended by: Sam Denton, M.D., Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN.

HUSBAND: Johnson “John” Tubb Askew md 19 November 1861, Smith Co., TN

PARENTS: Benjamin Bates, TN & Tennie “Lissie/Tessie” Scudder, TN

‘Come Ye Blessed - Gone But Not Forgotten ‘

ASKEW, ROBERT “BOB” JETTON – b. 16 August 1915, Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co.,
TN – d. 23 December 1932, Putnam Co., TN

DC # 27116, 1st Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Railroad accident, fracture skull. Attended by: H. H. Taylor, M. D., Putnam Co. City Hospital. Informant: J. T. Askew, Buffalo Valley, TN. Jere Whitson Funeral Home in charge of arrangements.

PARENTS: Jephtha Tubb “Jass” “Jeff” Askew II, TN & Etta Terry, TN, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

‘Resting In Hope of A Glorious Resurrection’

(*See Robert “Bob” Jetton Askew Obt.) (*See Jephtha “Jeff” Tubb Askew II)

ASKEW, RUBY “RUBA” MAY – b. 27 May 1922, Putnam Co., TN –
d. 22 September 1923, Putnam Co., TN

DC: #371, 9th Dist., Putnam Co., TN. No doctor in attendance. Informant: Jepp T. Askew, Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN.

PARENTS: Jephtha Tubb “Jass” “Jeff” Askew II & Etta Terry, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

‘Daughter of J. T. & Etta Askew’

(*See Jephtha “Jeff” Tubb Askew II)

ASKEW, THOMAS BETHEL – b. 17 December 1903, Putnam Co., TN –
d. 16 July 1977, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN

(SS Death Index: Name: **ASKEW, THOMAS** - Birth: 17 December 1903 – Death: July 1972 – Age: 73
Last Residence: Silver Point, Putnam, TN 38582 - Last Benefit: Cookeville, Putnam, TN 38501 –
SSN: 414-03-2472, Issued By: TN).

PARENTS: Jephtha Tubb “Jass” “Jeff” Askew II, TN & Etta Terry, TN, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

‘At Rest’

(*See Thomas Bethel Askew Obt.) (*See Jephtha “Jeff” Tubb Askew II)

AUSTIN, ERNEST J. – b. March 1915, Putnam Co., TN –
d. 5 June 1933, Putnam Co., TN

DC #21628, 17th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Colitis, died at 2 p.m. Attended by: Thomas Jefferson Smith, M. D., Silver Point, TN. Undertaker: J. C. Lindsey, Silver Point, TN. Registrar: Mizell Duke. Name of father: Van Alcorn. Name of mother: Lola Austin.

PARENTS: Van Alcorn, Putnam Co., TN & Lola Austin, Putnam Co., TN.

(*See Lola Myrtle Austin)

AUSTIN, LOLA MYRTLE – b. May 1892, Putnam Co., TN –
d. 5 April 1915, Putnam Co., TN

DC #69, 17th Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Age: 22. Cause of Death: Epileptic Fits. True: Bill Austin, Boma, TN. Name of father: Bill Austin. Name of mother: Mandy Wallace.

PARENTS: William M. "Bill" Austin, TN & Amanda "Mandy" Wallace, TN

*AUSTIN, WILLIAM M. "BILL" AUSTIN – b. 11 November 1859, TN –
d. 18 November 1934, Boma, Putnam Co., TN.

DC #25898, 13th Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Cause of Death: Mitral Stenosis. True: Claude Roberts. Father: Bill Austin. Undertaker: Bass Funeral Home, Gordonsville, TN.

PARENTS: William Austin & Louisa E. Garner

(*See Bessie Mae (Austin) Roberts buried in Smellage Cemetery)

WIVES: Amanda "Mandy" (Wallace) Austin md 15 October 1885

& Letha Catherine (Smith) Austin

(**Rube Austin**, b. 25 December 1845, TN – d. 12 February 1905 is buried in Christian Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN. Buried next to him is his 2nd wife md 26 October 1899, DeKalb Co., TN, **Letha Catherine Smith** (1863-1927), Letha also md **Wm. "Bill" Austin** (1859-1934), buried in Smellage Cemetery).

*AUSTIN, AMANDA "MANDY" WALLACE – b. 6 October 1865, TN –

d. 7 March 1920, Putnam Co., TN

DC #321, 17th Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Cause of Death: Bronco-pneumonia & Influenza, died at 3:00 a.m. Attended by: Roscoe Henry Millis, M. D., Baxter, TN. True: W. W. Austin, Boma, TN. Registrar: Mizell Duke.

HUSBAND: William M. "Bill" Austin md 15 October 1885

PARENTS: Joseph Wallace, TN & Mary Vaughn, TN

(1870 census Civil Dist., 16, DeKalb Co., TN: Dwl: 25 – **William Austin** is head of household, 36 yrs. old, TN, md to **Louisa E.**, 30 yrs. old, TN. Children: Nancy, 14 yrs. old; Mathew, 13 yrs. old; Mary, 10 yrs. old; William, 9 yrs. old & Sarah Austin, 7 yrs. old. All born in TN).

(1900 census Civil Dist. 16, DeKalb Co., TN: Dwl: 53 – **William Austin** is head of household, 40 yrs. old, b. November 1859, TN, md 16 yrs. to **Amanda**, 36 yrs. old, b. January 1864, TN, (7 children born, 6 children living). Children: Effie, 13 yrs. old, b. October 1886; Hattie, 11 yrs. old, b. November 1888; John, 10 yrs. old, b. August 1889; Myrtle, 8 yrs. old, b. May 1892; Bessie, 6 yrs. old, b. June 1894 & Willie Austin, 1 yr. old, b. April 1899. All born in TN).

(1910 census Civil Dist. 16, DeKalb Co., TN: Dwl: 70 – **William Austin** is head of household, 50 yrs. old, (M2), md 24 yrs. to **Amanda**, 44 yrs. old, (9 children born, 7 children living). Children: John M., 19 yrs. old; Lola M., 17 yrs. old; Bessie, 14 yrs. old; Willie, 11 yrs. old & Irma Austin, 5 yrs. old. All born in TN).

AUTREY, BOBBIE LYNETT – b. 7 September 1969, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 7 September 1969, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: Bobby Ray Autrey (1936-1976) & Mary Nell Crawford (1934-2014)

(Infant daughter of Bobby Ray & Mary Autrey on tombstone)

(Bobby Ray Autrey, b. 14 July 1936 – d. 4 February 1976, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN md on the 13th of April 1967, Cannon Co., TN to Mary Nell (Crawford) Autrey, b. 5 February 1934 – d. 14 January 2014, Carthage, Smith Co., TN, both buried in Crest Lawn Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN. Mary Nell (Crawford) Autrey, d/o Ernest Earl Crawford (1887-1972) & Alta Dorothy Hereford (1899-1985). Bobby Ray Autrey also md Robbie Jean (Boyd) Autrey, b. 4 October 1938, DeKalb Co., TN – d. 29 March 2003, buried in Poplar Springs Cemetery, Overton Co., TN, d/o Ernest B. Vernon Boyd (1912-1951) & Sarah Geneva Whitehead (1912-2003). Bobby Ray Autrey, s/o Barney Autrey (1918-2007) & Jessie Ellen Litchford (1915-1980), both buried in Crest Lawn Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN.

AUTREY, PEGGY SUE – b. 1 October 1938 – d. 28 January 1943

PARENTS: Barney Autrey, (s/o Robert Lee Autrey & Martha Dianne Julian) & Jessie Ellen Litchford, both buried in Crest Lawn Cemetery. Robert Lee Autrey, s/o William Harrison Autrey, b. 31 Dec. 1841, Edgerfield Dist., SC- d. after 1910 & Mary Jane Smith, b. ca. 1844- d. bet. 1880-1891, Putnam Co., TN).

(**Barney Autry/Autrey**, b. 16 January 1918, Smith Co., TN – d. 30 May 2007, Putnam Co., TN & wife **Jessie Ellen (Litchford) Autrey**, b. 12 May 1915 – d. 20 June 1975. Parents of Barney Autrey are:

Robert Lee Autrey, b. 25 July 1877, TN – d. 5 December 1970 & wife **Martha Dianne Julian**, b. 12 September 1880, TN – d. 2 December 1970. **Bobby Ray Autrey**, b. 14 June 1936 – d. 4 February 1976 & wife, **Mary Nell Crawford**, b. 5 February 1934 & **Eloy “Loy” (Autrey) Maddux**, b. 6 February 1916, TN – d. 12 April 2006, TN & husband **Silas Denton Maddux** all buried in the Crest Lawn Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN located on Buffalo Valley Road). (*See Floyd Ethel Whitehead Obt.)

(**William Harrison Autrey** is living with Larkin and Sarah A. (unknown) Gunter in 1850 and Larkin Gentry (sp) in the 1860 census. Sarah is believed to be his mother, and Larkin Gunter his step-father. William Harrison Autrey, b. 31 December 1841, Edgefield Dist., SC – d. aft. 1910, 16th TN INF CSA CO F & K. He md **Mary Jane Smith** abt. 1844, TN)

(*See Barney Autrey Obt.) (*See Jessie Ellen (Litchford) Autrey Obt.)

(*See Oshie (Autrey) Phillips Obt.) (*See Charles Nathan Autrey Obt.) (*See Loy (Autrey) Maddux Obt.)

BAIRD, THELMA “SELMA” OGEAL – b. 8 October 1914, Overton Co., TN – d. 25 March 1917, Overton Co., TN

DC#442: Selma Baird: Cause of Death: Bronco-pneumonia. Attended by: A. B. Qualls, M. D., Livingston, TN. Registrar: J. H. Estes.

PARENTS: Wade Landon Baird, b. 20 December 1891, Wilson Co., Lebanon, TN – d. 18 October 1931, Wilson Co., TN s/o (Levi Baird & Tennessee Stewart) & md 4 January 1914 Mary Henrietta “Etta” Boyd, b. 16 December 1891, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN – d. 25 February 1985, Old Hickory, TN d/o (Thomas Boyd & Malissa F. Jared, both buried in Smellage Cemetery, Boma, Putnam Co., TN). **Wade Landon Baird & Mary Henrietta “Etta” (Boyd) Baird** are both buried in Cedar Grove Cemetery, Lebanon, Wilson Co., TN.

SIBLINGS: Thomas Luther, b. 20 Apr. 1917, TN – d. 13 Apr. 1958 md Ada Lee Huddleston; Reba Lucille, b. 19 Aug. 1918 – d. 22 Apr. 1994, IN md Cordell Bowman; Landon Marvin, b. 16 Dec. 1921 – d. 7 Dec. 1948 md Cornelia Woods & Lois Elizabeth Baird, b. 14 Apr. 1924 – d. 8 Jan. 1979.

‘Farewell sweet Thelma thou shall ever be a star to guide us up to heaven and to thee’

***BARKS, JOHN WASHINGTON** – b. 15 March 1865, TN – d. 12 August 1932, Putnam Co., TN

DC #21595, 17th Dist., Boma, Putnam Co., TN: DC states John Washington Barks, b. 13 March 1865, IL, occupation, merchant. Cause of Death: Arteriosclerosis, died at 11:00 a.m. Attended by: Roscoe Henry Millis, M. D., Baxter, TN. Informant: Oscar L., Boma, TN. Registrar: Mizell Duke. States father as John Washington Barks, IL.

(John Washington Barks operated a general store in Boma, TN)

WIVES: md 1st Lula B. Butler, md 2nd Ida Emmaline (Brown) Butler

(**Source:** Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 548, #1629: J. W. Barks married 4 January 1910, Putnam Co., TN to Ida Brown. By whom married: J. W. Whitehead, Justice of the Peace).

(**Ida Emmaline (Brown) Butler**, b. 10 November 1880, TN – d. 13 June 1966 & son **William Thomas “Tom” Barks**, VFW WWII, b. 12 June 1914, TN – d. 17 October 1958 & her daughter **Emma Ruth (Barks) Maxwell**, b. 28 September 1916, TN – d. 15 December 2006 md **Lansdon B. Maxwell** (1909-1972) all buried in the Boma Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN, located at the New Home Baptist Church. Cemetery now called New Home Baptist Church Cemetery).

PARENTS: Thomas J. Barks & Loucinda (Cole) Barks, Lucinda is buried in Smellage Cemetery, Boma, Putnam Co., TN.

‘An Honest Man Is The Noblest Work Of God’

(*See Loucinda (Cole) Barks) (*See Emma Ruth (Barks) Maxwell Obt.)

(*See William Thomas “Tom” Barks Obt.)

***BARKS, LULA B. BUTLER** – b. 11 June 1873, TN – d. 22 June 1901

HUSBAND: 1st w/o John Washington Barks md 9 December 1890.

PARENTS: Zachariah “Zack” T. Butler & Margaret Frances “Frankie” Maddux, d/o Snowden Horton Maddux & Lucy Ann Leftwich.

(Zachariah "Zack" T. Butler is buried in Smellage Cemetery)
'How Desolate Our Home Beneft of Thee'
(*See Zachariah "Zack" T. Butler) (*See Lewis Butler) (*See Lona B. Butler)
(*See Layton Bascom Butler Obt.)

BARKS, LOUCINDA COLE – b. 17 June 1831, TN – d. 28 December 1899

HUSBAND: Thomas J. Barks, b. abt. 1838, TN

PARENTS: Stephen Cole (1801-1860) & Demarias "Dianna" (1799-1860).

'Resting In Quiet Sleep'

(1850 census, 7th Civil dist., White Co., TN, Dwl: 1303 - **Stephen Cole** is head of household, VA, md to **Dianna**, 51 yrs. old, VA. Children: Saroah, 24 yrs. old, TN; Elisabeth, 22 yrs. old, TN & Lucinda Cole, 16 yrs. old, TN).

(1870 census Precinct 2, Buttlersville, Allen Co., KY, Dwl: 291 - **Thomas J. Barks** is head of household, 32 yrs. old, TN, Occupation: Farmer, md to **Lucinda**, 32 yrs. old, TN. Children: Franklin P., 6 yrs. old, IL; John W. Barks, 5 yrs. old, IL & Annie E. Barks, 4 yrs. old, KY).

SIBLING: Christopher Columbus Cole Sr., (1827-1876) is buried in El Bethel Cemetery, Pope Co., IL.

(*See John Washington Barks)

BARKS, M. B. – b. 21 May 1894 – d. 16 December 1894

PARENTS: John Washington Barks & Lula B. Butler, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(*See John Washington Barks)

BARKS, R. P. – b. 13 April 1892 – d. 13 August 1893

PARENTS: John Washington Barks & Lula B. Butler, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(*See John Washington Barks)

BARKS, SALON B. – b. 8 May 1900, TN – d. 22 July 1901

PARENTS: John Washington Barks & Lula B. Butler, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(*See John Washington Barks)

BENNETT, CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS "LUM" "DADDY"– b. 2 January 1873, TN
– d. January 1955

(tombstone state birth as 1872, WWI draft card states birth as 2 January 1873).

(WWI Draft Registration Card Record, 12 September 1918 #41-3-33C: black hair, medium height, medium build, farmer, place of employment: Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN, nearest relative: Dora Bennett, Silver Point, TN).

WIFE: Dora Webb, md 20 April 1895, Putnam Co., TN, d/o Reese Webb & Lucy Marion Lack.

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record: Vol. 2, pg. 578, certificate ?, Putnam Co., TN: C. C. Bennett married 20 April 1895, Putnam Co., TN to Dora Webb).

PARENTS: Bransford "Brance" Galeman Bennett &

Amanda "Manda" C. Wauford/Wafford

(DC # 288, 11th Civil Dist, Putnam Co., TN: **Grady Bennett**, b. 3 January 1919, TN – d. 3 February 1923, s/o Christopher C. "Lum" Bennett & Dora Webb. Cause of Death: Influenza. No doctor in attendance. True: Lum Bennet, Buffalo Valley, TN. Registrar: W. R. Medley. Buried place not listed, could be Smellage Cemetery in an unmarked grave).

(*See Christopher Columbus Bennett Obt.)

(*See Edna (Bennett) Curry & Lester Bennett) (*See Sarah Callie (Webb) Whitehead).

BENNETT, LESTER – b. 8 May 1912, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 18 April 1942, Dist. 11, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN

DC #8535: Cause of Death: Self-inflicted wounds by rifle. Informant: Columbus Bennett, Silver Point, TN. Doctor, J. Fred Terry, M. D. Undertaker: Whitson Funeral Home, Cookeville, TN.

WIFE: Eliza (Hancock) Bennett

PARENTS: Christopher Columbus "Lum" Bennett, Smith Co., TN & Dora Webb, Putnam Co., TN. Christopher Columbus "Lum" Bennett buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(*See Christopher Columbus Bennett & Edna (Bennett) Curry) (*See Lester Bennett Obt.)

BOYD, ARTHUR D. – b. 15 August 1925, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 6 February 1929, Putnam Co., TN

DC #5975, Putnam Co., TN. DC states d. 7 February 1929, Cause of Death, Flu. Undertaker: W. V. Cole, Baxter, TN.

PARENTS: James Lowe "Rastus" Boyd, TN & Lee Dora Dunavin, TN, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(*See James Lowe "Rastus" Boyd)

*BOYD, JAMES LOWE "RASTUS" – b. 22 October 1883, Putnam Co., TN

d. 11 April 1940, Putnam Co., TN

(WWI Draft Registration Card Record, 12 September 1918 #41-3-33C: gray eyes, black hair, medium height, medium build, self farming, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN, nearest relative, Dora Boyd).

DC #10011, 17th Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Cerebral Hemmorage, died at 11:00 p.m. Attended by: L. Love, M. D., Baxter, TN. Informant: Ira Dora Boyd. Undertaker: Oscar Haggard, Baxter, Rt. 1, TN.

WIFE: Lee Dora (Dunavin) Boyd, md 1 October 1916, Putnam Co., TN

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record: Vol. 5, pg. 339, certificate 1347, Putnam Co., TN: Rastus Boyd married 1 October 1916, Putnam Co., TN to Dora Dunavin).

PARENTS: Thomas Jefferson Boyd, TN & Malissa Florilla Jared, TN, both buried in Smellage Cemetery, Boma, TN).

(*See Thomas Jefferson Boyd)

*BOYD, LEE DORA DUNAVIN – b. 27 April 1885, Putnam Co., TN – d. 11 May 1958, Nashville, Davidson Co., TN

HUSBAND: James Lowe "Rastus" Boyd, md 1 October 1916, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: Ephraim H. Dunavin & America "Amerricus" Elizabeth Roland Bruce

(**Ephraim H. Dunavin** (1821-1887) & Amerricus Elizabeth (Roland) Bruce Dunavin (1847-1887) are both buried in the John Boyd family graveyard located on Rock Springs Rd. in lower end of Putnam Co. near the head of Rock Springs Valley on the hill across from the dragstrip).

(*See Lee Dora (Dunavin) Boyd Obt.)

BOYD, JAMES WINNELL – b. 7 July 1917, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 4 April 1935, Putnam Co., TN

DC #9049: Cause of Death: Influenza Pneumonia, died at 6 a.m., age 17 yrs., 8 mos., 19 days. Informant: J. L. Boyd, Boma, TN. Attended by: Samuel Denton, M.D., Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN.

PARENTS: James Lowe "Rastus" Boyd, TN & Lee Dora Dunavin, TN, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(*See James Lowe "Rastus" Boyd)

BOYD, KATHERINE P. – b. 17 May 1928 – d. 29 August 1928

PARENTS: Owen H. Boyd & Carrie Etmo Roberts, d/o (William Daily Roberts & Pearl Kinnaird).

(**Owen H. Boyd**, b. 7 January 1907, TN - d. 22 August 1943, Putnam Co., TN & **Carrie Etmo Roberts Boyd**, b. 21 October 1909, TN – d. 23 October 1985, MI, both buried in Smellage Cemetery, Boma, TN).

Children of **Carrie Etmo Roberts & Owen H. Boyd** are: Patricia Boyd md 30 Aug. 1993, Don Holton & Katherine P. Boyd, b. 17 May 1928 – d. 29 Aug. 1928, buried in Smellage Cemetery. Carrie Etmo Roberts was the d/o William Daily Roberts & Pearl Kinnard. William Daily Roberts is the s/o Winfield Scott

Roberts & Elizabeth J. "Lizzie" Franklin. Winfield Scott Roberts was the s/o Francis Marion Roberts & Sarah Elizabeth Richardson. Francis Marion Roberts was the s/o Joseph Roberts & Rachel Smith.
(Dau. of O. H. & Carrie Boyd on tombstone)
(*See Carrie Etmo (Roberts) Boyd Obt.)

BOYD, LAURA ELIZABETH (BROWN) MAYNARD – b. 16 May 1884, Putnam Co., TN – d. 13 March 1980, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN

HUSBANDS: md 1st Sidney Stanton "Sid" Maynard, md 23 July 1902, Putnam Co., TN, md 2nd Henry B. Boyd, s/o Robert Fletcher Boyd (1858-1931) & Callie Lee (1857-1922). Sidney Stanton "Sid" Maynard is buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(**Laura Elizabeth Brown** married 1st to **Sidney Stanton Maynard**, b. 3 November 1877, TN – d. 25 June 1935, s/o John J. Maynard & Nancy Ann Clemmon).

(**Laura E. Brown** was the 2nd w/o **Henry B. Boyd**, b. 21 May 1878 – d. 14 July 1959. His 1st wife was **Mary Jane (Maxwell) Boyd**, b. 24 September 1875 – d. 3 October 1947, both buried in the Holly Palmer Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN located near Boma).

(**Source:** Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 131: Sidney S. Maynard married 28 July 1902, Putnam Co., TN to Laura E. Brown).

PARENTS: Benjamin "Beamon" "Ben" Harrison Brown (1848-1905) & Nancy Sufina Stewart (1851-1911), both buried in Stewart Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN.

(*See Laura Elizabeth (Brown) Maynard Boyd Obt.) (*See Sidney Stanton "Sid" Maynard)

(*See Thirston H. Maynard)



*BOYD, LEON

b. 26 August 1936, DeKalb Co., TN – d. 7 October 2021, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN.
US NAVY

WIFE: Edwina Key (Lynch) Boyd md 27 February 1960, Smith Co., TN

(**Source:** Tennessee State Marriage record, Smith Co., TN, pg. 489 – Leon Boyd married 27 February 1960, Smith Co., TN, age 23, address: Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN to Edwina Lynch, age 20, address: Carthage, Smith Co., TN).

PARENTS: Ernest Veron Boyd (1912-1951) & Sarah Geneva Whitehead (1912-2003)

(Ernest Veron Boyd, b. 5 February 1912, Putnam Co., TN – d. 28 July 1951, Boma, Putnam Co., TN, s/o Oliver Boyd (1881-1958) & Martha Anderson (1879-1943). Sarah Geneva (Whitehead) Boyd, b. 23 October 1912, Smith Co., TN – d. 14 April 2003, Smith Co., TN, d/o James Bradley Whitehead (1893-1927) & Arda Bellar (1892-1975).

*EDWINA KEY (LYNCH) BOYD – b. 14 November 1939, Carthage, Smith Co., TN – d. 1 November 2021, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN

HUSBAND: Leon Boyd, md 27 February 1960, Smith Co., TN

PARENTS: Aaron Lynch (1912-1948) & Ruth Mai (Hindsley) Lynch Watts (1922-1969)

(Aaron Lynch, b. 13 February 1912, Smith Co., TN – d. 4 October 1948, Lebanon, Wilson Co., TN. Ruth Mai (Hindsley) Lynch Watts, b. 21 August 1922, TN – d. 12 February 1969, TN, d/o Shelah Hubert Hindsley (1895-1947) & Cassie Ada Braswell, b. 10 Feb. 1897). Aaron & Ruth both buried in Ridgewood Cemetery, Carthage, Smith Co., TN).

(*See Edwina Key (Lynch) Boyd Obt.) (*See Leon Boyd Obt.)

*BOYD, OWEN HAYDEN – b. 7 January 1907, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 22 August 1943, Putnam Co., TN

(After sixteen years of marriage, Owen died on August 22, 1943 of Scilicosis, the result of eleven years working in a brass foundry).

WIFE: Carrie Etmo (Roberts) Boyd md 1st 3 July 1927, Putnam Co., TN, **Owen Hayden Boyd**, md 2nd **Hugh Mills** & md 3rd **Art Schinback**.

(Source: Marriage record: Owen Boyd md Carrie Roberts, Vol. 6, pg. 422, certificate 4489, Putnam Co., TN: Owens Boyd married 3 July 1927, Putnam Co., TN to Carrie Roberts. By whom married: R. B. Stewart, Justice of the Peace).

PARENTS: Melborn Dow Boyd, b. 8 December 1878, Putnam Co., TN – d. 17 December 1945, , Coffee Co., TN, s/o (Thomas Boyd & Malissa F. Jared) md 22 September 1901, **Parthena A. Brown**, b. 4 June 1883, Putnam Co., TN – d. 2 May 1959, Coffee Co., TN, d/o (Benjamin Brown & Nancy Stewart). (**Owen H. Boyd** md 3 July 1927, Putnam Co., TN, **Carrie Etmo Roberts**, b. 21 October 1909, TN – d. 23 October 1985, MI, d/o William Daily Roberts & “Pearlie” Pearl Dona Kinnaird). (Daughter of Owen H. Boyd & Carrie Roberts: **Patricia Boyd** md 30 August 1993, **Donald J. Holton**). (Carrie Roberts, b. 21 October 1909, TN – d. 27 June 1983, TN, buried in Smellage Memory Gardens Cemetery).

(Children of Carrie Etmo Roberts & Owen H. Boyd are: Patricia Boyd md Donald Holton & Katherine P. Boyd, b. 17 May 1928 – d. 29 Aug. 1928, buried in Smellage Cemetery. Carrie Etmo Roberts was the d/o William Daily Roberts & Pearl Kinnard. William Daily Roberts is the s/o Winfield Scott Roberts & Elizabeth J. “Lizzie” Franklin. Winfield Scott Roberts was the s/o Francis Marion Roberts & Sarah Elizabeth Richardson. Francis Marion Roberts was the s/o Joseph Roberts & Rachel Smith). (Carrie Etmo Roberts md 2nd Hugh Mills & md 3rd Art Schinback).

(Children of **Melborn Dow Boyd & Pathena Brown** are: Earnest Huston, b. 29 Nov. 1903, Putnam Co., TN – d. 9 Feb. 1935, Warren Co., TN; Odia Boyd, b. 1904; Dora Frances, b. 16 Jul 1905, Putnam Co., TN – d. 1992, Coffee Co., TN; Owen, b. 7 Jan. 1907, Putnam Co., TN – d. 22 Aug. 1943, Putnam Co., TN; Malcolm, b. 10 Jul 1909, Putnam Co., TN – d. 27 Jun 1983, MI; Gladys Florilla, b. 18 Nov. 1911, Putnam Co., TN – d. 25 Jun. 1977, Coffee Co., TN; Artie May, b. 23 Aug. 1914, Putnam Co., TN; Tennie Loraine, b. 14 Oct. 1918, Warren Co., TN & James Preston Boyd, b. 19 Jul. 1921, Warren Co., TN – d. 11 Jan. 1978, Coffee Co., TN).

‘To Him We Trust, A Place Is Given Among The Saints With Christ In Heaven’

(*See Katherine P. Boyd) (*See Donald John Holton Obt.)

(1940 census Home Acres-Kelloggsville, Wyoming Twp., Penchurst Ave. Kent, MI: Dwl: 4521 - **Owens H. Boyd** is head of household, 33 yrs. old, TN, md to **Carrie E.**, 30 yrs. old, TN. Patricia A. Boyd, 8 yrs. old, MI).

***BOYD, CARRIE ETMO ROBERTS**

b. 21 October 1909, near Boma, Putnam Co., TN -

d. 23 October 1985, Kentwood, Kent Co., MI

(SS Death Index: Name: **BOYD, CARRIE** - Birth: 21 October 1909 – Death October 1985 Age: 75/76 – Last Residence: Grand Rapids, Kent, MI 49508- Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 367-22-1989, Issued By: MI).

Place & Time of Service: Chapel-Baxter Funeral Home, Monday, 28 October 1985 at 1:00 p.m. Minister Bro. Carlos Herren officiating, arrangements by: Baxter Funeral Home, Baxter, TN.

HUSBANDS: md 1st 3 July 1927, Owen Hayden Boyd, md 2nd Hugh Mills & md 3rd Art Schinback.

(Carrie Etmo Roberts met Owen Hayden Boyd of McMinnville, TN at a Decoration gathering and they were married at Cookeville by Carrie’s Uncle R. B. Stewart on July 3, 1927).

PARENTS: William Dailey Roberts & Pearl Dona Kinniard, both buried in Smellage Cemetery, Boma, Putnam Co., TN. (*See William Dailey Roberts).

Children: Patricia Boyd md Donald John Holton & Katherine P. Boyd, died an infant.

(Children of **Carrie Etmo Roberts & Owen Hayden Boyd** are: Patricia Boyd md Donald John Holton & Katherine P. Boyd – b. 17 May 1928 – d. 29 Aug. 1928, buried in Smellage Cemetery. Carrie Etmo Roberts was the d/o William Daily Roberts & Pearl Kinnard. William Daily Roberts is the s/o Winfield Scott Roberts & Elizabeth J. “Lizzie” Franklin. Winfield Scott Roberts was the s/o Francis Marion Roberts & Sarah Elizabeth Richardson. Francis Marion Roberts was the s/o Joseph Roberts & Rachel Smith).

‘Mamma’

(*See Carrie Etmo (Roberts) Boyd Obt.) (*See Iria Alene (Roberts) Bussell Obt.)

BOYD, RALPH THOMAS – b. 10 September 1922, Putnam Co., TN –
d. 5 November 1922, Putnam Co., TN

DC: #168, 17th Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Cause of Death: Croup & Bald Hives. Age: 2 months, 24 days. No doctor in attendance. Informant: Earl Lowe, Boma, Putnam Co., TN. Registrar: Mizell Duke. Buried: 6 November 1922.

PARENTS: John Calvin Boyd Sr., s/o (Thomas Jefferson Boyd & Malissa Florilla Jared) & Mary Lou Shanks, d/o (Van Everett Shanks & Ellen Denton Maynard).

SIBLINGS: Gilbert Everett Boyd, b. 13 March 1921, Putnam Co., TN – d. 20 August 1999, Eastpointe, Macomb Co., MI, md Meda Florence Allison; J. C. Boyd, b. 4 April 1924, Putnam Co., TN – d. 12 March 2003, Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co., MI, md June Lois Albert & Derma Dean Boyd, b. 16 September 1931, Putnam Co., TN md Gordon MacDonald.

(Son of Mr. & Mrs. John Boyd on tombstone of Ralph Thomas Boyd)

(*See Thomas Jefferson Boyd) (*See Van Everett Shanks) (*See Gilbert Everett Boyd Obt.)

*BOYD, ROBERT F. – b. September, 1859, TN – d. 13 April 1932, Putnam Co., TN

DC: #8294, 17th Dist., Putnam Co., TN: DC states: b. September 1856, retired blacksmith. Cause of Death: Dropsy. No doctor in attendance. Informant: Henry Boyd, Boma, TN. Undertaker: Brad Medley, Silver Point, TN.

WIFE: Elenor “Ellen” O. “Callie” (Lee) Boyd

PARENTS: Alexander “Alex” Boyd, b. 12 October 1821, Anderson Co., TN & md Aletha “Letha” Evans, TN, d/o Obadiah Evans & Sally Draper.

SIBLINGS: Obadiah, b. ca. 1842 – d. 3 November 1863, Atlanta, GA; Sarah Jane, b. 16 November 1843- d. 4 December 1921, DeKalb Co., TN; James, b. ca. 1846 md Rhoda F.; Bransford Boyd, b. ca. 1850; William Pierce, b. 5 February 1852 – d. 16 January 1919, Putnam Co., TN; Sydney A., b. 28 April 1855, TN – d. 17 February 1940, TX; Letha Frances, b. ca. 1859 md Zacharias Prichard, b. ca. 1848, NC & Joseph L. Boyd, b. 12 December 1863, TN – d. 1 May 1944, Georgetown, Williamson Co., TX. Obadiah Boyd was in the 16th Infantry, Co. K. He was wounded at Perryville and died in a hospital in Atlanta, GA).

*BOYD, ELENOR “ELLEN” O. “CALLIE” LEE – b. 1859, TN – d. 21 June 1922

DC# Vol. 44, pg. 122, 17th Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Paralysis. No doctor in attendance. Undertaker: Warshie Maxwell, Silver Point, TN, Rt.3.

HUSBAND: Robert F. Boyd

PARENTS: William Browder Lee, TN & Marinda “Mandy” Roberts, TN

(**William Browder Lee**, b. 19 June 1826, Rutherford Co., TN – d. 14 February 1909, Ada, Pontotoc Co., OK, s/o (Richard Lee & Mary Stacy) is buried in the Old Hird Cemetery, Ada, Pontotoc Co., OK, memorial stone in Lee Cemetery, Boma, Putnam Co., TN. **Marinda “Mandy” Roberts Lee**, b. 12 January 1826, Jackson Co., TN – d. 12 June 1900, Boma, Putnam Co., TN, d/o (Joseph Roberts & Rachel Smith) is buried in the Lee Cemetery, Boma, Putnam Co., TN).

(**Henry B. Boyd**, b. 21 May 1878, TN, (s/o Robert F. Boyd & Callie Lee) & his wife **Mary Jane (Maxwell) Boyd**, b. 24 September 1875, TN – d. 3 October 1947, both buried in the Holly Palmer Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN).

(**Mary Ellon (Boyd) Roberts**, b. 6 July 1902, TN – d. 8 March 1963, buried in the New Home Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN).

BOYD?, THELMA – information missing

PARENTS: W. L. & Mary Boyd

*BOYD, THOMAS JEFFERSON - b. 29 December 1854, Jackson Co. TN –
d. 28 February 1903, Putnam Co., TN

WIFE: Malissa Florilla (Jared) Boyd, md 24 February 1878, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: John C. Boyd & Martha Holladay

(**John C. Boyd**, b. 3 September 1820, Jackson Co., TN – d. 1856, AR/TX, s/o (John Boyd & Mary Elizabeth Leath) md 1840 to **Martha Holladay**, b. 1819, Bedford Co., VA – d. 1856, AR/TX, d/o (Thomas Holladay & Martha Whitehorn). (John and Martha were enroute to TX, along with their seven children to visit relatives. Along the way they developed typhoid fever. John, Martha, and three children died. John's brother, Jefferson Wiseman Boyd, and Martha's brother, Joseph Holladay, went west to get the surviving children. On the way back to TN, one of the four died, leaving James Alexander, Sarah Jane, and Thomas Jefferson to return to TN with their uncles.

(**Sarah Naomi "Sallie" Jernigan**, (d/o Esquire John Tilford Jernigan & Mahulda "Hulda" Jane Thompson) md **William Franklin "Willie" Boyd**, (s/o Thomas Jefferson Boyd & Malissa Florilla Jared).

(*See Clyde William Boyd Obt.) (*See Ocie/Ocia "Oschie" Frances (Boyd) Lowe)

(*See *Kenneth Dow Boyd Obt.*)

Children of Thomas Jefferson Boyd & Malissa Florilla Jared are:

1. Melbourn Dow Boyd, b. 8 Dec. 1878, Putnam Co., TN – d. 17 Dec. 1945, Coffee Co., TN, md 22 Sept. 1901 to Parthena Brown, b. 4 Jun. 1883 – d. 2 May 1959, both buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Coffee Co., TN.
2. Ocia Frances Boyd, b. 5 Jun. 1881, Putnam Co., TN – d. Aug. 1950, Putnam Co., TN, md Ozro Earl Lowe (1882-1968), both buried in Smellage Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN.
3. James Lowe "Rastus" Boyd, b. 22 Oct. 1883, Putnam Co., TN – d. 11 Apr. 1940, Putnam Co., TN, md Lee Dora Dunavin (1885-1958), both buried in Smellage Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN.
4. Martha Jane Boyd, b. 5 Jun. 1886, Putnam Co., TN – d. 23 Nov. 1964, Carthage, Smith Co., TN, md 1st Charles Waller, md 2nd James "Jim" Nabors.
5. William Franklin Boyd, b. 9 Feb. 1889, Putnam Co., TN – d. 28 July 1968, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN, md Sarah Naomi "Sallie" Jernigan, b. 27 Feb. 1892, Putnam Co., TN – d. 2 Mar. 1964, Putnam Co., TN, both buried in Crest Lawn Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN. Sarah N. (Jernigan) Boyd, d/o John Tilford Jernigan & Mahulda "Hulda" Jane Thompson.
6. Mary Henrietta Boyd, b. 16 Dec. 1891, Putnam Co., TN – d. 25 Feb. 1985, Lebanon, Wilson Co., TN, md Wade Baird, b. 20 Dec. 1891.
7. John Calvin Boyd, b. 7 Mar. 1896, Putnam Co. TN – d. 27 Nov. 1967, Detroit, Wayne Co. MI, md Mary Shanks, b. 2 Sept. 1903, Putnam Co., TN – d. 9 Jan. 1990, Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co., MI, both buried in Crest Lawn Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN.
8. Geda Boyd, b. 25 Dec. 1898, Putnam Co., TN – d. 29 Jun. 1919, Warren Co., TN, md Tony Nabors.
9. Sallie Bettie Boyd, b. 16 Apr. 1901, Putnam Co., TN – d. 26 Aug. 1986, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN, md Bert Robinson, b. 7 Oct. 1898, Putnam Co., TN – d. Jan. 1968, both buried in Crest Lawn Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN.

***BOYD, MALISSA FLORILLA JARED** – b. 2 June 1860, Putnam Co., TN – d. 2 October 1946, Putnam Co., TN

HUSBAND: Thomas Jefferson Boyd, md 24 February 1878, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: Jackson "Jonathan" Jared & Martha Ann Huddleston

(DC# 21866, 17th Civil Dist., Boma, Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Chronic myocarditis. Attended by: Thomas Jefferson Smith, M. D., Silver Point, TN. Husband: Thomas J. Boyd. Informant: W. T. Boyd, Baxter, Rt. 1, Putnam Co., TN. Undertaker: Whitson Funeral Home, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN.

(Jackson "Jonathan" Jared, b. ca. 1822, TN – d. 8 November 1883, (s/o Charles Jared & Nancy/Lucy Mathews) & his wife Martha Ann Huddleston, b. 3 April 1826, TN – d. 28 September 1902, (d/o Isaac Huddleston & Jane Allison), both buried in unmarked graves in the Joseph Jared Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN located on Hwy 70 at Low Gap west of Gentry).

BOYD, WILLIAM MARVIN – b. 11 May 1923, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 7 June 1943, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN

Arrangements by Whitson Funeral Home, Putnam Co., TN.

DC: #12787, Putnam Co., TN. Died of ruptured abdominal viscus hemorrhage shock due to accident on June 7, 1943, Boma, Putnam Co., TN. W. A. Howard, M. D., Cookeville, TN. Informant: Mrs. L. D. Boyd, Rt. 1, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN. Arrangements by: Whitson Funeral Home, Cookeville, TN.
SSN# 414-22-0052

PARENTS: James Lowe "Rastus" Boyd & Lee Dora Dunavin, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(*See James Lowe "Rastus" Boyd).

BRAKE, LOLA EDITH (MARTIN) STARNES – b. 11 August 1905, DeKalb Co., TN – d. 31 December 1947, Putnam Co., TN

DC #28985, 1st Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Cause of Death: Cerebral Hemorrhage due to Hypertension Cardio-Renal Disease. Attended by: H. H. Taylor, Cookeville, TN. Informant: Mrs. Helen Clemons, Silver Point, TN. Undertaker: Whitson Funeral Home, Cookeville, TN. Residence: Dist. 13, Rt. 1, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN.

HUSBAND: Alex Brake, md 13 February 1929, Wilson Co., TN.

(Source: Marriage record, Wilson Co., TN, #18: Alex Brake, age 23, married 13 February 1929, Wilson Co., TN to Edith Starnes, age 22).

PARENTS: Lloyd & Helen Martin, both of DeKalb Co., TN.

***BRASWELL, FRANK MOULTON** – b. 18 November 1883, Putnam Co., TN – d. 11 December 1968, Algood, Putnam Co., TN

(SS Death Index: Name: **BRASWELL, FRANK** - Birth: 18 November 1883 – Death: December 1968– Age: 85 – Last Residence: Cookeville, Putnam, TN 38501 - Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 414-54-6286- Issued By: TN).

WIVES: Eva Della (Lee) Braswell, md 23 December 1902, Putnam Co., TN – md Arpha Frances (Bean) Goodwin Braswell, md 28 June 1962, Putnam Co., TN).

(Source: Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 461: Frank Moulton Braswell, age 78, born 18 November 1883, address: 150 Carr St., Cookeville, TN married 28 June 1962, Putnam Co., TN to Arpha Frances Goodwin, age 57, born 4 June 1905, address: 859 Crescent Dr., Cookeville, TN, name of parent, guardian, or next of kin of female: James Goodwin, son).

(**Arpha Frances (Bean) Goodwin Braswell**, b. 4 June 1905 – d. 13 December 1984 also md on the 4th of October 1925, Putnam Co., TN to **Peter Edward Goodwin** (1906-1957), both buried in Shipley Church Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN).

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 315, #4111: Edward Goodwin married 4 October 1925, Putnam Co., TN to Miss Orphia Bean).

PARENTS: John William Braswell (1853-1940) & Martha Elizabeth Pullen (1862-1938). (John William Braswell, b. 23 April 1853, Smith Co., TN – d. 15 February 1940, Nashville, Davidson Co., TN, md Martha Elizabeth Pullen, b. 15 March 1862, TN – d. 30 January 1938, West Nashville, Davidson Co., TN, both buried in Woodlawn Memorial Park and Mausoleum, Nashville, Davidson Co., TN).

(*See Frank Moulton Braswell Obt.)

***BRASWELL, EVA DELLA LEE** – b. 8 October 1885, Putnam Co., TN – d. 31 July 1957, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN

HUSBAND: Frank Moulton Braswell, md 23 December 1902, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: John Lafayette Lee (1856-1930) & Mary Madewell

(**John Lafayette Lee**, b. 27 May 1856, TN – d. 8 September 1930, Monterey, TN, buried in the Judd Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN located on Holladay Road about ½ mile southwest off Buffalo Valley Road).

(*See Eva Della (Lee) Braswell Obt.) (*See Joe Ed Hunter Obt.) (*See John Lafatette Lee Obt.)

BROWN, ARLIE DOUGLAS – b. 9 December 1913, Putnam Co., TN – d. 10 February 1951, Putnam Co., TN

DC#3643, Putnam Co., TN: Cause of Death: Unknown. Attended by: Kenneth L. Haile, M. D., Cookeville, TN. Informant: L. B. Brown, Rt. 1, Baxter, TN. Undertaker: Whitson Funeral Home, Cookeville, TN. Residence: Dist. 17, Baxter, Rt. 1, Putnam Co., TN. Seen in extreme shock after sudden

syncope. Patient states she complained of leg cramping shortly before onset. Heart was regular rapid. Expired a few minutes after reaching hospital. Suggested diagnosis of Pulmonary Embolism, K. L. Haile, M.D.

PARENTS: L. B. Elbe Brown & Mary Jane Anderson, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

'Gone But Not Forgotten'

(*See L. B. Elbe/Ebbie Brown)

*BROWN, CALEB – b. 10 February 1873, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 16 August 1961, Putnam Co., TN

(WWI Draft Registration Card Record, 12 September 1918 #41-3-33C: brown eyes, medium height, medium build, self farming, nearest realative: Rosevelt & Estell Brown, Boma, Putnam Co., TN).

WIFE: Tennessee E. (Lee) Brown, md 22 December 1900, Putnam Co., TN

(Source: Marriage record: Vol. ?, pg. 73, certificate 3, Putnam Co., TN: Caleb Brown married 22 December 1900, Putnam Co., TN to T. E. Lee. By whom married: J. W. Whitehead, Justice of the Peace).

PARENTS: William Alexander "Bill" Brown & Martha Emeline Richardson

(William Alexander "Bill" Brown, b. 21 April 1846, Jackson Co., TN – d. 5 August 1928 & his wife, Martha Emeline (Richardson) Brown, b. 15 March 1840, TN – d. 20 November 1921, both buried in the Boma Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN located at the New Home Baptist Church in Boma.

DC #19764, 17th Dist., Putnam Co., TN William Alexander Brown is the son of John R. Brown & unknown Parkson, both born in TN. Cause of Death: Senile Gangrene, died at 11:40 p.m. Doctor: R. H. Millis, M. D., Baxter, TN. Registrar: Mizell Duke).

CHILDREN: Estel, Flossie, Flasey & Roosevelt "Rose" Brown, b. 10 Nov. 1902 – d. 24 Aug. 1977. Listed as grandsons in the 1920 census of Caleb Brown, they are the grandsons of William Alexander Brown. (*See Caleb Brown Obt.) (*See Oda (Nabors) Wilson Obt.)

NAME: **William Alexander Brown**

DATE OF BIRTH: 21 Apr 1846

DATE OF DEATH: 5 Aug 1928

PLACE OF BIRTH: Jackson County, TN

SPOUSE: *Martha Emeline Richardson*

CEMETERY: Boma Cemetery

FATHER: **John R. Brown**

PLACE OF BIRTH: TN

MOTHER: **Parkson**

PLACE OF BIRTH: TN

CERTIFICATE: 19764

COUNTY: Putnam

(**Estel Brown**, b. 5 January 1903, Putnam Co., TN – d. 4 January 1982, Oakland Co., MI, his wife **Elsie Lorenda (Beeckman) Brown**, b. 10 July 1914, Bay Co., MI – d. 12 February 2002, Farmington Hills, Oakland Co., MI, both buried in Grand Lawn Cemetery, Detroit, Wayne Co., MI)

(**Roosevelt Brown**, b. 10 November 1902, TN – d. 24 August 1977, his wife **Martha Ann (Ford) Brown**, b. 2 July 1905, TN & their son **O. C. Brown**, b. 19 August 1926, TN – d. 28 November 1937, all buried in the Boma Cemetery now called New Home Cemetery, Boma, Putnam Co., TN).

*BROWN, TENNESSEE E. LEE – b. 22 September 1880, Boma, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 2 April 1913, Boma, Putnam Co., TN

HUSBAND: Caleb Brown, md 22 December 1900, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: John Lewis Lee & Phoebe E. Parson, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(John Lewis Lee is the s/o William Browder Lee & Marinda Roberts. Marinda Roberts is the d/o Joseph Roberts & Rachel Smith).

(**John Lewis Lee** md 1st 18 February 1868, **Phoebe E. Parson** – b. 17 August 1852, AL – d. 23 May 1895, Boma, Putnam Co., TN – md 2nd 25 November 1900, **M. Jane "Jamie" Mills**, b. January 1850 – d. 22 January 1909 – md 3rd 3 October 1910, **Laverna "Verna" Weaver**, b. 7 January 1868 – d. 17 February 1955. *John Lewis Lee was an Elder in the Church of Christ, Putnam Co., TN.*

(*See John Lewis Lee)
'Not My Will, But Thine Be Done'

BROWN, CLAUDIE N. G. – b. 27 September 1899, Putnam Co., TN –
d. 3 December 1900, Putnam Co., TN
PARENTS: Alexander Hines "Alex" Brown & Sarah M. Lee (1878-1904)

BROWN, FLASEY – b. 1 May 1905, Putnam Co., TN –
d. 1 September 1905, Putnam Co., TN
PARENTS: Caleb Brown (1873-1961) & Tennessee E. Lee (1880-1913)

BROWN, JAMES WILLIAM "JAMIE" – b. 20 June 1919, TN –
d. 19 September 1925, Putnam Co., TN
DC #376, 11th Dist., Putnam Co., TN. DC states: b. 18 Sept. 1919, TN – d. 19 Sep 1925. Cause of Death: Diphtheria. No doctor in attendance. Informant: Charley Johnson, Buffalo Valley, TN.
PARENTS: Millard Filmore Brown, TN & Virnie "Vernie" Anderson, TN, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.
'The Lord Is My Shepard I Shall Not Want'

BROWN, JOE ENLOW - b. 26 January 1934, Putnam Co., TN –
d. 9 February 1934, Putnam Co., TN
PARENTS: Joseph Barlow Brown (1875-1966) & Edna Pearl Enlow (1888-1970).
(*See Joseph Barlow Brown) (*See Edna Pearl (Enlow) Brown Obt.)

*BROWN, JOSEPH BARLOW – b. 5 August 1875, TN – d. 1 August 1966
(WWI Draft Registration Card Record, 12 September 1918 #41-3-33C: brown eyes, brown hair, permanent home address, Silver Point, DeKalb Co., TN, nearest relative, Mary Brown, #R 2, Silver Point, DeKalb Co., TN).

WIVES: Mary Elizabeth (Harris) Brown & Edna Pearl Enlow Brown
PARENTS: William Riley "Little Riley" Brown & Lizabeth "Mary" A. Butler, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.
(*See Joseph Barlow Brown Obt.) (*See L. B. Brown Obt.) (*See William Riley "Little Riley" Brown)
'Not My Will But Thine Be Done'

*BROWN, MARY ELIZABETH HARRIS – 16 August 1876, TN –
d. 8 March 1919, Putnam Co., TN
DC# Vol. 41, pg. 359, 9th Civil Dist. Putnam Co., TN: Cause of Death: Pulmonary Tuberculosis, contributory illness influenza died at 6:00 p.m., duration about 10 yrs. Attended by: Samuel Denton, M. D., Buffalo Valley, TN. Registrar: W. R. Medley.

HUSBAND: Joseph Barlow Brown
PARENTS: Robert H. Harris, TN & Harriet Parsons, TN
(**Robert H. Harris**, b. 10 July 1840, TN – d. 24 May 1914, Putnam Co., TN, md 1st **Martha (Burgess) Harris**, b. 21 August 1838 – d. January 1872, d/o George Washington Burgess (1804-1873) & Charlotta McBride (1803-1880). Martha (Burgess) Harris is buried in West Graveyard, Putnam Co., TN. Robert H. Harris md 2nd **Harriet (Parsons) Brown**, b. 9 May 1846, White Co., TN – d. 23 November 1914, Putnam Co., TN, d/o James Parsons & Martha Cardwell. Robert H. Harris, s/o Joseph H. Harris (1796-1875) & Sarah Richardson (1796-1883).

*BROWN, EDNA PEARL ENLOW - b. 30 December 1888 –
d. 3 August 1970, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN
HUSBAND: Joseph Barlow Brown
PARENTS: Abraham Enlow (1860-1936) & Emma Jane Ferrill (1866-1923)
'Not My Will But Thine Be Done'

(**Abraham "Abe" Enlow**, b. 8 December 1860, KY – d. 21 March 1936, Larue Co., KY, md **Emma Jane (Ferrill) Enlow**, b. 1866 – d. 1923, Larue Co., KY, d/o Henry Ferrill (1821-1887) & Mary Jane Ray (1825-1897). Abraham "Abe" Enlow, s/o Isham Enlow (1819-1867) & Frances Thurman (1820-1885). Abraham & Emma Enlow are both buried in Red Hill Cemetery, Hodgenville, Larue Co., KY).
(*See Joseph Barlow Brown) (*See Edna Pearl (Enlow) Brown Obt.)

BROWN, LARENCE – b. 11 February 1904, Putnam Co., TN –
d. 17 February 1904, Putnam Co., TN
PARENTS: Alexander Hines "Alex" Brown & Sarah M. Lee (1878-1904)

*BROWN, L. B. ELBE/EBBIE – b. 12 April 1891, TN –
d. 5 February 1986, Putnam Co., TN
Place & Time of Service: Chapel-Baxter Funeral Home, Thursday, 6 February 1986 at 3:00 p.m. Minister, Bro. Mont. Hooper officiating, arrangements by: Baxter Funeral Home, Baxter, TN.
WIFE: Mary Jane "Little" (Anderson) Brown, md 8 April 1911, Putnam Co., TN
(Source: Marriage record, Vol. 5, pg. 37, certificate: 144, Putnam Co., TN: L. B. Brown md 8 April 1911, Putnam Co., TN to Miss Little Anderson. By whom married: Elder R. A. Sutton).
PARENTS: William Riley "Little Riley" Brown & Lizabeth "Mary A." Butler, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.
'God Be With You Until We Meet Again'
(*See L. B. Elbe/Ebbie Brown Obt. – no death date on tombstone)
(*See William Riley "Little Riley" Brown)
(*See Minnie Lena (Brown) Haggard Obt.) (*See Thomas Filmore Brown Obt.)

*BROWN, MARY JANE "LITTLE" ANDERSON – b. August/ October 1885, TN –
d. 7 April 1969, Putnam Co., TN
(tombstone states b. August 1885 – 1900 census states b. October 1885)
HUSBAND: L. B. Elbe/Ebbie Brown, md 8 April 1911, Putnam Co., TN
PARENTS: Paul Anderson & Sarah Elizabeth "Bettie" Carr, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.
(**Tony Anderson**, b. 18 September 1877, TN – d. 20 August 1961, TN md **Mary Elizabeth Brown**, b. 29 May 1874, TN – d. 21 July 1949, TN, d/o William Riley Brown & Mary Elizabeth Butler. Both buried in the Robinson Ridge Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN. DC #15705, Putnam Co., TN: Elizabeth (Brown) Anderson died of carcinoma of liver, attended by Kenneth Lee Haile, M. D., Cookeville, TN. Elizabeth was md 1st to **James Monroe Robinson** (1870-1895). William Riley Brown & Mary Elizabeth Butler are both buried in Smellage Cemetery).
'God Be With You Until We Meet Again'
(*See Millard Anderson Obt.) (*See O. D. Anderson Obt.) (*See Robert Isaac Anderson Obt.)
(*See Tony Anderson Obt.) (*See Elizabeth (Brown) Anderson Obt.)
(*See Mary Jane "Little" (Anderson) Brown Obt.) (*See Noble Haskle Anderson Obt.)
(*See Anna Frances (Anderson) Fuqua Obt.)

BROWN, OLCIE "SON" – b. 1 September 1915, Putnam Co., TN –
d. 13 September 2003, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN
PARENTS: L. B. Brown & Mary Jane "Little" Anderson, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.
SIBLINGS: Minnie Lena (Brown) Haggard, Audra Lee (Brown) Haggard & Arlie Douglas Brown.
Place & Time of Service: Baxter Chapel of Hooper & Huddleston Funeral Home, Monday, 15 September 2003 at 2:00 a.m. Bro Joel Moss officiating.
'Beloved Son'
(*See Ocie "Son" Brown Obt.) (*See L. B. Brown Obt.) (*See Minnie Lena (Brown) Haggard Obt.)
(*See Mary Jane "Little" (Anderson) Brown Obt.)

BROWN, S. M. "SARAH" LEE – b. 14 September 1878, TN – d. 24 April 1904

HUSBAND: Alexander Hines "Alex" Brown md ca. 1895

(Alexander Hines "Alex" Brown, b. 27 January 1878, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN – d. 20 February 1965, Eastland, Eastland Co., TX, md ca. 1895 to Sarah M. (Lee) Brown (1878-1904). Alexander Hines Brown, also md on the 20th of June 1905, Putnam Co., TN to Ledora Elmer "Dora" (Sutton) Brown (1883-1947). Alexander Hines Brown, s/o Benjamin Harrison Brown (1848-1905) & Nancy Sufina Stewart (1851-1911), both buried in Stewart Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN. Alexander Hines Brown & Ledora Elmer "Dora" Sutton are both buried in Eastland City Cemetery, Eastland Co., TX.

PARENTS: John Lewis Lee & Phoebe E. Parsons, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

CHILDREN: William Calvin Brown (1897-1976), Claudie N. G. Brown & Larence Brown (1904-1904).

'Her happy soul has winged it's way to one bright eternal day'

(*See Larence Brown) (*See William Calvin Brown Obt.)

*BROWN, THOMAS "MILLARD" FILMORE – b. 15 August 1877, TN –

d. 2 May 1956. (1878-1956 dates on tombstone)

(WWI Draft Registration Card Record, 12 September 1918 #41-3-33C: brown eyes, medium height & build, born, 15 August 1877, self farming, nearest relative: Vernie Brown, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN, signed: Thomas Filmore Brown).

(According to 1900 census Millard Filmore Brown, b. August 1879, TN). (1878-1956 dates on tombstone).

WIFE: Verna "Virnie" "Vernie" (Anderson) Brown, md 28 July 1906, Putnam Co., TN

(Source: Marriage record, Vol. ?, pg. 305, certificate, 2, Putnam Co., TN: Filmore Brown married 28 July 1906, Putnam Co., TN to Verna Anderson. by whom married: R. R. Stewart).

PARENTS: William Riley Brown & Lizabeth "Mary" A. Butler, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(*See William Riley "Little Riley" Brown) (*See Thomas Filmore Brown Obt.)

(*See L. B. Elbe/Ebbie Brown)

'Sleeping In Jesus'

*BROWN, VERNA "VIRNIE" "VERNIE" ANDERSON – b. October 1883, TN –

d. 17 March 1947, Lebanon, Wilson Co., TN

DC #6706, 1st Dist., Wilson Co., Lebanon, TN: Cause of Death: Acute Nephritis, McFarland Hospital. Informant: Filmore Brown, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN, Rt. 1. Attended by: Sam B. McFarland, M.D., Lebanon, TN. Undertaker: Whitson Funeral Home, Cookeville, TN.

HUSBAND: Millard Filmore Brown, md 28 July 1906, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: Paul Anderson & Sarah Elizabeth "Bettie" Carr, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

"Sleeping In Jesus"

(*See Paul Anderson)



BROWN, WILLIAM CALVIN – b. 3 January 1897, Baxter Putnam Co., TN –

d. 25 June 1976, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN

Full Military Honors - PVT. U.S. ARMY WWI

(US WWI Draft Registration Cards: William Calvin Brown, b. 3 Feb 1897, TN, Employer: Welch-Millard Mfs Co., Gilbert Ave. Residence Place: Searcy Co., AR, Physical Build: Medium, Height: Tall: Hair Color: Black: Eyes Blue).

PARENTS: Alexander Hines "Alex" Brown (1878-1965) & Sarah M. Lee (1878-1904)

(*See William Calvin Brown Obt.)

*BROWN, WILLIAM "JIM" RILEY "LITTLE RILEY" – b. 4 April 1853, Putnam Co., TN – d. 16 August 1920, Putnam Co., TN

DC #400, 17th Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Cause of Death: Typhoid Fever. Attended by: Samuel Denton, M.D., Buffalo Valley, TN. Registrar: Mizell Duke. Undertaker: DuBois Bros., Buffalo Valley, TN.

'I will meet you again.'

WIFE: Elizabeth "Mary" A. (Butler) Brown

PARENTS: Daniel R., TN & Mary A. Brown

(1850 census 13th Civil Dist., Jackson Co., TN: Dwl: 168 - **Daniel Brown** is head of household, 36 yrs. old, KY md to **Mary**, 24 yrs. old, TN. Children: John, 16 yrs. old; Isom, 14 yrs. old; Matilda, 11 yrs. old; Isaac, 9 yrs. old; Crecy, 7 yrs. old & Elizabeth Brown, 5 yrs. old. All born in TN).

Note: Helen Jane (Whitefield) Robinson md Gross Scruggs Robinson Jr. Her son was James Monroe Robinson who md Mary Elizabeth Brown. Mary Elizabeth (Brown) Robinson md 2nd Tony Anderson. Her sons Edward Lawrence Robinson (1892-1979) md Florence Maynard (1896-1987), buried in the Odd Fellows Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN and James Prentice Robinson (1894-1941) md Mary Lou (1889-1987), both buried in the Robinson Ridge Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN.

(**Mary Elizabeth Brown** md 1st **James Monroe Robinson** – md 2nd **Tony Anderson**. She is the d/o William Riley Brown & Mary A. Butler. James Monroe Robinson, Tony Anderson & Mary Elizabeth (Brown) Robinson Anderson are all buried in the Robinson Ridge Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN. James Monroe Robinson, s/o Gross Scruggs Robinson Jr. & Helen Jane Whitefield).

(*See Millard Anderson Obt.) (*See O. D. Anderson Obt.) (*See Robert Isaac Anderson Obt.)

(*See Tony Anderson Obt.) (*See Elizabeth (Brown) Anderson Obt.)

(*See Noble Haskle Anderson Obt.) (*See Anna Frances (Anderson) Fuqua Obt.)

***BROWN, ELIZABETH "MARY" A. BUTLER** – b. 5 September 1851, TN – no death date on tombstone

(*See DC#28349, Delia Bell Whitehead; states mother born in VA).

HUSBAND: William Riley "Little Riley" Brown

PARENTS: William S. Butler & Elizabeth "Lizzie" Bell (1823-1915)

(*See L. B. Brown Obt.) (*See Thomas Filmore Brown Obt.)

'We Will Meet You Again'

BUCKNER, JOSIE LEE CARR

b. 17 April 1942 – d. 13 June 2007, Huntsville, Madison Co., AL

(Funeral Marker, 2007 – Twickenham Funeral Home & Memory Gardens, Huntsville, Alabama)

HUSBAND: Leonard Leroy Buckner, md 13 April 1967, Putnam Co., TN

(**Leonard Leroy Buckner**, b. 31 January 1944 – d. 25 May 1972, Montgomery, OH, (Tennessee A3C US Air Force, Vietnam), he is buried in Phillips Cemetery, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN. Inscription: God Alone Understands).

(**Source:** Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 210: Leonard LeRoy Buckner, age 23, born 31 January 1944, address; Rt. 6, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN married 13 April 1967, Putnam Co., TN to Josie Lee Carr, age 24, born 17 April 1942, address; Rt. 6, Cookeville, TN, name of parent, guardian or next of kin: Bulah Carr, address: Baxter, Putnam Co., TN).

PARENTS: Olcie Eugene Carr & Beulah Mae Carr, both buried in Smellage.

(*See Josie Lee (Carr) Buckner Obt.)

(*See Olcie Eugene Carr Obt.) (*See Beulah Mae Carr Obt.) (*See Darnell Carr Obt.)

***BURGESS, ARVIL VANCE**

b. 19 November 1919, Putnam Co., TN – d. 24 April 1983, Putnam Co., TN

(Arvil Vance Burgess was a farmer and caterpillar tractor driver before retiring. He is listed on pg. 513-514 of the book, *"The House of the Burgesses"* by Michael Burgess).

WIFE: Gennie "Jean" Frances (Oaks) Burgess, md 28 December 1940, DeKalb Co., TN

(**Source:** Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. : Arvill Burgess married 28 December 1940, DeKalb Co., TN to Jennie Oaks).

PARENTS: Robert Winfield Burgess (1875-1952) &

Martha Tennessee Franklin (1878-1958)

(**Robert Winfield Burgess**, s/o Vance DeKalb Burgess, s/o Charles Hunter Burgess, s/o Thomas Burgess Sr., s/o Reuben Burgess Sr., s/o Edward Burgess Sr., s/o William Burgess of Richmond (later King George) Co., VA. Information from Michael Burgess of CA).

Siblings: Haskell Peek "Hack" Burgess md Avo Lilly Herren; Ernest Paskem Burgess md Avo Anderson, **Source:** *The House of Burgesses* state Ernest P. Burgess md Ocia "Erma" Rice, d/o Jess Rice & Ollie Martin; Burnest Love Burgess md 1st Ivey Dell Whitehead, md 2nd Mary Betty Sullins; Cleo "Hallie" Burgess md Jimmy Whiteaker; Caeless "Carl" Burgess md Kate Essex; Dave Isaac Burgess md Lela Dora Gennetta Hicks, d/o Haywood Hicks & Pearlie Bell Webb; Velma Burgess; Alma "Maggie" Burgess & Avanah Lee Burgess.

(*See Ray Dean Burgess Obt.)

(Robert Winfield Burgess, b. 1 October 1875, TN – d. 9 June 1952, Putnam Co., TN md **Martha Tennessee (Franklin) Burgess**, b. 24 April 1878 – d. 21 June 1958, both buried in the Stewart Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN located near Interstate 40, the Pyle place. Also buried there: Velma Burgess, Alma Burgess & Avannah Lee Burgess, infant daughters of Robert W. & Martha T. (Franklin) Burgess. Martha Tennessee Franklin, d/o David Ed Franklin & Laura Ann Stewart).

(Vance DeKalb Burgess, b. 21 October 1845, TN – d. 19 June 1932 md **Susan F. Dearing**, b. 17 October 1845, TN – d. 25 April 1921, both buried in the Allison Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN located between Boxtown on Boat Dock Rd. and Burgess Falls Road. Once called the Clark/Allison Cemetery).

Children: Jimmy Vance, Ruby Jo Maynard, Roger Dale (1944-1944), Richard Leon (1945-1992), Douglas Allen, Eris Ann Bryant, Eulah Jean Gentry, Donny Ray & Tony Lynn Burgess.

(Jimmy Vance Burgess, b. 5 Oct. 1941, Putnam Co., TN married his distant cousin, Flossie Marie Randolph, b. 20 Nov. 1945, Putnam Co., TN on 18 Mar. 1960, Putnam Co., TN. She was the d/o Preston Cleo Randolph & Nota Pansy Bumbalough, who was the d/o Nancy Burgess Bumbalough. He md 2nd Opaline "Gay" Randolph on 21 Sept. 1976, Putnam Co., TN. He works for McCords Co., Cookeville, TN).

(Ruby Jo Burgess, b. 2 Jan. 1943, Putnam Co., TN md **Thomas Maynard** on 18 Dec. 1965. Residence: Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN).

(Roger Dale Burgess, b. & d. 30 Aug., Putnam Co., TN).

(Richard Leon Burgess, b. 17 Aug. 1945, Putnam Co., TN – d. 17 Apr. 1992, Putnam Co., TN md 1st **Mural L. Moles**, md 2nd **Carol Jean Smith**, md 3rd **Mural Gambrell**).

(Douglas Allen Burgess, b. 25 Sept. 1949, Putnam Co., TN md 12 Feb. 1979, Putnam Co., TN, **Sara Joan Tucker**. Doug is a Deputy Sheriff for Putnam Co., TN).

(Eris Ann Burgess, b. 5 May 1954, Putnam Co., TN md 14 Jan. 1972, Carson Bryant).

(Eulah Jean Burgess, b. 1 Aug. 1955, Putnam Co., TN married her cousin on 3 Aug. 1973, Putnam Co., TN, **John Vance Gentry Jr.**, b. 1 Mar. 1953, (s/o **John Vance Gentry**, b. 13 Aug. 1918, (s/o Monroe "Roe" Gentry & Ollie Frances Burgess), & **Lillian "Pat" Bailey**, b. 10 Mar. 1922 – d. 27 Aug. 1988. John Vance Gentry Sr. & Lillian Bailey both buried in the Maxwell Cemetery south of Baxter, Putnam Co., TN. John V. Gentry Jr. serves as county executive of Putnam Co., TN).

(Donny Ray Burgess, b. 9 Oct. 1959, Putnam Co., TN md 1 Jun. 1979, Putnam Co., TN, **Paula Dean Leftwich**. Donny R. Burgess was a pipe layer in Putnam Co., TN).

(Tommy Lynn Burgess, b. 26 Jan. 1962, Putnam Co., TN md 6 Dec. 1982, Putnam Co., TN, unknown, md 2nd 1 Apr. 1984, Putnam Co., TN, Shelia Dawn Anderson).

(David L. Burgess, b. 23 September 1903, TN - d. 29 December 1976 md **Sara Lela Hicks**, b. 4 November 1902, TN – d. 6 March 1965, both buried in the Stewart Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN located near Interstate 40, the Pyle place).

(Vance Andrew Burgess, b. 22 May 1878, TN – d. 12 June 1969, s/o Vance DeKalb Burgess & Susan F. Dearing/Deering md **Margaret Ellen Gentry**, b. 24 Apr. 1881, Putnam Co., TN – d. 14 Feb. 1961, both buried in the Joe Bob Allison Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN located in Ensor Bottom)

(Ollie Frances Burgess, b. 4 Jan. 1889, TN – d. 17 July 1969, d/o Vance DeKalb Burgess & Susan F. Dearing/Deering md 30 Mar. 1907, **Monroe "Roe" Gentry**, b. 18 Nov. 1884, Putnam Co., TN – d. 25 Nov. 1956, s/o John Whitley Gentry, b. 29 May 1860 – d. 25 Nov. 1948 & Laura Josephine Maxwell, b. 18 Aug. 1862 – d. 28 Mar. 1933 all buried in the Maxwell Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN located on a hill south of Baxter, near the Baxter-Gainesboro exit on Interstate 40).

(*See Arvil Vance Burgess Obt.) (*See Gennie Frances (Oaks) Burgess Obt.)

***BURGESS, GENNIE "JEAN" FRANCES OAKS**

b. 6 April 1920, Putnam Co., TN – d. 4 May 1985, Nashville, Davidson Co., TN

HUSBAND: Arvil Vance Burgess, md 28 December 1940, DeKalb Co., TN

PARENTS: William Earl Oaks & Frona "Fronie" Rachel Roberts, both buried in Smellage Cemetery, Boma, Putnam Co., TN.

CHILDREN: Jimmy Vance, Ruby Jo Maynard, Roger Dale, Richard Leon, Douglas Allen, Eris Ann Bryant, Eulah Jean Gentry, Donny Ray & Tony Lynn Burgess.

(*See Arvil Vance Burgess Obt.) (*See Gennie Frances (Oaks) Burgess Obt.)

(*See Richard Leon Burgess Obt.) (*See Rodger Dale Burgess) (*See William Earl Oaks Obt.)

BURGESS, RODGER DALE

b. 30 Aug 1944, Putnam Co., TN – d. 30 Aug 1944, Putnam Co., TN

DC # 19888, 17th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Placental apoplexy in breech delivery.

Lived 1 hour. Attended by: Eddie Deal Gross, M. D., Chestnut Mound, TN. Informant: Alton Barks, Boma, TN. Undertaker: Whitson Funeral Home, Cookeville, TN. Registrar: Van Nunally

PARENTS: Arvil Vance Burgess & Gennie "Jean" Frances Oaks, both buried in Smellage.

(*See Arvil Vance Burgess) (*See Richard Leon Burgess) (*See Gennie Frances (Oaks) Burgess)

(*See Ray Dean Burgess Obt.)

BURKS, VIRGINIA ALICE "JENNY" ALLISON – b. 13 July 1915, Putnam Co., TN – d. 30 October 1934, Putnam Co., TN

DC #23534, 14th Civil Dist., Monterey, TN. Cause of Death: Pulmonary Tuberculosis, died at 7:30 a.m. Informant: Julius Allison, Baxter, TN. Attended by: W. C. Officer, M. D., Monterey, TN. Undertaker: D. M. Goff, Monterey, TN. Residence: Sparta, TN.

Virginia "Jenny" (Allison) Burks died after the birth of one son, Walter Douglas Burks.

HUSBAND: Walter Fred Burks, md 3 January 1932, Putnam Co., TN

(Source: Marriage record: Vol. 7, pg. 426, certificate 426, Putnam Co., TN: Fred Burks, age 24, address: Carthage, Smith Co., TN married 3 January 1932, Putnam Co., TN to Virginia Allison, age 18, address: Baxter, Putnam Co., TN, name of parent, guardian or next of kin: Arthur Allison).

(Walter Fred Burks, b. 1 July 1907, Clay Co., TN – d. 4 October 1962, buried in the Crest Lawn Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN. He md 2nd to Christine (Gilliam) Burks (1920-2007).

(Walter Douglas Burks, b. 8 December 1932, Putnam Co., TN – d. 16 June 1997, buried in the Crest Lawn Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN).

PARENTS: Arthur L. "Ted" Allison & Maggie N. Cole, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

CHILD: Walter Douglas Burks, b. 8 December 1932

(*See Arthur Lee Sherman "Ted" Allison)

*BUSH, JAMES "JIM" OLIVER – b. 30 November 1881, Putnam Co., TN – d. 13 June 1960, TN

(WWI Draft Registration Card Record, 12 September 1918 #41-3-33C: brown eyes, black hair, medium height, farmer, nearest realative: Pearle Bush, Baxter, TN).

WIFE: Ida Pearlle (Sutton) Bush, md 8 November 1908, Putnam Co., TN

(Source: Marriage record: Vol. ?, pg. 485, certificate 2, Putnam Co., TN: Jim Bush married 8 November 1908, Putnam Co., TN to Perlle Sutton. By whom married: F. H. Jared, Justice of the Peace).

PARENTS: Matthew "Mat" Trousdale Bush & Mary Katherine Dunavin

SIBLINGS: Anthony, William H., Miles S. & Arthur Bush

(Matthew Trousdale "M. T." Bush, b. 26 December 1856, TN – d. 25 February 1896 & Mary Katherine (Dunavin) Bush, b. 14 September 1861, TN – d. 17 October 1926, both buried in the Boyd Family Graveyard, Putnam Co., TN located on Rock Springs Road on the hill across the road from the dragstrip. Also buried in the same cemetery is Lemuel Arthur Bush, b. 5 April 1892 – d. 23 October 1928, TN, Pvt I C L 52 Inf 6 Div WWI, s/o Matthew T. & Mary K. (Dunvin) Bush. Matthew Trousdale Bush, s/o Francis A. & Matilda Bush).

(William "Dock" H. Bush, b. 26 November 1843, TN – d. 14 April 1917, his wife Milley Bush, b. 22 February 1847, TN – d. 1 April 1916 & daughter, Mollie J. Bush, b. 16 August 1875, TN – d. 15 July 1905; son, William Monroe Bush, b. 21 July 1878, TN – d. 17 March 1947 & his wife Mattie Bush, b. 14

September 1882, TN – d. 21 September 1917, all of these people are buried in the Bush Graveyard, Putnam Co., TN located at Coles Store on Hwy. 70 west of Cookeville).

(*See James Oliver Bush Obt.)

***BUSH, IDA PEARLIE SUTTON** – b. 30 May 1888, TN – d. 26 February 1975

(SS Death Index: Name: **BUSH, IDA** - Birth: 30 May 1888– Death: February 1975– Age: 85 – Last Residence: Baxter, Putnam, TN 38544 - Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 415-82-1275- Issued By: TN).

HUSBAND: James “Jim” Oliver Bush, md 8 November 1908, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: James “Jim” Sutton & Mary Jane Hayes

(*See Ida Pearl (Sutton) Bush Obt.)

BUTLER, AUDRA A. – b. 28 November 1903 – d. 31 December 1903

PARENTS: possibly Lona B. Butler & Eliza Medley

(Audra A. Butler’s tombstone is next to Lona B. & Eliza Butler’s tombstone)

‘Weep Not Papa And Mama For Me, For I Am Waiting In Heaven For Thee’

BUTLER, ELIZABETH “LIZZY” BELL MATTHEWS – b. 11 November 1823, VA – d. 19 February 1915, Putnam Co., TN

DC: #25, 17th Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Paralysis. True: Z. T. Butler (Zachariah “Zack: T. Butler), Boma, TN. DC states: parents born in VA

HUSBAND: William S. Butler, b. 1815, NC, md 26 February 1846, Halifax, VA

PARENTS:

(*See Melvina “Melvinnie” M. (Butler) Fields) (*See Miller Filmore Butler)

(*See Zachariah “Zack” T. Butler)

BUTLER, INFANTS – b. 17 May 1924 – d. 18 May 1924

PARENTS: twin sons of Ola Proffit Butler & Irma Ulzo Carr

(**Irma Ulzo Carr**, b. 11 December 1902, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN – d. 27 April 1972. She md 26 August 1923, **Ola Proffit Butler**, b. 11 December 1901, Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN – d. Dover, Hillsborough Co., FL, s/o Lona Butler & Eliza Medley. Children of Irma Ulzo Carr & Ola Proffit Butler are: J. P. Butler, b. 17 May 1924 – d. 17 May 1924; O. P. Butler; Helen Marie, b. 2 June 1925, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN – d. 7 Apr. 1995, Brandon, Hillsborough Co., FL; Doris Aleen, b. 5 Feb. 1931, Dover, Hillsborough Co., FL; Betty Lee, b. 28 Jul. 1936, Dover, Hillsborough Co., FL – d. 14 Jan. 1958, Dover, Hillsborough Co., FL & Bonnie Faye Butler, b. 9 May 1940, Dover, Hillsborough Co., FL. **Irma Ulzo Carr** was the d/o Verna Lou “Vernie” Wallace & Matthew William “Mash” Carr. Verna L. Wallace was the d/o Nelly Jane Cronk & McDonald W. “Pink” Wallace. Nellie Jane Cronk was the d/o Melissa B. Roberts & William “Bill” Alexander Cronk. Melissa B. Roberts was the d/o Joseph Roberts & Rachel Smith. McDonald W. “Pink” Wallace was the s/o Joseph Josiah “Joe” Wallace & Besty Coffee).

(twin sons of Ola & Irma Butler on tombstone)

BUTLER, LAYTON/LEIGHTON BASCOM “BOSS/BASS” – b. 3 February 1875, Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN - d. 1 May 1931, Putnam Co., TN

(WWI Draft Registration Card Record, 12 September 1918 #41-3-33C: gray eyes, light hair, medium height, slender build, present occupation: no work at present, place of employment: Boma, Putnam Co., TN, nearest relative, Zachary Taylor Butler, Boma, Putnam Co., TN).

DC #11273, 1st Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. DC states: Saton Bascom Butler. Cause of Death: Perinephitis abscess, hit by plow handle causing rupture of abscess and general perinephitis, T. B. of lungs, died at 2:30 p.m. Death due to accident on 30 April 1931 in field plowing. Plow handle hit in region of left kidney. Attended by: Roscoe Henry Millis, Baxter, TN. Informant: Zina Medley, Buffalo Valley, TN. Undertaker: Pendergrass, Cookeville, TN. Father: Z. T. Butler, VA & Margaret Maddux, TN.

WIFE: Ida Geneverett (Carr) Medley Butler Kirkham, md 1 January 1922, Boma, Putnam Co., TN, buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(**Ida Geneverett Carr** md 1st Clarence “Babe” Medley, 27 August 1911, Hopewell, Putnam Co., TN –

md 2nd Leighton Bascome Butler, 1 January 1922, Boma, Putnam Co., TN – md 3rd Mr. Kirkham. Ida Geneverett Carr, d/o **Joseph “Joe” Calhoun Carr & Elizabeth Jane Evans**).

(Source: Marriage record, Vol. 6, pg. 79, certificate 2578, Putnam Co., TN: L. Bass Butler married 1 January 1922, Putnam Co., TN to Ida Medley. By whom married: Rev. A. P. Cole).

PARENTS: Zachariah “Zack” T. Butler & Margaret Frances “Frankie” Maddux, d/o Snowden Horton Maddux & Lucy Ann Leftwich.

(**Lucy Ann Leftwich Maddux**, b. 1810 – d. 7 December 1886, (d/o William Thomas Leftwich & Martha Bates) & her husband, **Snowden Horton Maddux**, b. 9 December 1812 – d. 16 April 1875, s/o Craven Maddux & Elizabeth Davis/Davies both buried in the Maddux Cemetery, located east of Buffalo Valley on Walter Warren Shanks farm, Putnam Co., TN).

(*See Layton Bascom Butler Obt.)

SIBLINGS: Lula B. Butler md John Washington Barks, Lona B. Butler md Eliza Medley, Lucy B. Butler md Sterling Gentry & Lewis Butler.

‘He Is Not Dead, But Sleepth’

(*See Zachariah “Zack” T. Butler) (*See Layton Bascom “Bass” Butler Obt.) (*See Lewis Butler)

(*See Ida Geneverett (Carr) Medley Butler Kirkham) (*See Lona B. Butler) (*See Lula B. (Butler) Barks)

BUTLER, LEWIS – b. March 1881, TN – d. 7 July 1915, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: Zachariah “Zack” T. Butler & Margaret Frances “Frankie” Maddux, d/o Snowden Horton Maddux & Lucy Ann Leftwich. (Margaret Frances (Maddux) Butler is the sister of George Henry Maddux and Margaret (Maddux) Shanks).

(Zachariah “Zack” T. Butler is buried in Smellage Cemetery)

(**Lucy Ann (Leftwich) Maddux**, b. 1810 – d. 7 December 1886, (d/o William Thomas Leftwich & Martha Bates) & her husband, **Snowden Horton Maddux**, b. 9 December 1812 – d. 16 April 1875, s/o Craven Maddux & Elizabeth Davis/Davies both buried in the Maddux Cemetery, located east of Buffalo Valley on Walter Warren Shanks farm, Putnam Co., TN).

SIBLINGS: Lula B. Butler md John Washington Barks, Layton Bass Butler md Ida Carr, Lucy B. Butler md Sterling Gentry & Lona B. Butler md Eliza Medley.

(**Louis T. Leftwich**, s/o **William Thomas Leftwich & Martha Bates**. Louis T. Leftwich Sr. is buried in Maddux Cemetery, located east of Buffalo Valley on Walter Warren Shanks farm. Also buried there: Lewis T. & Mary Elizabeth Leftwich’s children: William T. Leftwich, b. 18 December 1845, TN – d. 18 January 1880; Mary L. Leftwich Anderson, b. 14 September 1848, TN – d. 7 November 1885, w/o Walter Anderson; Ann T. Leftwich Taylor, b. 1 July 1856, TN – d. 2 July 1899, w/o Matthew Taylor. Also buried in Maddux Cemetery is the sister of Lewis T. Leftwich, **Lucy Ann Leftwich Maddux**, b. 1810/1813, VA – d. 7 December 1886 & her husband, **Snowden Horton Maddux**, b. 9 December 1812, VA – d. 16 April 1875, s/o **Craven Maddux & Elizabeth Davis**).

(*See Lona B. Butler) (*See Lula B. (Butler) Barks) (*See Zachariah “Zack” T. Butler)

(*See Layton Bascom Butler Obt.)

*BUTLER, LONA B. – b. 17 November 1877, TN – d. 14 May 1918

WIFE: Eliza (Medley) Butler

PARENTS: Zachariah “Zack” T. Butler & Margaret Frances “Frankie” Maddux, d/o Snowden Horton Maddux & Lucy Ann Leftwich.

(Zachariah “Zack” T. Butler is buried in Smellage Cemetery)

(**Lucy Ann Leftwich Maddux**, b. 1810 – d. 7 December 1886, (d/o William Thomas Leftwich & Martha Bates) & her husband, **Snowden Horton Maddux**, b. 9 December 1812 – d. 16 April 1875, s/o Craven Maddux & Elizabeth Davis/Davies both buried in the Maddux Cemetery, located east of Buffalo Valley on Walter Warren Shanks farm, Putnam Co., TN).

SIBLINGS: Lula B. Butler md John Washington Barks, Layton Bass Butler md Ida Carr, Lucy B. Butler md Sterling Gentry & Lewis Butler. (*See Layton Bascom “Bass” Butler Obt.)

‘Tho lost to sight to memory dear’

(*See Zachariah “Zack” T. Butler) (*See Lewis Butler) (*See Lula B. (Butler) Barks)

(*See Ila Fern (Butler) Bohannon Obt.) (*See Oliver T. Bohannon Obt.)

(*See John D. "Sammie" Bohannon Obt.) (*See Layton Bascom Butler Obt.)

***BUTLER, ELIZA MEDLEY**– b. 14 March 1877, Putnam Co., TN –
d. 4 October 1918, Putnam Co., TN

DC# Vol. 45, pg. 602, 17th Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Typhoid Fever.

HUSBAND: Lona B. Butler

CHILDREN: Lillian Estelle md Herbert Eugene Fisher; Geneva; Fern md Oliver Bohannon; Ola Profit md Erma Carr & Eula (Medley) md Sidney Betts.

PARENTS: James "Jim" H. Medley, TN & Martha Ann Butler, TN

(**James "Jim" H. Medley**, b. May 1844, Jackson Co., TN – d. ca. 1901, Putnam Co., TN md 1st **Mary (Tucker) Medley** & md 2nd **Martha Ann (Butler) Medley**, b. October 1844 – d. 1899 all buried in the George Medley Graveyard, Putnam Co., TN located from Buffalo Valley, turn right at old Jim Medley homeplace, Putnam Co., TN).

(1850 census 13th Civil Dist., Jackson Co., TN: Dwl: 221 – **Mary Medley** is head of household, 46 yrs. old, VA. Living in the household are: William, 24 yrs. old; Lewis, 23 yrs. old; Nancy, 13 yrs. old; George, 17 yrs. old; John, 9 yrs. old & **James Medley**, 6 yrs. old. All born in TN. Also living in the household, Nancy Julian, 25 yrs. old).

(**James H. "Jim" Medley**, b. May 1844, Jackson Co., TN – d. ca. 1901, Putnam Co., TN md 1st **Mary Tucker** – md 2nd **Martha Ann Butler**, b. ca. 1845, TN - d. ca. 1899. All buried in the George Medley Graveyard, Putnam Co., TN, located from Buffalo Valley Road turn right on James A. "Jim" Medley home place: several unmarked graves at this cemetery. Information by Mrs. Audra C. (Anderson) Denny. 'How Desolate Our Home Bereft of Thee'

BUTLER, MILLER FILMORE "HARMON" – b. 9 May 1856, TN – d. 22 January 1882

WIFE: Marinda Angeline (Lee) Butler Dyer, d/o **William Browder Lee** (1826-1909) & **Marinda Roberts** (1826-1900), both buried in Richard Lee Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN.

(Marinda Angeline "M.A." (Lee) Butler Dyer, b. 19 September 1862, TN – d. 9 May 1924, Putnam Co., TN, md **Pinkney "Pink" M. Dyer**, b. 12 September 1855, TN – d. 7 February 1929. Marinda Angeline "M.A." (Lee) Butler Dyer also md **Miller Filmore "Harmon" Butler**, (1856-1882). Marinda and Pinkney are buried in Boma (now called New Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Boma, Putnam Co., TN).

(DC#817 - Angeline Lee, Age, 62, Born, January 1862, TN, Death 9 May 1924, 17th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN, Father: William Lee, Mother: Marenda Roberts)

PARENTS: William S. Butler & Elizabeth "Lizzy" Bell (1823-1915)

CHILDREN: of Millard "Miller" Filmore Butler & Marinda Angeline Lee: James H. Butler, b. October 1881 & Clara "Cloie" Alice Butler, b. 20 August 1882 – d. 14 September 1962, she md John Brown, b. 7 January 1879 – d. 27 November 1951, both buried: New Home Cemetery, Boma, Putnam Co., TN).

(1880 census 13th Civil Dist, Putnam Co., TN: Dwl: 346 – **Millard Filmore Butler** is head of household, 24 yrs. old (parents born in VA) md to **Marinda A.**, 19 yrs. old, TN, (parents born in TN).

(*See Melvina "Melvinnie" M. Fields)

***BUTLER, WILLIAM WADE** – b. 22 June 1869, TN –

d. 26 July 1949, Putnam Co., TN

DC #15707, 17th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Unknown, no doctor present. Informant: Mrs. W. W. Butler. Undertaker: Whitson Funeral Home, Putnam Co., TN.

WIFE: Mima Sobrma (Whitehead) Butler, md 9 September 1899, Putnam Co., TN

(**Source:** Marriage record: Vol. ?, pg. 13, certificate 4, Putnam Co., TN: W. W. Butler married 9 September 1899, Putnam Co., TN to M. S. Whitehead. By whom married: Wade Jones, Justice of the Peace).

PARENTS: Henry C. Butler & Amanda E. Ballard, d/o Prudence A. Ballard.

(**Amanda E. (Ballard) Butler**, b. 27 January 1847, TN – d. 2 January 1896 md 22 September 1869 Henry C. Butler. Amanda E. Butler is buried in the Tight Fit Cemetery, located on Tight Fit Ridge in Putnam Co., TN).

(**Amanda Butler**, b. 27 January 1847, TN – d. 2 January 1896, md 22 September 1869, **Henry C. Butler**. Amanda Butler is buried: Tight Fit Cemetery, located on Tight Fit Ridge, Putnam Co., TN).

(1930 census 20th Civil Dist., Sparta Road, Putnam Co., TN: Dwl: 4 – **Wade Butler** is head of household, 60 yrs. old, TN (31 yrs. old 1st marriage) md to **Sobrima**, 28 yrs. old, TN (18 yrs. old 1st marriage).
(*See William Wade Butler Obt.)

***BUTLER, MIMA SOBRIMA WHITEHEAD** – b. 22 June 1881, TN –
d. 24 November 1963, Silver Point, TN

HUSBAND: William Wade Butler, md 9 September 1899, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: Dr. John W. Whitehead & Marie Mary Cameron, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(*See Mima Sobrina (Whitehead) Butler Obt.) (*See Dr. John W. Whitehead)

***BUTLER, ZACHARIAH “ZACK” TAYLOR** – b. 10 July 1847, VA –
d. 2 May 1939, Putnam Co., TN

DC # 13247, 17th Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Died of hemorrhage of stomach & intestines due to fall on porch of his home. R. H. Millis, M. D., Baxter, TN. Informant: Willie Butler, Boma, Putnam Co., TN.

Funeral arrangements by: Whitson Funeral Home, Putnam Co., TN.

WIVES: md 1st Margaret Frances “Frankie” (Maddux) Butler (1844-?, TN), d/o Snowden Horton Maddux & Lucy Ann Leftwich.

md 2nd Martha Elizabeth “Bettie” “Bet” (Leftwich) Butler

(Margaret Frances (Maddux) Butler is 15 yrs. old, TN in the 1860 census of the 11th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN which indicates she was born ca. 1845, TN). (1860 census 11th Civil Dist., post office, Byrne, Putnam Co., RB: Dwl: 1265 – **S. H. Maddux** is head of household, 47 yrs. old, VA md to **Lucy A.**, 47 yrs. old, VA. Children: Hixy, 18 yrs. old; **Margaret F., 15 yrs. old**; William C., 13 yrs. old; Mary, 11 yrs. old; Marilda, 9 yrs. old; James, 7 yrs. old; Snoden D., 4 yrs. old. All born in TN). (1870 census, 11th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Dwl: 62 – **Snowden Horton Maddux** is head of household, 56 yrs. old, VA md to **Lucy Ann**, 57 yrs. old, VA. Children: **Frances**, 26 yrs. old; James Nelson, 17 yrs. old & Snodon D. Maddux, 15 yrs. old. All born in TN. Also living in the household are: B. B. Thaxton, 29 yrs. old, TN, Mary, 21 yrs. old, TN & A. W. Thaxton, 0 yrs. old, 8/12 Sept. Also living in the household: Mary Fain, 14 yrs. old, TN).

(**Lucy Ann Leftwich Maddux**, b. 1810 – d. 7 December 1886, (d/o William Thomas Leftwich & Martha Bates) & her husband, **Snowden Horton Maddux**, b. 9 December 1812 – d. 16 April 1875, s/o Craven Maddux & Elizabeth Davis/Davies both buried in the Maddux Cemetery, located east of Buffalo Valley on Walter Warren Shanks farm, Putnam Co., TN).

PARENTS: William S. Butler, TN & Elizabeth C. “Lizzie” Bell, (1823-1915)

(*See Lula B. (Butler) Barks) (*See Elizabeth “Lizzy” Bell Butler)

(*See Layton Bascom Butler Obt.) (*See Lona B. Butler) (*See Lewis Butler)

(*See William Sterling Gentry Obt.) (*See Lucy Banks (Butler) Gentry Obt.) (*See Ewin Gentry Obt.)

***BUTLER, MARTHA ELIZABETH “BETTIE” “BET” LEFTWICH** – b. 18 September 1853, TN – d. 2 November 1928, Putnam Co., TN

DC #26802, 17th Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Epuhelsoma of nose and face, duration 1 yr. 4 mo. Attended by: Roscoe Henry Millis, M. D., Baxter, TN. True: Joe Leftwich, Boma, TN. Undertaker: Jere Whitson, Cookeville, TN.

HUSBAND: Zachariah “Zack” Taylor Butler

PARENTS: Louis Temple Leftwich, VA & Mary Elizabeth Cross, TN

(**Louis Temple Leftwich**, b. 22 July 1823, King William Co., VA – d. 18 March 1898, Putnam Co., TN, (s/o William Thomas Leftwich, Sr. & Martha Bates): Buried: Maddux Cemetery, Buffalo Valley, TN & **Mary Elizabeth Cross**, b. 24 August 1829, Marion Co., TN – d. 20 July 1862, Putnam Co., TN, (d/o Alford Fleming Cross & Mary Boyd, sister of Bransford Boyd): **Mary Elizabeth (Cross) Leftwich** was buried near a house on Big Indian Creek. Her grave was lost but Dr. Louis Johnson, Leftwich Family historian, located her tombstone and placed beside Louis Temple Leftwich's grave in the Maddux Cemetery, Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN).

(**Louis T. Leftwich**, s/o William Thomas Leftwich & Martha Bates. Louis T. Leftwich Sr. is buried in Maddux Cemetery, located east of Buffalo Valley on Walter Warren Shanks farm. Also buried there: Louis T. & Mary Elizabeth Leftwich's children: William T. Leftwich, b. 18 December 1845, TN – d. 18

January 1880; Mary L. Leftwich Anderson, b. 14 September 1848, TN – d. 7 November 1885, w/o Walter Anderson; Ann T. Leftwich Taylor, b. 1 July 1856, TN – d. 2 July 1899, w/o Matthew Taylor. Also buried in Maddux Cemetery is the sister of Louis T. Leftwich, Lucy Ann Leftwich Maddux, b. 1810 – d. 7 December 1886 & her husband, Snowden Horton Maddux, b. 9 December 1812 – d. 16 April 1875, s/o Craven Maddux & Elizabeth Davis/Davies). (Children of Lewis Temple Leftwich & Mary Elizabeth Cross are: William Thomas, Snowden Marshall, Mary Lucinda, Lewis Jasper, Samuel Alexander, Martha Elizabeth, Annie Tennessee, Joel Alfred “Joe”, Virginia Ellen & George Madison Leftwich).

CAPELLE, HAZEL GEREAVA STARNES – b. 17 November 1919, TN –
d. 12 February 1993, Putnam Co., TN

HUSBAND: Frank Capelle

PARENTS: Robert Davis Starnes Sr. & Dollie Carr, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

SIBLINGS: Robbie Starnes Sells; Sue Starnes Young; Jobie Starnes Corn; Dr. R. D.; Dr. Billy; Jack; Doyle & Jerry Starnes.

(SS Death Index: Name: **CAPPELLE, HAZEL** - Birth: 17 November 1919 – Death: 12 February 1993 - Age 73 – Last Residence: Tullahoma, Coffee, TN 37388 – Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 411-34-8522 Issued By: TN).

Place & Time of Service: Chapel-Baxter Funeral Home, Sunday, 14 February 1993 at 2:30 p.m. Dr. R. D. Starnes & Rev. Bill Starnes officiating, arrangements by: Baxter Funeral Home, Baxter, TN).

(*See Gereava (Starnes) Cappelle Obt.) (*See Robert Davis Starnes Sr. Obt.)

CARR, A. D. – b. 5 January 1922, TN – d. 11 February 1943, Putnam Co., TN

DC #5720, 11th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Pulmonary Tuberculosis, died at 7:03 p.m. Attended by: Thomas Jefferson Smith, M. D., Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN. Informant: E. P. Carr, Boma, TN. Undertaker: Bass Funeral Home, Gordonsville, TN. Registrar: Van Nunally. Name of father not listed. Residence: Dist. 11, Buffalo Valley, Rt. 1, Putnam Co., TN.

(s/o **Marena Norma Carr Denny** - they share the same tombstone).

(Derotha Morgan “Dero” Morgan Brown (1883-1962) & his wife Bertie Josephine Shoemake (1888-1976), both buried in Crest Lawn Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN).

PARENTS: Marena Norma Carr Denny & Derotha Morgan “Dero” Brown, *never married*.

(Marena Norma Carr md John Rankin Denny).

(*See A.D. Carr Obt.) (*See William Hayden Carr Obt.) (*See Marena Norma (Carr) Denny)

CARR, ALCHEN BARD – b. 7 December 1913 – d. 8 December 1913

PARENTS: William Grover Carr & Velma Jane Medley, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(*See William Grover Carr) (*See Glendol Lee (Carr) Stewart)

CARR, ANNA FAYE – b. 23 September 1947, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 13 October 1947, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: Olcie Eugene Carr & Beulah Mae Carr, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

DC#22684, 17th Civil Dist., Baxter, Rt. 1, Putnam Co., TN: b. 24 Sept. 1947, Putnam Co., TN – d. 13 Oct. 1947, age, 19 days. Cause of Death: Unknown, attended by J. Fred Terry, M. D., Cookeville, TN. Father: Olcie Carr, b. TN. Mother: Beulah Carr, b. TN. Undertaker: Whitson Funeral Home, Cookeville, TN.

Buried in Smellage Cemetery, 13 Oct. 1947.

(*See Olcie Eugene Carr)

CARR, ARCHIE D. – b. 27 February 1909, Putnam Co., TN – d. 31 December 1993,

Lebanon, TN – *never married*.

PARENTS: Thomas “Tom” Carr, b. June 1877, Putnam Co., TN – d. 28 August 1954 & Molly Helms, b. 1884 Putnam Co., TN, both buried in the Carr-Anderson Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN located on the Oscar Tucker property home on Tucker Ridge).

(SS Death Index: Name: **CARR, ARCHIE** - Birth: 27 February 1909 – Death: 1 January 1994 - Age: 84
Last Residence: Lebanon, Wilson, TN 37087 - Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 408-26-9355 Issued By:
TN).

(*See Archie Carr Obt.) (*See Thomas “Tom” Carr Obt.) (*See Euclid Carr Obt.)

(*See Unetta C. (Carr) Chaffin Obt.)

(*See Archie Carr Obt.)

THOMAS¹⁰ CARR, (John Wesley⁹, Ira⁸, Rebecca⁷ Jones, Prettyman⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Thomas⁴, Ebenezer³, Thomas², William^{A-1}), b June 1877, Putnam Co., TN d 28 Aug 1954, Putnam Co., TN m 28 Feb 1901 Putnam Co., TN **Molly Helms** b 1884 Putnam Co., TN. He was a farmer and in 1920 was living in District 9 Putnam County, TN.. Children:

(i) EUCLID¹¹ CARR b 15 July 1900 Putnam Co., TN d 14 Sept 1968 Putnam Co., TN m 16 Apr 1921 Putnam Co., TN #416 Mona Helms b 5 July 1904 d 2 Apr 1982.

(ii) OLA BELL¹¹ CARR b 1906 Putnam Co., TN d 6 Nov 1953 Putnam Co., TN m 6 Oct 1930 Putnam Co., TN Arthur "Tad" Boyd.

(iii) ARCHIE D.¹¹ CARR b 27 Feb 1909 Putnam Co., TN d 21 Dec 1993 Lebanon, TN never married.

(iv) ALMA NELL¹¹ CARR b 27 Oct 1911 Putnam Co., TN d 13 Sept 1993 Sunny Point Health Care Center, Smithville, DeKalb Co., TN m Odom Sutton.

(i) Clyde "Buddy" Sutton-living 1993 Spencer, TN.

(ii) Ruth Sutton m _____ Maxwell-living 1993 Smithville, TN.

(v) MAINE DERREL¹¹ CARR b 18 Aug 1913 Putnam Co., TN m 5 Sept 1936 Putnam Co., TN Fannie Jane Uhles. He was living in 1993 in Mt. Juliet, TN.

(vi) ROBERT¹¹ CARR b ca 1916 Putnam Co., TN m Rose Lee Herd. He was living in 1993 in Cookeville, TN.

(vii) SAM¹¹ CARR b ca 1918 Putnam Co., TN d Mar 1947.

(viii) ULICA¹¹ CARR d at 6 months.

CARR, ARVIN – b. 5 October 1942, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 4 November 1942, Putnam Co., TN

DC # 23469, 11th Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Infantile Jaundice, duration 2 weeks. Attended by: Thomas Jefferson Smith, M. D., Silver Point, TN. Informant: Bailey Owens Carr. Undertaker: Whitson Funeral Home, Cookeville, TN.

PARENTS: Bailey Owens Carr, Putnam Co., TN & Ethel Avo Shanks, Putnam Co., TN, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

SIBLINGS: Owen D. Carr, David Carr & Leona Carr Harris & Tommie Carr Driver
'Asleep In Jesus'

(*See Frankie Darrell Carr Obt.) (*See Bailey Owens Carr)

***CARR, BAILEY OWENS** – b. 29 November 1905, TN – d. 3 November 1974, TN

(SS Death Index: Name: **CARR, BAILEY** - Birth: 29 November 1905 - Death: November 1974 – Age: 68/69 – Last Residence: (Silver Point, Putnam, TN 38582) - Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 723-12-4401, Issued By: Railroad Retired Employees).

WIFE: Ethel Avo (Shanks) Carr, md 23 December 1930

PARENTS: Julius Franklin Carr & Virginia “Ginny” Frances Leftwich, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

'Earth Has No Sorrow That Heaven Cannot Heal'

(*See Bailey Owens Carr & Marina Leona (Maxwell) Shanks Obts.) (*See Julius Franklin Carr).

(*See Ethel Avo (Shanks) Carr, Frankie Darrell Carr & Regena (Carr) Olivo Obts.).

***CARR, ETHEL AVO SHANKS** – b. 1 January 1911, DeKalb Co., TN –

d. 6 August 1998, Smithville, DeKalb Co., TN

HUSBAND: Bailey Owens Carr, md 23 December 1930

PARENTS: William Lawrence Shanks & Marina Leona Maxwell, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(SS Death Index: Name: **CARR, ETHEL A** - Birth: 1 January 1911 - Death: 6 August 1998 – Age: 87 – Last Residence: (Cookeville, Putnam, TN 38501) - Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 413-68-7961, Issued By: Railroad Retired Employees).

Place & Time of Service: Chapel-Baxter Funeral Home, Saturday, 8 August 1998 at 2:00 p.m. Bro. Glenn Ramsey officiating, arrangements by: Baxter Funeral Home, Baxter, TN.

'Earth Has No Sorrow That Heaven Cannot Heal'

(*See William Lawrence Shanks & James Hillard Shanks). (*See Lee Oma (Carr) Harris)

(*See Anthony "Tony" Carr). (*See Owen D. Carr Obt.)

CARR, BARNEY BERCH – b. 16 March 1876 – d. 29 March 1878

PARENTS: Zebedee Carr & Mary Elizabeth Kinnaird, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

'Weep Not Papa And Mama For Me, For I Am Waiting In Heaven For Thee'

(*See Zebedee Carr)

CARR, BOB ROY – b. 11 November 1910 – d. 17 November 1910

PARENTS: Julius Franklin Carr & Virginia Frances Leftwich, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

'Asleep In Jesus'

CARR, DAVID – b. 22 July 1940, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 10 September 1940, Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN

DC: #21526, 9th Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Cause of Death: unknown, died at 10:30 a.m. No doctor in attendance. Signed by: J. Fred Terry, M. D., Cookeville, TN. Informant: T. D. Alcorn, Buffalo Valley. Undertaker: Bass Funeral Home, Gordonsville, TN.

PARENTS: Bailey Owens Carr & Ethel Avo Shanks, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

SIBLINGS: Owen D. & Arvin Carr, Leona (Carr) Harris, Frankie Darrell Carr &

Tommie Carr Driver.

'A Little Time on Earth he Spent, Till God for him His Angel sent.

(*See Frankie Darrell Carr Obt.) (*See Bailey Owens Carr)

***CARR, DELBERT DAVID** – b. 20 June 1912, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 11 July 1973, Putnam Co., TN

(SS Death Index: Name: **CARR, DILBERT** - Birth: 20 June 1912 – Death: July 1973 – Age: 61 – Last Residence: (not specified) - Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 414-48-6081 - Issued By: TN).

WIFE: Marie (Jones) Carr, md 28 December 1936, Putnam Co., TN

(Source: Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 278: Delbert Carr, age 24, address; Porter Road, Nashville, TN married 28 December 1936, Putnam Co., TN to Marie Jones, age 22, address: Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN, name of parent, guardian or next of kin: Rube Jones, Rt. 1, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN).

PARENTS: James "Jim" Denton Carr & Dora Russell, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(*See James Denton Fisher Obt.) (*See Linda Gail Fisher Obt.)

(*See Clemmie Jewel (Carr) Fisher Obt.) (*See Finis Fisher Obt.) (*See Edward B. Carr Obt.)

***CARR, THELMA MARIE JONES** – b. 16 February 1914, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 18 October 1996, Ashland City, Cheatham Co., TN

(SS Death Index: Name: **CARR, MARIE J** - Birth: 22 April 1922 – Death: 18 October 1996 V - Age 82 – Last Residence: Ashland City, Cheatham, TN 37015 – Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 414-48-6450 Issued By: TN). (Death date was verified with a family member or someone acting on behalf of the family).

Place & Time of Service: Chapel-Whitson Funeral Home, Sunday, 20 October 1996 at 2:00 p.m. Bro. Charles Burgess & Bro. Scotty Glasgow officiating, arrangements by: Baxter Funeral Home, Baxter, TN.

HUSBAND: Delbert David Carr, md 28 December 1936, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: Ruben "Rube" P. Jones, b. 9 April 1878, TN – d. 1 August 1963, (s/o Henry Puckett Jones & Felecia "Fleecie" J. Maddux) & Martha Fisher, b. 9 September 1889 – d. 25 July 1958, both buried in the Holly-LaFever Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN located in the Silver Point area on Joe Johnson Rd.

SIBLINGS: Joseph E., Larry D., Rosa Lee "Rosie" Tucker & Milburn Williams Jones
(*See Marie (Jones) Carr Obt.) (*See "Fleecie" Felecia J. (Maddux) Jones Obt.)
(*See Larry Gene Jones Obt.) (*See Rosa Lee (Jones) Tucker Obt.)



*CARR, ELIJA/ELIGA "LIGE" PHILLIP— b. 16 June 1876, Putnam Co., TN —
d. 5 March 1978, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN. (Lived to be 101)
(WWI Draft Registration Card Record, 12 September 1918 #41-3-33C: blue eyes, light hair, medium height & build, farmer, place of employment: Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN, nearest relative: Delia Carr, Silver Point, TN). (Mason symbol on tombstone).

WIFE: Cordelia "Delia" (McCulley) Carr, md 10 July 1899, Putnam Co., TN
(Source: Marriage record: Vol. ?, pg. 4, certificate 3, Putnam Co., TN: Elijah P. Carr married 10 July 1899, Putnam Co., TN to Delia McCulley. By whom married: J. Judd, Justice of the Peace).

PARENTS: Joseph "Joe" Calhoun Carr & Elizabeth "Bettie" Jane Evans, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

'Masonic Symbol'

(*See Elige "Lige" Phillip Carr Obt. & Story) (*See Marena Norma Carr Obt.)

(*See Margarette (Carr) Medley Richmond Obt.) (*See William Hayden Carr Obt.)

(*See Sarah Lois (Carr) Pullum Obt.) (*See Charlie Edgar Pullum Obt.)

*CARR, CORDELIA "DELIA" MCCULLEY — b. 16 July 1878, TN —

d. 2 November 1962, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN

HUSBAND: Elija/Eliga Phillip "Lige" Carr, md 10 July 1899, Putnam Co., TN,

PARENTS: William R. McCulley & Eliza/Aleza Elizabeth Oaks

(Eliza/Aleza Elizabeth (Oaks) McCulley is buried in Smellage Cemetery).

(*See Cordelia "Delia" (McCulley) Carr Obt.) (*See Sam McCulley & Willie McCulley)

(*See Robert Medley Obt.) (*See Eliza/Aleza Elizabeth (Oaks) McCulley, buried in Smellage Cemetery).

(*See Jessie Lena (Carr) Stewart Obt.)



CARR, ELLIS ALLISON — b. 22 May 1904, Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN —

d. 18 October 1951, Detroit, Wayne Co., MI

(US WWII Draft Cards Young Men (1940-1947): Ellis Carr, white, 38, b. 22 May 1904, Putnam Co., TN, Residence: Baxter, Putnam Co., TN, Registration Date: 16 Feb 1942, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN. Height: 5'8", Complexion: Ruddy, Hair: Brown, Eyes: Blue, Next of kin: H. G. Maddux).

WIFE: Beulah Mae (Carr) Carr who later married on the 22nd of December 1938 to Olcie Eugene Carr, s/o Julius Franklin Carr & Virginia "Ginny" Frances Leftwich.

PARENTS: John "Little Boog" Carr & Leona Carr, both buried in Smellage Cemetery, TN.

(picture on tombstone)

(*See Ellis Allison Carr Obt.) (*See John "Little Boog" Carr Obt.) (*See Beulah Mae (Carr) Carr Obt.)

(*See Olcie Eugene Carr)

*CARR, EUCLID — b. 17 December 1900, Putnam Co., TN —

d. 14 September 1968, Putnam Co., TN

(SS Death Index: Name: **CARR, EUCLID** - Birth: 17 December 1900 – Death: September 1968 – Age: 67 – Last Residence: Silver Point, Putnam, TN 38582 - Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 411-16-3781-Issued By: TN).

(*See Archie Carr Obt.) (*See Thomas "Tom" Carr Obt.) (*See Euclid Carr Obt.)

(*See Unetta C. (Carr) Chaffin Obt.)

WIFE: Monie (Helms) Carr, md 16 April 1921, Putnam Co., TN

(Source: Marriage Record: Vol. 6, pg. 36, certificate, 2511, Putnam Co., TN: Euclid Carr married 16 April 1921, Putnam Co., TN to Miss Monia Helms. By whom married: S. E. Anderson, Justice of the Peace).

PARENTS: Thomas "Tom" Carr, b. June 1877, Putnam Co., TN – d. 28 August 1954 & Molly Helms, b. 1884, Putnam Co., TN, both buried in the Carr-Anderson Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN located on the Oscar Tucker property home on Tucker Ridge).

CHILDREN: Unetta (Carr) Chaffin; Vestle & Baskell Carr

SIBLINGS: Ola Bell Carr md Arthur "Tad" Boyd; Archie D. Carr, never married; Alma Nell Carr md Odom Sutton; Maine Derrell Carr md Fannie Jane Uhles; Robert Carr md Rose Lee Herd; Sam Carr & Ulica Carr, died at 6 months).

(*See Euclid Carr Obt.) (*See Archie D. Carr) (*See Monie (Helms) Carr Obt.)

(*See Unetta C. (Carr) Chaffin Obt.) (*See Ella Ruth (Sutton) Maxwell Obt.)

(*See Robert Helms Carr Obt.)

*CARR, MONIE HELMS – b. 5 July 1903, TN – d. 2 April 1982, Lebanon, TN

(SS Death Index: Name: **CARR, MONIE** - Birth: 5 July 1903 – Death: April 1982 – Age: 78 – Last Residence: Lebanon, Wilson, TN 37087 - Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 411-86-6031, Issued By: TN).

HUSBAND: Euclid Carr, md 16 April 1921, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: Lafayette Helms, s/o (Hiram Helms & Ruth Young) & Nancy Carr, d/o John Wesley "Pap Lash" Carr & Amanda "Mandy" Oaks).

(**Lafayette Helms**, b. 20 March 1859, TN – d. 30 January 1941, (s/o Hiram Helms & Ruth Young) md **Nancy Carr**, b. 3 January 1873, TN – d. 6 December 1967, (d/o John Wesley "Pap Lash" Carr & Amanda "Mandy" Oaks). Lafayette & Nancy Carr Helms are both buried in the Tucker Ridge Cemetery located at the end of Tucker Ridge on Edith Tucker Carr's place, Putnam Co., TN).

(The majority of their life, Lafayette Helms lived in the Buffalo Valley-Silver Point area of Putnam County, TN. They did live for a short time in White County, TN).

SIBLINGS: Nada "Nadie" Helms md Oscar "True" Helms; Nettie Helms md Solon Garrison; Henry Helms md Bessie Carr & Newell Helms md Lillian Sadler.

(*See Monie (Helms) Carr Obt.) (*See Euclid Carr Obt.) (*See Newell Helms Obt.)

CARR, HERBERT O. – b. 23 July 1929, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 26 August 1930, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: Luther D. Carr, s/o (Russell Monroe "Roe" & Sarah Angaline Carr) & Willie Ethel Austin, d/o (Bill Austin & Amanda Vaughn). Luther D. & Willie E. (Austin) Carr buried in Smellage Cemetery, TN.

(*See Luther D. Carr) (*See Harold Ralph Carr Obt.) (*See Beulah Mae (Hurst) Carr Obt.)

CARR, IDA GENEVA – b. 27 August 1909 – d. 29 August 1909

PARENTS: Julius Franklin Carr & Virginia "Ginny" Frances Leftwich, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

'Asleep In Jesus'

CARR, INFANT – b. 14 September 1909 – d. 14 September 1909

PARENTS: James Denton Carr & Dora Russell, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(infant son of J. D. & Dora Carr on tombstone)

'Happy Infant, Early Blessed, Rest In Peaceful Slumber Rest'

CARR, INFANT SONS – two markers.

PARENTS: Luther Carr & Willie Ethel Austin, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.



*CARR, JAMES "JIM" DENTON – b. 23 September 1885, TN –

d. 1 May 1974, Putnam Co., TN

(WWI Draft Registration Card Record, 12 September 1918 #41-3-33C: brown eyes, black hair, medium height and build, farmer, nearest relative: Dora Carr, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN).

WIFE: Dora (Russell) Carr, md 9 February 1905, Putnam Co., TN

(Source: Marriage record: Vol. ?, pg. 325, certificate 4, Putnam Co. TN: states md 11 February 1906, Putnam Co., TN: Jim Carr married 11 February 1906, Putnam Co., TN to Dora Russell. By whom married: John Tilford Jernigan, Justice of the Peace).

PARENTS: Zebedee C. Carr & Mary Elizabeth "Eliza" Kinnaird, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

'Gone But Not Forgotten'

(*See Zebedee Carr) (*See James Denton Carr Obt.) (*See Edward B. Carr Obt.)

(*See James Denton Fisher Obt.) (*See Linda Gail Fisher Obt.)

(*See Clemmie Jewel (Carr) Fisher Obt.) (*See Finis Fisher Obt.)

*CARR, DORA RUSSELL – b. 19 April 1888, TN –

d. 3 April 1958, Nashville, Davidson Co., TN

HUSBAND: James "Jim" Denton Carr, md 9 February 1905

md 11 February 1906, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: Bolden Russell & Mary S. Medley buried in the Boyd – Russell Cemetery, located in Putnam Co., TN on the Luther Alexander "Luke" Shanks homeplace).

CHILDREN: Roe; Billy; Julius; James Denton "Jim", b. 11 April 1920 – d. April 1972, Putnam Co., TN; Delbert David, b. 20 June 1912, Putnam Co., TN – d. 11 July 1973, Putnam Co., TN, md Marie Jones, Clemmy/Cleennie & Infant Carr, b. & d. 15 October 1905,

(**Bolden Russell**, b. 16 September 1853 – d. 1 January 1935, wife **Mary S. (Medley) Russell**, b. 29 July 1865, TN – d. 12 November 1914, **Maude Russell**, b. 6 May 1884, TN – d. 6 September 1924 & **Etta Russell**, b. 25 February 1893, TN – d. 19 June 1916. All buried in the Boyd-Russell-Young Cemetery).

'Gone But Not Forgotten'

(*See Dora (Russell) Carr Obt.)



CARR, JAMES "JIM" DENTON – b. 11 April 1920, Putnam Co., TN –

d. April 1972, Putnam Co., TN - TEC 5 C.O.A. 314 MEDICAL BN WWII

(SS Death Index: Name: **CARR, JAMES** - Birth: 11 April 1920 – Death: April 1972 – Age: 51/52 – Last Residence: (not specified) - Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 409-12-4483, Issued By: TN).

PARENTS: James "Jim" Denton Carr & Dora Russell, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(*See James Denton Fisher Obt.) (*See Linda Gail Fisher Obt.)

(*See Clemmie Jewell (Carr) Fisher Obt.) (*See Finis Fisher Obt.) (*See Edward B. Carr Obt.)

CARR, JANE – b. 23 June 1889 – d. 23 June 1889

PARENTS: Joseph "Uncle Joe" "Hooker" Calhoun Carr & Elizabeth Jane "Betty" Evans, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(*See Joseph "Uncle Joe" "Hooker" Calhoun Carr)

*CARR, JOHN "LITTLE BOOG" – b. 25 May 1875, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 11 May 1968, Smith Co., TN

(SS Death Index: Name: **CARR, JOHN** - Birth: 25 May 1875 – Death: 15 May 1968 – Age: 92 – Last Residence: Carthage, Smith, TN 37030 - Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 414-82-0749, Issued By: TN). (Death date was verified by a family member or someone acting on behalf of the family).

WIFE: Leona (Carr) Carr, md 17 July 1902, Putnam Co., TN

(Source: Marriage record: Vol. ?, pg. 130, certificate 3, Putnam Co., TN: John Carr married 17 July 1902, Putnam Co., TN to Leona Carr. By whom married: John Tilford Jernigan, Justice of the Peace).

PARENTS: Mother: Rilda Carr, (Rilda was shot by a stray bullet when John was a young boy, father was said to be a Webb. Information from T. S. Stahim).

(John "Pap Lash" Wesley Carr & his sister Rilda Carr's parents were Ira Carr & Mary Jane Lack)

CHILDREN: Ellis Allison Carr, b 22 May 1904, Putnam Co., TN – d. 18 October 1951 md Beulah Mae Carr; Othel Carr, b. 22 October 1908 – d. 8 June 1987 md Levola Anderson Carr, b. 3 October 1916 – d. 13 October 1990, both buried in the Cookeville City Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN; Beulah Mae Carr, b. 6 March 1914, Putnam Co., TN – d. 30 April 1970 md Olecie Carr, s/o Julius Carr & Virginia Leftwich. DC#514: unnamed Carr, b. & d. 2 August 1917, 9th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Father: John Carr Mother: Leona

Carr. Midwife: Edo Young, Silver Point, TN. True: Edo Young. Undertaker: Salie Helms, Silver Point. Burial: Bartlett's on 3 August 1917. Edo Young lived in the Paul Young house on Hopewell Rd., Putnam Co., TN, later Hance & Melonee (Young) Reeder lived in that house. Melonee was the d/o John Hamilton Young & Edith P. Jackson.

(*See John "Little Boog" Carr Obt.) (*See Beulah Mae (Carr) Carr Obt.) (*See Othel Carr Obt.)

***CARR, LEONA CARR**— b. 13 June 1887, TN — d. 25 February 1973, TN

HUSBAND: John "Little Boog" Carr, md 17 July 1902, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: John "Pap Lash" Wesley Carr & Amanda "Mandy" Oakes

(John "Pap Lash" Wesley Carr & his sister Rilda Carr's parents were Ira Carr & Mary Jane Lack)

(Ira Carr, (s/o John Carr & Rebecca Jones), b. ca 1827 Buffalo Valley, Jackson Co., TN - d 19 Oct. 1871 Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN md 9 Mar. 1847 Buffalo Valley, Jackson Co., TN, **Mary Jane Lack,** b. ca 1827, TN — d. ca 1896 Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN, d/o Edward Lack. Ira purchased from Viney (Luvina) Tucker, on or before 1855, 33 1/3 acres of land in District 13, Jackson County, in Buffalo Valley. Both Luvina and Ira are listed as of Jackson County, Tennessee. Luvina states in the deed, "Part of land I now live on which was sold by order of County Court of Jackson County, and beginning on the west line of the original survey").

(SS Death Index: Name: **CARR, LEONA** - Birth: 22 July 1887 — Death: February 1973 — Age: 85 — Last Residence: Carthage, Smith, TN 37030 - Last Benefit: (not specified) — SSN: 414-82-2250 - Issued By: TN). (SS Death Index states birth date as: 22 July 1887).

(John "Pap Lash" Wesley CARR was born on 25 December 1849. He died on 14 July 1939. John Wesley Carr was said by family members to have sired 22 children, although we have found only the 12 and two boys by another marriage after Amanda's death. This woman, Paralee Bennett, left him and remarried but had no further issue).

(*See Ora (Carr) Adams) (*See Nancy (Carr) Helms Obt.)

(Leona Carr was the sister of Wesley "Wes" Carr who md Ina Belle Helms they are both buried in Cookeville City Cemetery, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN).

***CARR, JOSEPH "UNCLE JOE" "HOOKER" CALHOUN** — b. 27 December 1849, TN — d. 9 November 1940, Putnam Co., TN

DC# 25965, 17th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Chronic Myocarditis due to senility. Attended by: L. S. Love, M. D., Smithville, TN. Informant: W. G. Carr, Baxter, Rt. 1, Putnam Co., TN. Undertaker: Whitson Funeral Home, Cookeville, TN. Registrar: Van Nunally.

WIFE: Elizabeth "Bettie" Jane (Evans) Carr, md 27 August 1874, TN

PARENTS: Elijah Carr, TN & Elizabeth Jane Lollar

(Elizabeth Jane (Lollar) Carr, d/o John Jefferson Lollar & Nancy Stone)

(Elijah Carr, s/o Thomas W. Carr (1763-1838) & Anne Gates (1765-1860), both buried in Oxford Cemetery, Oxford, Butler Co., OH).

(Joseph C. Carr had his mother and mother-in-law living with him. He build a log house behind his house for Margaret Shanks Evans. He build a log house just for a kitchen).

CHILDREN: Thomas Evans Carr, b. 18 Nov. 1874 md Rachel Lee; Elijah Phillip Carr, b. 16 Jun. 1876 — d. 5 Mar. 1978 md Cordelia McCulley; Mary Catherine Carr, b. 12 Sept. 1877; Margaret Elizabeth Carr, b. 24 Apr. 1879 — 17 Oct. 1888; Chloe Ellen Carr, 15 Apr. 1881 — d. 3 Apr. 1902 md Jack A. Anderson; Joseph Alfred, b. 6 May 1883 md Elizabeth Krider; Martha "Mattie" Carr, b. 4 Mar. 1885 md William Brown; Ida Geneverette Carr, b. 22 Mar. 1887 — d. 10 Jun. 1988 md Babe Medley; William Grover Carr, b. 16 Feb. 1890 — d. 8 Jun. 1978 md Velma Medley; Jennie Carr, b. 10 Jul. 1892 — d. 22 Jan. 1942 md Ephaine Dillard Rush Scarlett; Sarah Lois Carr, b. 27 Jul. 1895 — d. 14 Nov. 1979 md Charlie Pullum; Rutha Carr, b. 25 May 1897 — d. 25 May 1897 & Jane Carr, b. & d. Jun. 1889.

(Elija "Lige" Anderson, b. 26 Oct. 1899 & **Martha Opal Anderson,** b. 7 Sept. 1901 are the children of Jack A. Anderson & Chole Ellen Carr. Chole Ellen Carr is the d/o Joseph "Joe" Calhoun Carr & Elizabeth Jane Evans. Martha Opal Anderson md Johnny Veco Parker and Elija "Lige" Anderson md Elsie "Elza" Phillips, b. 8 Oct. 1909, their childred are: Rillon Howard Anderson, b. 3 February 1941; Lorene Anderson md Mr. Pigg; Johnnie Merle Anderson md Mr. Eckelbarger and Joy Anderson md Mr. Bowyer).

'Resting In Hopes Of A Glorious Resurrection'

(*See Ida Geneverett (Carr) Medley Kirkham) (*See Joseph "Joe" Calhoun Carr Obt.)
(*See Sarah Lois (Carr) Pullum Obt.) (*See Margarette (Carr) Medley Richmond Obt.)
(*See Elige "Lige" Phillip Carr Obt. & Story) (*See William Grover Carr)
(*See Joe Kenneth Brown Obt.) (*See Jane Carr) (*See Rutha Carr)

***CARR, ELIZABETH "BETTIE" JANE EVANS – b. 30 September 1855, Putnam Co., TN - d. 13 March 1940, Putnam Co., TN**

DC #10012, 17th Civil Dist., Baxter, Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Chronic Myocarditis due to senility.
Attended by: L. S. Love, M. D., Baxter, TN. Informant: W. G. Carr, Baxter, Rt. 1, Putnam Co., TN.
Undertaker: Whitson Funeral Home, Putnam Co., TN.

HUSBAND: Joseph "Joe" Calhoun Carr, md 27 August 1874, TN

PARENTS: Thomas Jefferson Evans (1829-1863) & Margarette Ellen Shanks, (Margarette is buried in Smellage Cemetery).

'Resting In Hopes Of A Glorious Resurrection'

(*See Joseph "Joe" Calhoun Carr Obt.)

(*See Elizabeth "Bettie" Jane (Evans) Carr Obt.)

***CARR, JULIUS FRANKLIN – b. 3 September 1879, TN – d. 9 November 1961 OBT.?**

WIFE: Virginia "Ginny" Frances Leftwich, md 5 January 1901, Putnam Co., TN

(Source: Marriage record: Vol. ?, pg. 78, certificate 2, Putnam Co., TN: Julius Carr married 4 January 1901, Putnam Co., TN to Miss Jennie Leftwich. By whom married: R. B. Stewart, Justice of the Peace).

PARENTS: Zebedee C. Carr & Mary Elizabeth "Eliza" Kinnaird, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(*See Zebedee "Zebb" C. Carr).

'When the toil is over then comes rest and peace'

(*See Julius Neal Carr) (*See Troy Newman Carr Obt.) (*See Anna Dee (Carr) Lowe Obt.)

***CARR, VIRGINIA "GINNY" FRANCES LEFTWICH – b. 5 January 1884, TN – d. 8 February 1958, Putnam Co., TN**

HUSBAND: Julius Franklin Carr, md 5 January 1901, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: Joel "Joe" Whitten Leftwich, b. 12 March 1850, TN – d. 20 February 1919 & Ellen Elizabeth Newman, b. 14 May 1861, TN – d. 1 December 1937, both buried in the Leftwich Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN located near the Gentry community. Also buried in the Leftwich Cemetery is Amie "Anna" (Moss) Leftwich, b. 23 May 1861, TN – d. 1 December 1937, 1st w/o Joel W. Leftwich).

(Thomas Sidney Whitehead md Martha Leftwich, d/o Joel W. & Amy Leftwich. They had a son named James Thomas Whitehead (1899-1983) who md on the 16th of Nov. 1933 to Lillie May Robinson (1914-2007), d/o Edward D. Robinson & Mary Jane Brown. James & Lillie Robinson had nine children).

'When the toil is over then comes rest and peace'

(*See Virginia "Ginny" Frances (Leftwich) Carr Obt.) (*See Lester Benton Sutton)

(*See Rhoda (Leftwich) Moss Obt.) (*See Vela Belle (Carr) Cowan Obt.)

Children of Julius Franklin Carr & Virginia "Ginny" Frances Leftwich are:

1. Mary Ellen - Oct 9 1901 Oct 4 1961- Buried: Smellage Cemetery, Boma, TN
md Dec 23 1917 Lester Benton Sutton Jun 1 1898 Oct 20 1978

2. Martha Elizabeth - Jan 4 1903 Jan 6 1992- Buried: Smellage Cemetery, Boma, TN
md Dec 28 1919, Bethel Robinson Prichard
Jan 21 1902 Mar 21 2002

3. Vela Belle - June 29 1904 Dec 14 1986 – Buried: Cookeville City Cemetery, Cookeville, TN
md July 30 1922, Knox Lee Cowan
Mar 5 1907 May 31 1973

4. Bailey Owens - Nov 29 1905 Nov 3 1974 - Buried: Smellage Cemetery, Boma, TN
md Dec 23 1930, Ethel Avo Shanks
Jan 1 1911 Aug 6 1998

5. Joseph Cordell- Oct 18 1907 Oct 19 1983 - Buried: Smellage Cemetery, Boma, TN
md Feb 14 1926, Dorothy Julian

- Aug 25 1906 Apr 14 1986
6. Ida Geneva - Aug 27 1909 Aug 29 1909 - Buried: Smellage Cemetery, Boma, TN
 7. Bob Roy - Nov 4 1910 Nov 17 1910 – Buried Smellage Cemetery, Boma, TN
 8. Olcie Eugene - Oct 4 1913 June 1 1984 - Buried: Smellage Cemetery, Boma, TN
- md (1) Edith Shanks
Apr 24 1913 Feb 21 1991
- (2) Dec 22 1938 Beulah Mae Carr
Mar 6 1913 Apr 30 1981
9. Kenneth Vetrice - Dec 30 1916 Mar 14 1996 – Buried: Smellage Cemetery, Boma, TN
md Sep 2 1944, Susie Eagle (KY)
Feb 8 1921 Oct 19 1994
10. Louis Leftwich - Apr 8 1919 Oct 28 1994
md Dec 19 1940, Mary Samantha Mayberry
Mar 6 1921 Dec 18 1988
11. Anna Dee- May 6 1922 June 9 2003 – Buried: Smellage Cemetery, Boma, TN
md Sep 16 1939 Solon "Pesky" Lowe
Sep 29 1911 Feb 10 2000 – Buried: Smellage Cemetery, Boma, TN
12. Julius Neal - Nov 24 1923 July 26 1944
Killed in action WWII – Buried: Smellage Cemetery, Boma, TN
13. Troy Newman - Dec 24 1929 Jan 18 2005 – Buried Smellage Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Boma, TN
md Feb 12 1954, Helen Carol Cowan
Feb 16 1930



CARR, JULIUS NEAL– b. 24 November 1923, Putnam Co., TN –
d. 26 July 1944, St. Germaine, France

PFC U. S. ARMY - KILLED IN ACTION - (ASN 34526968) WWII
CO F 9th INF REGT 2nd INF DIV KIA – ST. GERMAINE, FRANCE

(Julius Neal Carr: Selective Service No. 34526968 – PTC – Killed in Action, WWII).

(US WWII Draft Cards Young Men (1940-1947): Julius Neal Carr, age 18, b. 24 November 1923, Putnam Co., TN, Residence Place; Baxter, Putnam Co., TN, Registration Date: 30 Jun 1942, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN. Employer: Elton Rihle Fortmayne Indana. Height: 6', 170 lbs., Completion: Ruddy, hair color: Brown, Eyes: Blue. Next of kin: J. F. Carr).

(Private First Class Julius Neal Carr entered the military 13 January 1943, and served until he was killed in action 26 July 1944, in St. Germaine, France. A marker was provided by the Dept. of Veteran's Affairs accepted by the honoree's niece Virginia "Ginny" (Lowe) Sullivan, who accepted the marker on behalf of the late Troy Newman Carr, the honoree's brother who is buried in Smellage -Memory Garden Cemetery).

(picture on tombstone)

PARENTS: Julius Franklin Carr & Virginia "Ginny" Frances Leftwich, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

'In Memory Of Our Son – He Is Gone But Not Forgotten'

(*See Julius Franklin Carr) (*See Troy Newman Carr Obt.)

***CARR, LUTHER D.** – b. 14 March 1891, Boma, Putnam Co., TN –
d. 28 May 1947, Putnam Co., TN

(WWI Draft Registration Card Record, 5 June 1917 #41-3-33A: blue eyes, black hair, medium height & build, self farmer, employed: Baxter, TN, Single, home address: Baxter, TN).

DC #13316, 17th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Coronary Sclerosis. Attended by: Eddie Deal Gross, M. D., Chestnut Mound, TN. Informant: Zebbie D. Carr, Rt. 1, Baxter, TN. Undertaker: Whitson Funeral Home, Cookeville, TN. Residence: Rt. 1, Baxter, TN. Lived on Carr Hill Road off Big Indian Creek, Putnam Co., TN.

WIFE: Willie Ethel (Austin) Carr, md 28 September 1919, Putnam Co., TN

(Source: Marriage record, Vol. 5, pg. 526, certificate 2079, Putnam Co., TN: Luther Carr married 28 September 1919, Putnam Co., TN to Miss Willie Austin. By whom married: R. B. Stewart, Justice of the Peace).

PARENTS: Russel Monroe "Roe" Carr, & Sarah Angeline Whitehead, both buried in Smellage Cemetery, TN.

CHILDREN: Zebedee Carr, Harold Ralph Carr, Hubert O. Carr & two infant sons.

(**Zebedee Carr**, b. 28 June 1920, TN – d. 4 January 2006, Ozark, MO md 9 December 1950, **Edna Gambrell**; **Harold Ralph Carr**, b. 31 March 1927, TN – d. 6 May 2007, MI md 1st **Beulah Mae Hurst**, b. 17 January 1930 – d. 31 January 1987, md 2nd **Thelma Petty**; **Hurbert O. Carr**, b. 23 July 1929, TN – d. 26 August 1930, buried in Smellage & two infant sons buried in Smellage Cemetery, TN).

SIBLINGS: Dora Louise Carr md James "Jim" Baker Bruce, Sr. & Daisy Carr md Scott Camillus Lee.

(**Dora Lousie Carr**, b. 26 August 1892, TN – d. 28 August 1945 md 24 July 1910, **James "Jim" Baker Bruce, Sr.**, b. 28 November 1889 – d. 27 November 1984, both buried in the James Baker family cemetery located on Hwy. 70, two and one half miles below Baxter, TN & **Daisy Carr**, b. 14 October 1895, TN – d. 3 December 1943 md 2 November 1919, **Scott Camillus Lee**, b. 22 July 1896 – d. 24 December 1988, both buried in Smellage Cemetery, TN).

'Resting in Hopes of a Glorious Resurrection'

(*See Daisy (Carr) Lee) (*See Russell Monroe "Roe" Carr Obt.) (*See Alvin Byrd Bruce Obt.)

(*See Harold Ralph Carr Obt.) (*See Dora Louise (Carr) Bruce Obt.) (*See James "Jim" Baker Bruce Obt.)

*CARR, WILLIE ETHEL AUSTIN – b. 9 April 1901, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 16 April 1941, Silver Point, Rt. 1, Putnam Co., TN

DC #9402, Putnam Co., TN: Cause of Death: Measles, died at 3:30 p.m. Attended by: Eddie Deal Gross, M. D., Chestnut Mound, TN. Undertaker: Avo Leftwich, Baxter, Rt. 1, TN.

HUSBAND: Luther D. Carr, md 28 September 1919, Putnam Co., TN,

PARENTS: Bill Austin, Putnam Co., TN & Amanda Vaughn, Putnam Co., TN

'Resting in Hopes of a Glorious Resurrection'

(*See Hubert O. Carr) (*See Infant Carr, son)

CARR, "M. C." MARY CATHERINE – b. 12 September 1877, near Boma, Putnam Co., TN - d. 27 March 1878, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: Joseph Calhoun "Uncle Joe" Carr & Elizabeth "Bettie" Jane Evans, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(*See Joseph Calhoun "Uncle Joe" Carr)

CARR, MARGARET ELIZABETH – b. 24 April 1879, near Boma, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 17 October 1888, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: Joseph Calhoun "Uncle Joe" Carr & Elizabeth "Bettie" Jane Evans, both buried in Smellage.

(1880 census 17th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Dwl: 163 - **Joseph "Joe" C. Carr** is head of household, 30 yrs. old, TN md to **Elizabeth "Bettie" Jane Evans**, 24 yrs. old, TN. Children: Thomas E., 5 yrs. old; Elijah P., 3 yrs. old & **Margaret E. Carr**, 1 yr. old. All born in TN. Living with them is **Margaret Evans**, mother-in-law, widow, 48 yrs. old born in VA. Her parents were both born in VA).

(*See Joseph Calhoun "Uncle Joe" Carr)

CARR, MILDRED – b. 6 March 1907 – d. 20 November 1909

PARENTS: William Matthew Carr & Margaret Frances Gentry, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(*See Imogene (Carr) Buckner Nichols) (*See William Matthew Carr)

*CARR, OLCIE EUGENE – b. 4 October 1911, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 1 June 1984, Putnam Co., TN

(SS Death Index: Name: **CARR, OCIE** - Birth: 4 October 1911 – Death: June 1984 - Age 72 –Last Residence: Cookeville, Putnam, TN 38503 – Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 414-22-2792, Issued By: TN).

WIVES: md 1st Edith Moring (Shanks) Carr Poore,
md 2nd Beulah Mae (Carr) Carr, 2 December 1938, Putnam Co., TN

(Source: Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 53, #3: Olcie Carr, age 25, address; Rt. 1, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN married 2 December 1938, Putnam Co., TN to Beula R. Mae Carr, age 23, address: Rt. 1, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN, name of parent, guardian or next of kin of female: John Carr, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN).

(SS Death Index: Name: **POORE, EDITH M** - Birth: 24 Apr 1913 – Death: 21 Feb 1991 – Age: 75 – Last Residence: (not specified) - Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 570-05-9536 - Issued By: CA).

(**Edith Moring (Shanks) Carr Poore**, b. 24 April 1913, Putnam Co., TN – d. 21 February 1991, Hanford, CA, buried in Armona Memorial Gardens, CA).

(Olcie Carr md 1st Edith Moring Shanks who later md **Ed Poore**, step-father of Darnell Carr. Olcie Carr md 2nd 22 December 1938, Beulah Mae Carr, d/o John "Little Boog" Carr & Leona Carr. Beulah was md 1st to Ellis Allison Carr, b. 22 May 1904 – d. 18 October 1951).

PARENTS: Julius Franklin Carr & Virginia "Ginny" Frances Leftwich, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

'Gone From Our Home But Not From Our Hearts'

(*See Olcie Eugene Carr Obt.) (*See Beulah Mae (Carr) Carr Obt.) (*See Morris Carr Obt.)

(*See Edith Moring (Shanks) Carr Poore Obt.) (*See Josie Lee (Carr) Buckner Obt.)

(*See Anna Fay Carr)

*CARR, BEULAH MAE CARR – b. 6 March 1914, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 30 April 1981, Wyandotte, Wayne Co., MI

(SS Death Index: Name: **CARR, BEULAH M** - Birth: 6 March 1913 – Death: April 1981 Age: 68 – Last Residence: Baxter, Putnam, TN 38544 - Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 409-62-4020 - Issued By: TN). (SS Death Index states birth date as: 6 March 1913).

HUSBANDS: md 1st Ellis Allison Carr –

md 2nd Olcie Eugene Carr, 2 December 1938, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: John "Little Boog" Carr & Leona Carr, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

'Gone From Our Home But Not From Our Hearts'

(*See John "Little Boog" Carr Obt.) (*See Beulah Mae (Carr) Carr Obt.) (*See Darrell Carr)

(*See Ellis Allison Carr) (*See Olen Neal "Brownie" Carr Obt.) (*See Josie Lee (Carr) Buckner Obt.)

CARR, OLEN NEAL "BROWNIE" – b. 5 July 1944, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 29 November 1970, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN

Automobile accident

'Rest in Hope of Glorious Resurrection.'

PARENTS: Olcie Eugene Carr & Beulah Mae (Carr), both buried in Smellage.

(SS Death Index: Name: **CARR, OLEN** - Birth: 5 July 1944 – Death: November 1970 – Age: 26 – Last Residence: (not specified) - Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 408-70-0898, Issued By: TN).

(*See Olen Neal "Brownie" Carr article) (*See Olcie Eugene Carr Obt.)

(*See Beulah Mae (Carr) Carr Obt.) (*See Josie Lee (Carr) Buckner Obt.)

@CARR, RUSSELL MONROE "ROE" – b. 27 December 1869, TN –

d. 16 August 1931, Putnam Co., TN

DC #20492, 17th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. DC states, b. 27 December 1879, TN, age at death, 51 yrs.

Cause of Death: Tuberculosis, no doctor in attendance. Informant: Luther Carr, Baxter, TN. Undertaker: Elijah Carr, Baxter, TN. Registrar: Mizell Duke.

WIFE: Sarah Angeline Whitehead, md ca. 1890

PARENTS: Zebedee C. Carr & Mary Elizabeth "Eliza" Kinnaird, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

CHILDREN: Luther D. Carr, Dora Louise Carr md James "Jim" Baker Bruce, Sr. & Daisy Carr md Scott Camillus Lee.

(Luther D. Carr & Daisy (Carr) Lee buried in Smellage Cemetery. **Dora Louise (Carr) Bruce**, b. 26 Aug. 1892, TN – d. 28 Aug. 1945 md 24 July 1910, **James "Jim" Baker Bruce Sr.**, b. 28 Nov. 1889 – d. 27

Nov. 1984, TN, buried in the James Baker Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN, located on Hwy. 70, 2 ½ miles below Baxter. Also buried in this cemetery are two of their sons: Tommy Del Bruce, b. 25 May 1915 – d. 8 Sept. 1971, md 5 Dec. 1943, Mary Rita Salazar, b. 21 Jan. 1926 & Alton Byrd Bruce, b. 7 Sept. 1924 – d. 8 March 1982, md 5 July 1945, Ruth Nash, b. 2 Nov. 1926, their wives are not listed at this cemetery).

(Other children of James B. & Dora L. (Carr) Bruce are: Bernice Ralph Bruce, b. 17 July 1911 – d. 5 Dec. 1964 md 20 December 1936, Mamie Ramsey, b. 11 Sept. 1922 – d. 18 December 2003; Woodrow Wilson “Short” Bruce, b. 26 Mar. 1913 – d. 20 Jan. 1993 md 25 Dec. 1932, Mary Evelyn Bush, b. 13 Aug. 1916 – d. 4 Jan. 1985; Una Dimple Bruce, b. 30 Sept. 1922 md 1st 24 Dec. 1939, Henry Davis Gentry, b. 15 Mar. 1922 – d. 18 Jan. 1991, md 2nd 26 Aug. 1950, Leonard Rupert, b. 20 July 1927 – d. 18 Jan. 2006; Edna Willene Bruce, b. 6 Oct. 1927 – d. 13 June 1969 md 1st David Cope, he was killed in a steel mill in PA, md 2nd James G. Sirko, b. 4 May 1923 – d. 5 Jan. 1997).

(*Mary Evelyn Bush, d/o James Oliver Bush & Pearlie Sutton, both buried in Smellage - *See James Oliver Bush Obt.)

(DC #17064, 10th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. **Dora Bruce**, b. 25 Aug. 1893, Putnam Co., TN – d. 28 Aug. 1945. Cause of Death: Carcinoma of stomach, gave a history of stomach trouble over a period of years. Attended by: Dr. Luther Martin Freeman, M. D., Granville, TN. Husband: Jim Bruce. Parents: Roe Carr & Angline Whitehead. Informant: Jim Bruce, Baxter, Rt. 1, Putnam Co., TN. Undertaker: Thurman Dowell, Granville, TN. Buried: Bruce Cemetery, 10th Dist.).

(*See Dora (Carr) Bruce Obt.) (*See Alvin Byrd Bruce Obt.)

(*See Mamie (Ramsey) Bruce Obt.) (*See James “Jim” Baker Bruce Sr. Obt.)

(*See Russell Monroe “Roe” Carr Obt.) (*See Zebedee “Zebb” C. Carr)

(*See Luther D. Carr) (*See Daisy (Carr) Lee)

@CARR, SARAH ANGELINE WHITEHEAD – b. 2 September 1869, TN –
d. 6 May 1918

HUSBAND: Russell Monroe “Roe” Carr, md ca. 1890

PARENTS: Daniel John Whitehead & Celia “Selie” Jane Stewart

(**Daniel John Whitehead**, b. 29 March 1841, TN – d. after 1920, md **Celia/Selie Jane Stewart**, b. 19 September 1840, TN – d. 28 December 1912, both buried in the Boma Cemetery, located at the New Home Baptist Church, Boma, Putnam Co., TN).

CARR, RUTHA – b. 25 May 1897 – d. 25 May 1897

PARENTS: Joseph “Uncle Joe” “Hooker” Calhoun Carr & Elizabeth Jane “Betty” Evans,
both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(*See Joseph “Uncle Joe” “Hooker” Calhoun Carr)

*CARR, WILLIAM GROVER – b. 16 February 1890, TN – d. 8 June 1978

WIFE: Velma Jane (Medley) Carr, md 24 November 1912

(Source: Marriage Record Putnam Co., TN: Vol. 5, pg. 135, certificate, 536, Putnam Co., TN: Mr. Grover Carr married 24 November 1912, Putnam Co., TN to Velma Medley. By whom married: J. R. Clayton).

PARENTS: Joseph “Joe” Calhoun Carr & Elizabeth Jane Evans, d/o (Thomas J. Evans & Margaret Shanks). (William Grover Carr married 24 November 1912 Velma Jane Medley).

(Joseph “Joe” Calhoun Carr & Elizabeth Jane Evans are both buried in Smellage Cemetery, Boma, TN).

(*See Joseph “Joe” Calhoun Carr Obt.)

‘Rest In Peace’

*CARR, VELMA JANE MEDLEY – b. 5 November 1895, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 14 October 1986, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN

(SS Death Index: Name: **CARR, VELMA** - Birth: 5 November 1895 – Death: October 1986 – Age: 90 – Last Residence: Silver Point, Putnam, TN 38582- Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 410-44-4754- Issued By: TN).

Place & Time: Chapel-Baxter Funeral Home, Thursday, 16 October 1986 at 2:00 p.m., in the chapel of the Baxter Funeral Home Bro. Clyde Cunningham, clergyman, officiating, arrangements by: Baxter Funeral Home, Baxter, TN.

HUSBAND: William Grover Carr, md 24 November 1912, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: James Hugh Medley & Margaret "Betty" Elizabeth Leftwich, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

Children of William Grover Carr & Velma Jane Medley are:

Bard Carr (died in infancy).

Glendol Lee Carr, b. 10 July 1915, md 6 April 1931, GA, Calvin McMillian Stewart, b. 12 April 1908, TN, s/o William S. & Elizabeth Herron Stewart.

'Rest In Peace'

(*See Malissa (Stewart) Statom Obt.) (*See Calvin & Glendol (Carr) Stewart Story)

(*See Glendol (Carr) Stewart Obt.) (*See James Hugh Medley).

*CARR, WILLIAM MATTHEW "BILLY" – b. 27 August 1872, Putnam Co., TN – d. 2 December 1946, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN

(WWI Draft Registration Card Record, 12 September 1918 #41-3-33C: blue eyes, black hair, medium height & build, farmer, place of employment: Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN, nearest relative, Francis Carr, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN).

(DC #26536, Dist. 1, Putnam Co., TN, William Matthew Carr. Cause of Death: Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis. Attended by: T. Shirley, M. D., Cookeville, TN. Informant: Emogene (Carr) Buckner, Rt. 1, Cookeville, TN. Undertaker: Whitson Funeral Home, Cookeville, TN).

WIVES: md 1st Rettie (Prichard) Carr, 10 March 1895, buried in Smellage Cemetery, TN - md 2nd Margaret Frances "Sid" (Gentry) Carr 5 October 1902, Putnam Co., TN.

(Source: Marriage record, Vol. 2, Page 557, Certificate, Putnam Co., TN: W. M. Carr married 10 March 1895, Putnam Co., TN to M. M. Prichard).

(Source: Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 143, certificate #3: Wm Carr married 5 October 1902, Putnam Co., TN to Sid Gentry. By whom married: John Tilford Jernigan, Justice of the Peace).

PARENTS: Zebedee C. Carr & Mary Elizabeth "Eliza" Kinnaird, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

CHILDREN: Imogene Buckner Nichols; Kathleen Chandler; Clarence Warren; Winnie & Mildred Carr

(*See William Matthew "Billy" Carr Obt.) (*See Rettie (Prichard) Carr)

(*See Imogene Carr Buckner Nichols)

*CARR, MARRETTA "RETTIE" M. PRICHARD – b. 9 September 1877, TN – d. 14 July 1897.

HUSBAND: William Matthew "Billy" Carr, md 10 March 1895, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: Stephen "Stu" Prichard (1844-1926) & Amanda Wallace (1848-1928), both buried in Smellage Cemetery, TN.

(Stephen "Stu" Prichard, b. 18 June 1844, NC – d. 18 March 1926, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN, s/o Benjamin "Ben", b. NC & Elvira "Elvira" Prichard. Amanda (Wallace) Prichard, b. 21 November 1848, Putnam Co., TN – d. ca. 1928, Putnam Co., TN, d/o William J. Wallace & Elizabeth "Betty Ann" Petty).

'Little time on earth she spent, till God for her his angel sent'

*CARR, MARGARET FRANCES "SID" GENTRY – b. 4 December 1882, TN – d. 31 May 1971, Macomb Co., Warren, MI

(SS Death Index: Name: CARR, MARGARET - Birth: 4 December 1882 – Death: May 1971 – Age: 88 – Last Residence: Detroit, Wayne, MI 48224 - Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 382-52-0574- Issued By: MI).

HUSBAND: William Matthew "Billy" Carr, md 5 October 1902, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: Robert Simon Gentry (1849-1924) & Maudie "Mattie" Carlantha "Clanthia" Bockman (1858-1893).

(*See Imogene (Carr) Buckner Nichols Obt.) (*See Margaret Frances (Gentry) Carr Obt.)

(*See James Milton Gentry Obt.)

CARR, WINNIE MAY – b. 27 July 1903 – d. 27 December 1906

PARENTS: William Matthew "Billy" Carr & Margaret Frances Gentry

(*See Imogene (Carr) Buckner Nichols Obt.) (*See William Matthew "Billy" Carr)



*CARR, ZEBEDEE "ZEBB" C. – b. 24 April 1845, Cane Creek, Putnam Co., TN – d. 26 November 1908, Putnam Co., TN

C.S.A. PVT C CO 8th CALVARY, TN – "Old Soldier"

DC: Putnam Co., TN: Cause of Death: Consumption. Attended by: Dr. Samuel Denton, M. D. Enumerator: J. P. Nichols.

(Zebbedee Carr was a confederate soldier in the Civil War serving in the 8th (also called 13th) Tennessee Calvary. He was captured 6 September 1864 after a saber cut to his head and was carried to Camp Chase Union Prison in Ohio where he remained until the end of the war. Zebbedee and Mary had 7 children).

WIFE: Mary Elizabeth "Eliza" (Kinnaird) Carr, md 29 July 1868

PARENTS: Elijah Carr & Elizabeth "Bessie" Lollar

(Elizabeth "Bessie" (Lollar) Carr, d/o John Jefferson Lollar & Nancy Stone)

(Z. C. Carr has a new tombstone near his old tombstone)

'A Loving Husband, A Father Dear, A Faithful Friend, Lies Buried Here'

(*See Elijah Carr Story) (*See William Matthew "Billy" Carr) (*See Barney Berch Carr)

*CARR, MARRY ELIZABETH "ELIZA" KINNAIRD – b. 29 August 1847, TN – d. 23 August 1915, Putnam Co., TN

DC #506, 11th Dist. Putnam Co., TN. DC states: d. 23 August 1917. Cause of Death: Heart trouble. No doctor in attendance. True: Billy Carr, Silver Pt., Putnam Co., TN. Undertaker: J. H. Medley, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN.

(name spelled Marry Carr on tombstone)

HUSBAND: Zebbedee "Zebb" C. Carr, md 29 July 1868

PARENTS: William "Bill" C. Kinnaird, VA & Frances "Fannie" Elizabeth Maddux, TN

(Frances "Fanny" Elizabeth Maddux, b. 18 April 1827, VA – d. 26 July 1905, Putnam Co., TN - (d/o Craven Maddux & Elizabeth "Besty" Davis/Davies. She md 20 Jan. 1845, **William Cooper Kinnard**, b. 18 April 1822, Jackson Co., TN – d. 1882, TN. (**Source:** Pictorial History of Putnam County Tennessee by First American Bank, Cookeville, TN, pg. 3: Craven Maddux and Besty came from VA in 1835, locating on the Walton Road at what is now known as the Lee place, near Baxter. Their children were: Margaret, William, Redmond, Addison, Jane, Snowden, Horton, Thomas, Silas, Frances "Fanny" Elizabeth & George Maddux).

CHILDREN: Russell "Roe" Monroe, b. 27 Dec. 1869, TN – d. 16 Aug. 1931, TN, md Angeline Whitehead; Fannie Elizabeth "Bettie", b. 10 Aug. 1871, TN – d. 1908, md Robert Lee Whitehead; William Matthew "Billy", b. 27 Aug. 1873, TN – d. 2 Dec. 1946, TN, md 1st Rettie Prichard, md 2nd Margaret Frances "Sid" Gentry; Barney Birch, b. 16 Mar. 1876 – d. 1878, TN; Julius Franklin, b. 3 Sept. 1879, TN – d. 9 Oct. 1961 md Virginia Frances Leftwich, both buried in Smellage Cemetery, TN; Minnie B., b. 19 Nov. 1881, TN – d. 3 Mar. 1906 md Robert Bradley Medley & James Denton Carr, b. 23 Sept. 1885, TN – d. 1 May 1974, Putnam Co., TN, md Dora Russell, both buried in Smellage Cemetery, TN).

(*See Frances "Fanny" Elizabeth (Maddux) Kinnaird) (*See James Carr Civil War Record)

*CHAMBERS, ISAAC MONROE – b. 15 March 1879, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 25 January 1949, Putnam Co., TN

DC #1251, 9th Civil Dist., Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Coronary Thrombosis due to Hypertension, died suddenly. Attended by: J. Fred Terry, M. D., Cookeville, TN. Informant: Mrs. Arlie Hayes, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN. Undertaker: J. L. Bass Funeral Home, Gordonsville, TN.

(census indicate that his birth date should be 1887, DC has birth date 15 March 1880, obt. birth date 1884).

PARENTS: Bub Chambers

WIFE: Martelia Florence (Sutton) Chambers, md 6 June 1908, Putnam Co., TN

(**Source:** Marriage record: Vol. ?, pg. 460, certificate 3, Putnam Co., TN: I. S. Chambers married 6 June 1908, Putnam Co., TN to Miss Martelia Sutton. By whom married: F. H. Jared, Justice of the Peace).

(*See Isaac Monroe Chambers Obt.)

'God gave he took he will restore, he doeth all things well'

CHILDREN: Margaret Marie Chambers (1913-2001) md Armstrong Herd (1909-1967); Opal May Chambers (1926-2007) md Willie Napier (1927-2000); Emogene "Jean" Chambers (1928-2007) md Ralph W. Dickens (1926-1988) & Arlie Chambers (1917-1966) md Houston Hayes; Norma Chamber (1918-2001) md Samuel Ramsey; Monroe Chambers (1920-2000) md Catherine Malone (1925-2015) & Mattie Francis Chambers (1911-1947) md Howard William Rippetoe (1908-1990).

*CHAMBERS, MARTELIA FLORENCE SUTTON – b. 17 April 1889, Putnam Co., TN – d. 5 March 1971, Lebanon, Wilson Co., TN

HUSBAND: Isaac Monroe Chambers, md 6 June 1908, Putnam Co., TN,

PARENTS: Robert Almorene "Pete" (Rev) Sutton (1854-1922) &

Larrine "Laura" Ann Helms (1858-1911),

d/o Jenkins A. Helms (1828-1880) & Jane Julian.

(Robert Almorene "Pete" Sutton, b. 17 September 1854, Putnam Co., TN – d. 30 March 1922, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN, md Larrine "Laura" Ann Helms (1858-1911), she is buried in Robinson Ridge Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN. Robert Almorene "Pete" Sutton is buried in Odd Fellows Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN).

(Jenkins & Jane Helms: both buried in an unmarked graves in the Tightfit Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN, located on Tight Fit Road)

'God gave he took he will restore, he doeth all things well.'

(*See Martely Florence (Sutton) Chambers Obt.) (*See Margaret Marie (Chambers) Herd Obt.)

CHARLES, ROBIN TERRY – b. 10 April 1958 – d. 25 October 1962, Detroit, MI

PARENTS: Jerry Lee Charles & Joan Sadler

SIBLINGS: Tammy Cimino, Timothy Gerald, Christopher Shane & Alex Charles

'In Memory Of Our Darling'

(*See Robin Terry Charles Obt.) (*See Patricia Joan (Sadler) Charles Obt.)

(*See Jerry Lee Charles Obt.)



*CHRISTIAN, JAMES ROBERT – b. 4 August 1926, Lancaster, Smith Co., TN –

d. 5 March 2014, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN

PFC US ARMY WWII

(PFC James Robert Christian, who served in the U.S. Army during World War II from June 30, 1945 to Feb. 17, 1947 in the 3195th Signal Service Company in the Mediterranean Theater of Operations).

(US WWII Draft Cards Young Men (1940-1947): James Robert Christian, Place of Residence: RFD#1 Silver Point, TN, age 18, Smith Co., TN, b. 4 August 1926, TN. Name and address of person who will always know your address: Mrs. Ruby Christian & Nick Christian, parents, RFD#1 Silver Point, TN).

WIFE: Dorothy Mildred Boyd, md 23 December 1947, Rossville, GA

PARENTS: Henry Nicholas "Nick" Christian (1907-1998) & Ruby Marie Malone (1911-1995).

(Henry Nicholas "Nick" Christian married on the 8th of February 1925, Smith Co., TN to Ruby Malone. Henry Nicholas Christian, s/o Wade C. Christian (1866-1949) & Deliah Cripps (1866-1923). Ruby (Malone) Christian, b. 20 Nov 1911, TN- d. 23 April 1995, Smith Co., TN, d/o Jap E. & Margie Malone). (Henry Nicholas Christian (1907-1998) & his wife Ruby Marie Malone (1911-1995), are both buried in the Gordonsville Cemetery, Gordonsville, Smith Co., TN).

(1930 census 20th Civil Dist., Smith Co., TN, Dwl: 4 – **Nichols Christian** is head of household, 20 yrs. old, TN (15 yrs. old 1st marriage) md to **Ruby**, 18 yrs. old, TN (13 yrs. old 1st marriage). Children: **Robert J.**, 2+ yrs. old, TN & Elizabeth Christian, 1+ yrs. old, TN)

(*See James Robert Christian Obt.) (*See Eugene Christian Obt.) (*See Erbie Dalton Christian Obt.)

(*See Vangle (Christian) Hood Obt.) (*See Elizabeth (Christian) Davis Obt.)

(*See Maggie Marie (Christian) Fields Wheeler Obt.) (*See Pauline (Christine) Elrod Obt.)

*CHRISTIAN, DOROTHY MILDRED BOYD – b. 22 August 1931, Smith Co., TN – d. 10 March 2006, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN

Place & Time of Service: Baxter Chapel of Hooper-Huddleston & Horner Funeral Home, Sunday, 12 March 2006 at 2:00 p.m. Rev. Morgan Wallace & Dr. Wesley Henry officiating, arrangement by: Baxter Chapel of Hooper-Huddleston & Horner Funeral Home, Baxter, TN.

HUSBAND: James Robert Christian, md 23 December 1947, Rossville, GA

PARENTS: Ernest Vernon Boyd & Sarah Geneva Whitehead

(**Ernest Vernon Boyd**, b. 4 February 1912, Putnam Co., TN – d. 28 July 1951, s/o (Oliver Boyd & Martha Anderson) & md 24 September 1930, **Sarah Geneva Whitehead**, b. 23 October 1912, Smith Co., TN – d. 14 April 2003, Carthage, Smith Co., TN, (d/o Brad Whitehead & Arda “Artie” Bellar), buried in the John Boyd Cemetery, Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN located on Rock Springs Rd. in lower end of Putnam Co., near the head of Rock Springs Valley, on the hill across the road from the dragstrip. Also buried in the same cemetery is: **Oliver Boyd**, b. 21 September 1881, Putnam Co., TN – d. 27 January 1958, Algood, Putnam Co., TN, s/o (William Pierce Boyd & Elizabeth A. Butler) md 10 August 1902, **Martha Anderson**, b. August 1879 – d. 20 April 1943, (d/o Paul Anderson & Betty Carr), both buried in Smellage Cemetery). Oliver Boyd md 1st Martha Anderson, md 2nd Avo Leftwich and md 3rd Lou Ada Williford).

CHILDREN: Jannie Mai Maxwell, Patsy Sue Allison, Donna Kay Ashburn, Shirley Anne Puckett, Deborah Dianne Clark, Dorothy Nell Fonville, Sarah Denise Stamps, Robert & James Allen Christian.

(Jannie Mai Christian md 1st 28 May 1966, Putnam Co., TN, George Edward Boyd, md 2nd 2 Dec. 1983, Putnam Co., TN, Donald Owens Maxwell; Shirley Anne Christian md 1st 12 Dec. 1969, Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN, Johnny Steven Cowan, md 2nd 12 Aug. 1980, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN, James Paul Puckett; Robert Christian md 28 July 1972, Carolyn Jean Maxwell; Patsy Sue Christian md 27 Apr. 1973, Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN, William Herbert Allison; Deborah Dianne Christian md 1st 28 Nov. 1975, Putnam Co., TN, Steven Williams, md 2nd 29 April 2000, Elmer David Clark; Donna Kay Christian md 18 June 1976, Milton Joe Ashburn; Dorothy Nell Christian md 1 May 1982, Pikeville, TN, John Fonville; Sarah Denise Christian md 5 Mar. 1985, Putnam Co., TN, Anthony Wayne Stamps; James Allen Christian md 22 Aug. 1986, Boma, Putnam Co., TN, Tammy Rena Shanks, d/o Bill & Lana Faye (Herd) Shanks).

SIBLINGS: Robbie Jean Taylor, Ruby Nell Craighead, Martha Lee Sanders, Leon, Billy Alfred, Ernest Taylor, Bonnell, Jerry & Jacky Boyd.

(Children of **Oliver Boyd & Martha Anderson** are: Robert Toy Boyd, b. 15 Dec. 1904, TN – d. 13 Jul. 1976, TN md Grady Horton; Arthur Boyd, b. 14 Aug. 1907 – d. 20 Feb. 1981 md Lola Belle Carr; Marvin Boyd, b. 14 Aug. 1907 – d. 4 April 1996, TN md Ora B. Whitehead; **Ernest Vernon Boyd**, b. 4 Feb. 1912, TN – d. 28 Jul. 1951 md Sarah Geneva Whitehead & Stocie Elizabeth Boyd, b. 26 Aug. 1914, TN – d. 10 April 1991, OH md Albert Dickens).

(Children of **Ernest Vernon Boyd & Sarah Geneva Whitehead** are: Dorothy Mildred, b. 22 Aug. 1931, TN – d. 10 March 2006, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN md James Christian; Bonnell, b. 9 June 1934, Smith Co., TN md Chloe Mae Johnson; Leon, b. 26 Aug. 1936, Smith Co., TN md Edwina Key Lynch; Robbie Jean, b. 4 Oct. 1938, Smith Co., TN – d. 29 Mar. 2003, Cookeville, TN md 1st Bobby Ray Autrey, md 2nd Ezra Taylor; Ruby Nell, b. 9 Nov. 1940, Smith Co., TN md 1st William Hubert Poindexter, md 2nd Clinton Hensley, md 3rd Kenneth Wayne Craighead; Ernest Taylor, b. 22 Nov. 1943 md Mildred Ann Smith; Billy Alfred, b. 11 July 1946, Putnam Co., TN md Nancy Burton; Jacky, b. 18 Aug. 1948, Putnam Co., TN md 1st Linda Evans, md 2nd Betty Gaw & md 3rd Lillie Grisham; Jerry, b. 18 Aug. 1948, Putnam Co., TN – d. 27 Aug. 1948, Lebanon, TN & Martha Lee Boyd, b. 2 May 1951, Putnam Co., TN md 1st Lillard Smith & md 2nd James Sanders).

(*See Dorothy Mildred (Boyd) Christian Obt.) (*See Matthew “Matt” Daniel Christian Obt.)

(*See Nicholas “Nick” Christian Obt.) (*See Lillard M. Maxwell Obt.)

(*See James “Jim” Puckett Obt.) (Robbie Jean (Boyd) Taylor Obt.)

(*See Elis Bradley Hood & Bobbie (Malone) Scarlett Hood Obts.)

(*See Jacky Boyd Obt.) (*See John Fred Fonville Obt.)

(*See Deborah Dianne “Debbie” (Christian) Clark Obt.)

CLARK, DEBORAH DIANNE “DEBBIE” CHRISTIAN WILLIAMS

B 25 April 1957, Carthage, Smith Co., TN –

D 31 December 2021, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN

HUSBANDS: David Clark & Steven Williams, md 28 November 1975, Putnam Co., TN

(**Source:** Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. – Steven Williams married 28 November 1975, Putnam Co., TN, age 19, b. 25 June 1956, address: Rt. 2, Cookeville, TN to Deborah Dianne Christian, age 18, b. 25 April 1957, address: Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN. Name of parent, guardian or next of kin of female: James Christian, father, Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN).

(**Steve Williams**, b. 25 June 1956, Akron, OH – d. 21 February 2004, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN, s/o **Aldon Williams** (1932-1984) & **Patricia Elaine White**. Steve Williams is buried in Crest Lawn Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN).

PARENTS: James Robert Christian (1926-2014) & Dorothy Mildred Boyd (1931-2006)

(*See Deborah Dianne “Debbie” (Christian) Clark Obt.) (*See James Robert Christian Obt.)

(*See Dorothy Mildred (Boyd) Christian Obt.) (*See Steven Williams Obt.)

CLAYTON, ARLENO – b. 28 May 1925 – d. 6 June 1926

PARENTS: (Carter “C.S.” Strickland Clayton) & (Mattie Frances Maxwell)

(**Carter Strickland “C.S.” Clayton**, b. 28 January 1899, Elwood, Smith Co., TN – d. 20 February 1983, Los Angeles Co., CA, md on the 4th of July 1919, Putnam Co., TN to **Mattie Frances Maxwell**, b. 16 November 1895, Fountain Valley, Orange Co., CA, both buried in Green Hills Memorial Park, Rancho Palos Verdes, Los Angeles Co., CA. **Carter Strickland “C.S.” Clayton**, s/o **Rev. James Robert Clayton** (1868-1956) & **Laura L. White** (1878-1901), both buried in Smellage Cemetery, Boma, Putnam Co., TN. **Mattie Frances Maxwell**, d/o **David Jerdon Maxwell** (1882-1946) & **Tina Foster Cooper** (1882-1973), both buried in Maxwell Cemetery North I-40, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN.

(*See Rev. James Robert Clayton Obt.)

***CLAYTON, JAMES ROBERT REV.** – b. 24 July 1868, Wayne Co., TN –

d. 3 September 1956, Granville, Jackson Co., TN

WIVES: md 1st Delia (Lay) Clayton, 10 October 1885, Giles Co., TN – md 2nd Laura (White) Clayton 16 May 1897, Nashville, Davidson Co., TN – md 3rd Harriett Mae “Hattie” (McCaleb) Clayton, 13 November 1901, Putnam Co., TN.

(**Source:** Marriage record, Giles Co., TN, PT. 14: James R. Clayton married 10 October 1885, Giles Co., TN to Delia A. Lay.

(**Source:** Marriage record, Smith Co., TN, 1897, pg. 62: J. R. Clayton married 16 May 1897, Woodland St., Presbyterian Church, Nashville, Davidson Co., TN to Laura White).

(**Source:** Marriage record, Vol. ?, pg. 103, certificate 4, Putnam Co., TN: J. R. Clayton married 13 November 1901, Putnam Co., TN to Hattie McCaleb).

PARENTS: William “Willie” Clayton (1837-1880) &

Sarah Elizabeth Gallagher (1842-1902)

(**William “Willie” Clayton**, b. 7 January 1837, Lawrence Co., TN, md **Sarah Elizabeth Gallaher**, b. 22 February 1842, Wayne Co., TN – d. 3 June 1902, Lawrence Co., TN, she is buried in Mount Lebanon Cemetery, Lawrence Co., TN. William “Willie” Clayton is buried in Choates Creek Cemetery, Pulaski, Giles Co., TN)

(James Robert Clayton was a schoolteacher and a Methodist preacher).

(*See Rev. James Robert Clayton Obt.) (*See Eva (Clayton) Duke Obt.) (*See Laura (White) Clayton)

(*See Harriett Mae “Hattie” (McCaleb) Clayton Obt.)

***CLAYTON, DELIA LAY** – b. 18 October 1868, Giles Co., TN – d. 22 February 1897, Shoates Creek, Giles Co., TN. She is buried in Lawrence Co., TN, Bolton Ham Church.

HUSBAND: Rev. James Robert Clayton md 10 October 1885, Giles Co., TN.

PARENTS: James A. “Crick” Lay (1840-1885) & Elizabeth Celia Sandusky (1847-1905)

(Children of **Rev. James Robert Clayton** & **Delia Lay**: Stella Clayton (1887-1941) md James C. Myrick; Harrison Clayton (1889-1897); William Kynette Clayton Sr. (1890-1951) md Eda Mae McCulley; Edith Fay Clayton (1892-1893); Flora Mae Clayton (1892-1962); Lena A. Clayton, b. 9 March. 1894 md Bard Fisher; & Gracie Clayton (1896-1896).

(1930 census Pensylvania Ave., Lomita, Los Angeles, CA: Dwl: 1614 - **William K. Clayton** is head of household, 40 yrs. old, TN, (Occupation: Oil worker at the dock), md to **Eda**, 43 yrs. old, TN. Children: Adell, 17 yrs. old; Lila, 16 yrs. old; Muriel, 14 yrs. old; Delbert, 12 yrs. old; Elsie, 10 yrs. old & William K.

Clayton Jr, 4 yrs. old. All born in TN except William K Jr was born in CA. Also living in the household: **William McCulley, father-in-law**, 79 yrs. old, widow, TN, (parents both born in TN).

(**William Kynett Clayton**, b. 8 February 1890, TN – d. 20 January 1951, Los Angeles Co., CA, md **Eda (McCulley) Clayton**, b. 25 November 1886, Buffalo Valley, TN – d. 20 January 1950, Redondo Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA. Both buried in Green Hills Memorial Park, Rancho Palos Verdes, Los Angeles, Co., CA. William Kynett Clayton, s/o James Robert Clayton & Delia A. Lay).

‘In Memory Of’

***CLAYTON, LAURA L. WHITE** – b. 31 July 1878, Smith Co., TN –
d. 24 July 1901, TN

HUSBAND: Rev. James Robert Clayton, md 16 May 1897, Woodland St., Presbyterian Church, Nashville, Davidson Co., TN. She is buried in the Mt. Zion Methodist Church Cemetery, Smith Co., TN.

PARENTS: Christopher Columbus & Charity White.

(Charity (unknown) White, b. 6 August 1852, buried in Mt. Zion Methodist Church Cemetery, Smith Co., TN).

(‘In Memory of the wife of Rev. James R. Clayton’, Laura White, 1878-1901, inscribed on the tombstone of Rev. James R. Clayton & wife Hattie McCaleb Clayton).

(Children of Rev. James Robert Clayton & Laura L. White: Carter Strickland Clayton, b. 28 January 1899 – d. 1983 md Mattie Frances (Maxwell) Clayton, b. 16 November 1901 – d. 10 October 1995, both buried in Green Hills Memorial Park, Rancho Palos Verdes, Los Angeles Co., CA).

***CLAYTON, HARRIETT MAE “HATTIE” MCCALED** – b. 19 October 1873, Simpson Co., KY – d. 22 April 1943, Granville, TN

DC #14669, 5th Civil Dist., Granville, Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Hypertrophied Heart with mitral lesion, patient history of 2 to 3 years duration, died at 11:00 a.m. Attended by: Luther Martin Freeman, M. D., Granville, TN. Informant: J. R. Clayton, Granville, TN. Undertaker: Thurman Dowell, Granville, TN. Registrar: M. B. Young.

DC states: Hattie Clayton was born in Putnam Co., TN.

HUSBAND: Rev. James Robert Clayton, md 13 November 1901, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: David Lindsey McCaleb, b. 21 December 1838, Putnam Co., TN – d. 31 October 1887, s/o (Capt. Samuel Vanransalear Asiel Silo Moore McCaleb & Ellenor “Nellie” Ray) & Fannie Elverine Shanks, b. 5 March 1836, Putnam Co., TN. – d. 10 March 1908, d/o (William Simon Shanks & Margaret “Peggy” Maddux), both buried in the Bloomington Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN, located across the road from Old Bloomington School, now a community center.

(Children of **David Lindsey McCaleb & Frances Eveline “Ev” Shanks** are: Margaret Ellen “Maggie” McCaleb md James Preston Mahan; Martha Jane md William Stanton Gentry; Samuel Joseph “Joe” md Luella Harrison; Sherman Grant md Dorthula Christine Griffith; William David “Bill” md Lenora Ann Brown; Thomas LaFayette “Tom” md Laura Jane Pendleton; Harriett “Hattie” McCaleb md Rev. James Robert Clayton & Josie McCaleb md Jesse J. Bonds).

(Children of **Rev. James Robert Clayton & Harriett Mae “Hattie” McCaleb**: Eva Clayton, b. 4 Feb. 1903, TN – d. 1999 md Sidney C. Duke; Beatrice “Bea” Clayton, b. 22 Feb. 1904 – d. 1985 md Loyd Gideon Palk & Charles Clifford Rodgers; Beulah Clayton, b. 4 Sept. 1907 – d. 1963 md Raymond Seckler; Ina Geneva Clayton, b. 5 Feb. 1910 – d. 1999 md Sam Edward Askew; Inell Clayton, b. 20 Dec. 1912 – d. 1998 md George Henry Anderson & Irene Clayton, b. 3 Feb. 1915 – d. 3 Dec 2005 md Barney Woodrow Carr).

(*See Putnam Country Herald, 28 May 1936, pg. 2.)

(*See Harriett Mae “Hattie” (McCaleb) Clayton Obt.)

‘We Tried To Do Our Duty By Our Church Our County And Our 14 Children’

CLEMONS, ANNA “ANNIE” DORA HENDERSON – b. 14 July 1887, TN –
d. 6 April 1957, Putnam Co., TN

HUSBAND: Ambrose Clarence Clemons, md 6 November 1901, Putnam Co., TN

(Ambrose Clarence Clemons, b. 22 September 1889, Putnam Co., TN – d. 8 December 1953, Davidson Co., TN, s/o **John H. Clemons** (1850-1928) & **Matilda Burgess** (1851-1939). Ambrose Clarence Clemons is buried in Spring Hill Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson Co., TN).

PARENTS:

(Inscribed: 'This monument in memory of daughter Betty Marria Maynard').

***CLEMONS, ANNUEL C.** – b. 30 April 1890, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN – d. 18 November 1948

(WWI Draft Registration Card Record, 5 January 1917 #41-3-33A: Anuel Clemons: brown eyes, dark hair, medium height & build, home address: Silver Point, TN, self farming, Silver Point, TN, Dependents: Wife & 2 children).

WIVES: Thena O. (Maddux) Clemons Dutton, md 25 December 1912, Putnam Co., TN. Alma (Smith) Clemons md 28 February 1936, DeKalb Co., TN.

(**Source:** Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 141, #559 – Mr. Annuel Clemons married 25 December 1912, Putnam Co., TN to Miss Thena Maddux).

(**Source:** Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 310 – Annuel Clemons married 28 February 1936, DeKalb Co., TN to Alma Smith).

PARENTS: Johnny H. Clemons & Matilda J. Burgess, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(**Chester A. Clemons**, b. 15 November 1893, TN – d. 4 May 1969 & his wife **Josie D. Clemons**, b. 23 July 1896, TN – d. 18 November 1951, both buried in Cooke Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN, located on Buffalo Valley Road).

(1900 census 13th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Dwl: 46 – **Johnny H. Climmens** is head of household, 52 yrs. old, b. January 1848, TN md 11 yrs. to **Matilda J.** is 43 yrs. old, TN, b. March 1857, 7 children born, 4 children living. Children: Ambrose, 15 yrs. old, b. September 1884, **Annuel**, son, 11 yrs. old, b. April 1889 & Chester O. Climmens/Clemons, 6 yrs. old, b. April 1894. All born in TN).

(**Source:** Tennessee State Marriage Record, Vol. 5, Page 430, Certificate 1706, Putnam Co., TN: Mr. Chester Clemons married 10 April 1918, Putnam Co., TN to Miss Josie Ramsey. By whom married: B. Goolsby, minister).

(DC: #208, Putnam Co., TN: **Laura Maxine Clemons**: Cause of Death: Enterocolitis. Attended by: Thomas J. Ford, M. D., Silver Point, TN. Undertaker: Chester Clemons, Silver Point, TN. True: Arnel Clemons, Silver Point, TN).

(1940 census 16th Civil Dist., DeKalb Co., TN: Dwl: 82 – **Annuel Clemons** is head of household, 49 yrs. old, TN, md to **Alma**, 19 yrs. old, TN. Living in the household: Dorothy Clemons, dau., 2 yrs. old, TN & Jack Clemons, son, 16 yrs. old, TN).

(*See Ernest Elwood & J. C. "Bud" Clemons) (*See Anna "Annie" Dora (Henderson) Clemons Obt.)

(*See Ernest Elwood Clemons Obt.) (*See W. R. Clemons) (*See John H. Clemons)

***CLEMONS, THENA O. (MADDUX) CLEMONS DUTTON** – b. 3 January 1893, TN – d. 20 June 1930, Davidson Co., TN

DC #13120, 13th Civil Dist., Davidson Co., TN. Full Name: Mrs. Thena Dutton. Cause of Death: Pulmonary Tuberculosis, Nashville TB Hospital. Attended by: Hillis L. Seay, M. D., Nashville, TB Hospital. True: **Mrs. Laura Maddux**, Cookeville, TN. DC states b. 3 January 1892. Occupation: Garment Worker. Residence: 227 Fatherland St.

HUSBANDS: Annuel Clemons, md 25 December 1912, Putnam Co., TN & ? Dutton.

(**Source:** Tennessee State Marriage Record Vol. 5, Page 141, Certificate: 559, Putnam Co., TN: Mr. Annuel C. Clemons married 25 December 1912, Putnam Co., TN to Thena Maddux).

(Annuel C. Clemons is the s/o John H. Clemons & Matilda J. Burgess, both buried in Smellage Cemetery)

PARENTS: James William Maddux, TN & Laura Louella Horner, TN

(**James William Maddox** md **Laura Louella (Horner) Maddux**, b. 3 September 1871, Overton Co., TN – d. 8 September 1949, she is buried in Choate Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN).

(1900 census 15th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Dwl: 3 - **William Maddox** is head of household, 30 yrs. old, b. September 1869, TN, md 8 yrs. to **Lou L.**, 28 yrs. old, b. September 1871, TN, (4 children born, 3 children living). Children: **Thenie O.**, 7 yrs. old, b. January 1893; Lidda A., 4 yrs. old, b. May 1896 & Fannie A. Maddox, 1 yrs. old, b. June 1898. All born in TN).

(**Source:** Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 75 – William Maddux married 9 January 1892, Putnam Co., TN to Lou Horner).

(Thena (Maddux) Clemons Dutton's tombstone is next to Laura Maxine Clemons' tombstone)

(*See Laura Maxine Clemons) (*See Jack Dempsey Clemons)

***CLEMONS, ERNEST ELWOOD** – b. 26 July 1908, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 28 May 1982, Putnam Co., TN

no tombstone, Dyer Funeral Home marker only.

WIVES: Junie (Roberts) Clemons, md 2 July 1930, Putnam Co., TN; Edith Pearl Polson Clemons, md 24 November 1965, Putnam Co., TN; Nellie Lee Jackson Clemons, md 16 August 1966, Putnam Co., TN & Aline Harris Clemons, md 15 November 1971, Putnam Co., TN.

(**Source:** Tennessee State Marriage record: Vol. 7, pg. 155, certificate 155, Putnam Co., TN: Elwood Clemons, age 21, address: Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN married 2 July 1930, Putnam Co., TN to Juney Roberts, age 18, address: Boma, Putnam Co., TN, name of parent, guardian or next of kin: G. L. Roberts, Boma, Putnam Co., TN).

(**Source:** Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 311 – Ernest Elwood Clemons married 24 November 1965, Putnam Co., TN, age 58, b. 26 July 1908, address: Rt. 1, Baxter, TN to Edith Pearl Polson, age 48, b. 5 June 1917, address: 1515 North Maple Ave., Cookeville, TN. Name of parent, guardian or next of kin of female: Barbara Williams, daughter, North Maple Ave., Cookeville, TN).

(**Source:** Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 23 – Ernest Elwood Clemons married 16 August 1966, Putnam Co., TN, age 59, b. 26 July 1908, address: Baxter, TN to Nellie Lee Jackson, age 38, b. 15 May 1928, address: Baxter, TN. Name of parent, guardian or next of kin of female: Willard Hix, father, Rt. 1, Crossville, TN).

(**Source:** Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 288: Ernest Elwood Clemons married 15 November 1971, Putnam Co., TN, age 63, b. 26 July 1908, address: General Del., Baxter, TN to Aline Harris, age 61, b. 16 August 1910, address: Rt. 2, Silver Point, TN. Name of parent, guardian or next of kin of female: Linda K. Waller, daughter, Rt. 2, Silver Point, TN)

PARENTS: Ambrose Clarence Clemons (1889-1953) & Anna "Annie" Dora Henderson, buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(*See Anna "Annie" Dora (Henderson) Clemons Obt.)

(*See Ernest Elwood Clemons Obt.) (*See J. C. "Bud" Clemons) (*See John C. Clemons)

(*See W. R. Clemons)

***CLEMONS, JUNIE ROBERTS** – b. 24 June 1915, TN – d. 12 March 1965

HUSBAND: Elwood Clemons, md 2 July 1930, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: John A. George Lincoln Roberts, s/o (John Harrison Roberts & Mary Ann "Polly" Ramsey) & Lillie Vervella "Bervella" Apple, d/o (James Apple & Mary Huddleston).

(Children of **John Harrison Roberts**, b. abt. 1827, Jackson Co., TN – d. 19 July 1870, Mine Lick Creek, Putnam Co., TN & **Mary Ann "Polly" Ramsey**, b. 24 September 1824, TN or VA – d. 5 October 1901, KY are: Sarah Elizabeth, b. abt. 1848, Jackson Co., TN md 1st Benjamin Dies Lee, md 2nd Ausburn Barnett Lee, brothers; Mary Jane, b. 3 Oct. 1850, Jackson Co., TN – d. 6 Jan. 1926, Boma, Putnam Co., TN md B. Frank Coleman; Lucy R., b. abt. 1852, Jackson Co., TN; Martha S.- b. abt. Jul. 1857, Jackson Co., TN; Marion Allen, b. 10 Feb. 1861, DeKalb Co., TN md Hester Ann Jones; Almeda "Meda" F., b. abt. 1866, DeKalb Co., TN md John F. Jones & John A. George Lincoln Roberts, b. 6 Apr. 1870, KY – d. 15 Sept. 1958. John Harrison Roberts md 1st 25 Feb. 1847, White Co., TN, Mary Ann "Polly" Ramsey, md 2nd 20 Feb. 1870, Mine Lick Creek, Putnam Co., TN, Amanda C. Martin, d/o Samuel Martin & Rebecca Bryant).

(*See Junie (Roberts) Clemons Obt.) (*See Vinnie Vaylene (Lindsey) Roberts & Elizabeth (Lindsey) Burton combined obts.)

'Jesus said though she be dead, yet shall she live again. St. John 11:25.'

CLEMONS, J. C. "BUD" – b. 3 May 1921, Putnam Co., TN – d. 26 March 1992, TN
(SS Death Index: Name: **CLEMONS, J C** - Birth: 3 May 1921 – Death: 16 May 1992 - Age 71 –Last Residence: (Silver Point, Putnam, TN 38582) – Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 415-20-4885, Issued By: TN).

PARENTS: Ambrose Clarence Clemons (1889-1953) & Anna "Annie" Dora Henderson, buried in Smellage Cemetery.

'Friends Forever'

(*See Anna "Annie" Dora (Henderson) Clemons Obt.)

(*See Ernest Elwood Clemons Obt.) (*See John C. Clemons) (*See W. R. Clemons)

CLEMONS, JACK DEMPSEY – b. 5 August 1923, Putnam Co., TN –
d. 26 March 1972, TN

(SS Death Index: Name: **CLEMONS, JACK** - Birth: 5 August 1923 – Death: March 1972 – Age: 48 – Last Residence: (not specified) - Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 411-24-2073, Issued By: TN).

WIFE: Gracie Mae Jones, b. 22 June 1929, md 31 October 1947, Putnam Co., TN

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 178: Jack D. Clemons, age 23, born 5 August 1924, address: Rt. 1, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN married 31 October 1947, Putnam Co., TN to Gracie Mae Jones, age 18, born 22 June 1929, address: Rt. 1, Silver Point, TN, name of parent, guardian or next of kin: Will Jones, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN).

PARENTS: Annuel Clemons & Thena B. Maddox/Maddux

(Thena (Maddox) Clemons Dutton is buried in Smellage Cemetery)

CHILDREN: Jackie Ann (Clemons) Arbaugh & Jerry Clemons

SIBLINGS: Alfred, Arthur Clemons and a sister Elsie Mai (Clemons) Henley

(1900 census 13th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Dwl: 46 – **Johnny H. Climmens** is head of household, 52 yrs. old, b. January 1848, TN md 11 yrs. to **Matilda J.**, 43 yrs. old, b. March 1857, TN, (7 children born, 4 children living). Children: Abros, 15 yrs. old, b. September 1884, **Annuel**, son, 11 yrs. old, b. April 1889 & Chester O. Climmens, 6 yrs. old, b. April 1894. All born in TN).

(**Chester Arthur Clemons**, b. 15 November 1893, TN – d. 4 May 1969 & his wife **Josie D. Clemons**, b. 23 July 1896, TN – d. 18 November 1951, both buried in the Cooke Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN. Chester A. Clemons was a WWI Veteran. Buried next to then is Lloyd A. Clemons, b. 10 October 1921 – d. 4 November 1976).

(Thena (Maddux) Clemons Dutton's tombstone is next to Laura Maxine Clemons' tombstone)

(*See Laura Maxine Clemons) (*See Jack Dempsey Clemons Obt.)

(*See Thena (Maddux) Clemons Dutton) (*See Annuel Clemons)

CLEMONS, JERRY DEAN – b. 17 December 1950 – d. 16 April 1961

PARENTS: Chester Clemons & Bertie Mae Roberts

(**Bertie Mae Roberts**, d/o Hizer "Hize" Francis Roberts & Mary Martha Hancock, d/o Reuben Hancock & Alice Lowhorn. Bertie Mae Roberts md 2nd **Chester Clemons** – md 3rd Cecil Allen Armstrong. Hizer Francis Roberts., b. 2 March 1864 – d. 2 December 1929 & his wife Mary Martha (Hancock) Roberts, b. 18 January 1905, both buried in the New Home Cemetery, Boma, Putnam Co., TN. Hizer "Hize" Francis Roberts was md 1st to Angeline Samantha "Sis" Kirklin – md 2nd Mary Jane "Mollie" Farmer, d/o Alire Farmer – md 3rd Mary Martha Hancock).

(**Chester Arthur Clemons**, b. 15 November 1893, TN – d. 4 May 1969 & his wife **Josie D. Clemons**, b. 23 July 1896, TN – d. 18 November 1951, both buried in the Cooke Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN. Chester A. Clemons was a WWI Veteran. Buried next to then is Lloyd A. Clemons, b. 10 October 1921 – d. 4 November 1976).

(*See Jerry Dean Clemmons Obt.) (*See Joe Ray Roberts) (*See Jack Dempsey Clemons)

CLEMONS, JOHN – b. 14 June 1919, Putnam Co., TN –
d. 13 December 1961, Nashville, Davidson Co., TN

PARENTS: Ambrose Clarence Clemons (1889-1953) & Anna "Annie" Dora Henderson, buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(*See John Clemons Obt.) (*See Anna "Annie" Dora (Henderson) Clemons Obt.)
(*See Ernest Elwood Clemons Obt.) (*See W. R. Clemons) (*See J. C. "Bud" Clemons)

*CLEMONS, JOHN H. – b. 12 January 1850, TN – d. 12 August 1928, TN
DC #19765: 20th Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Acute Bursitis. Attended by: Thomas J. Ford, M. D., Baxter, TN. True: Chester Clemons, Baxter, TN. Registrar: A. R. Judd.

WIFE: Matilda (Burgess) Clemons

PARENTS: George Edwin/Edel Clemons (1818, TN-1846) & Rutha "Ruth" Jones, (1824, Smith Co., TN)

(1870 census, 13th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Dwl: 7 – **Prettymon Clemmons** is head of household, 23 yrs. old, TN md to **Martha A.**, 21 yrs. old, TN. Living in the household are: **John H.**, 17 yrs. old, TN & **George E. Clemons**, 15 yrs. old, TN. Living in the household is: **Rutha Clemons**, 51 yrs. old, TN, domestic servant).

(**Chester A. Clemons**, WWI Veteran, b. 15 November 1893 – d. 4 May 1969, wife **Josie D. Clemons**, b. 23 July 1896 – d. 18 November 1951 & **Lloyd A. Clemons**, b. 10 October 1921, TN – d. 4 November 1976, all buried in the Cooke Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN, located on Buffalo Valley Road).

'We Will Meet Again'

(*See Martha L. (Maggart) Clemons buried in Smellage Cemetery)

*CLEMONS, MATILDA (BURGESS) MANIER – b. 12 October 1851, TN –
d. 5 June 1939, Putnam Co., TN

HUSBANDS: md 1884 John H. Clemons – Thomas Manier

PARENTS: Josiah Burgess (1786-1852) & Mary F. "Polly" Holleman (1820-1882).

(Josiah Burgess, abt. 1786, PA – d. 4 June 1852, Jackson Co., TN, (War of 1812, pension), md Mary F. "Polly" Holleman, b. abt. 1820, TN – d. abt. 1882, Laurel Hill, DeKalb Co., TN).

(*See Maria Thomas (Manier) Higgenbotham Obt.)

(According to the 1900 census: Matilda J. is 43 yrs. old, TN, b. March 1857).

'We Will Meet Again'



*CLEMONS, JOSEPH – b. 12 August 1827, TN – d. 4 October 1909

5th Reg't Tenn Calvary U.S.A. Co L

(Civil War Pension: Joseph Clemons, State filed: TN, Widow: Rachel Clemons)

(Surname spelled Joseph Clemmons on tombstone).

WIFE: Rachel H. (Winchester) Clemons

PARENTS: William Clemons (1798-?) & Nancy C. (1798-?)

'An Honest Man The Noblest Work Of God'

CHILDREN: William Clemons (1864-1924); J. A. Clemons; J. M. Clemons; Thomas Clemons; Joseph Clemons (1871-1937); Sarah J. Clemons Page (1873-1903); A. E. Clemons.

(*See Joseph "Joe" M. Clemons buried in Boma (now called New Home), Putnam Co., TN

*CLEMONS, RACHEL H. WINCESTER – b. 5 January 1844, NC –

d. 8 August 1918, Putnam Co., TN

DC #102, 8th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. True: W. S. Clemons, Silver Point. Cause of Death: Chronic Nephritis and old age, died at 11 a.m. Attended by: Payton Vesta Whitefield, M. D., Silver Point, TN. Undertaker: A. J. Pedigo, Smithville, TN. Registrar: Lem Medley.

(Civil War Pension: Joseph Clemons, State filed: TN, Widow: Rachel Clemons, application no. 436203, filed 29 Dec 1887 & application no. 929333, filed 25 Oct 1909)

(1850 census Smith Co., TN: Dwl: 347 – **Sarah Winchester** is head of household, 48 yrs. old, NC. Children: William F., 18 yrs. old; John F., 16 yrs. old; Allen H. 14 yrs. old; Pemelia J., 11 yrs. old; Jane J., 9 yrs. old; **Rachel H.**, 6 yrs. old; Nancy A., 21 yrs. old & Rebecca C. Winchester, 19 yrs. old. All born in NC).

(1860 census 15th Civil Dist., Temperance Hall, DeKalb Co., TN: Dwl: 1434/1422 – **Joseph Clemens** is head of household, 27 yrs. old, TN, md to **Rachel**, 19 yrs. old, TN).

HUSBAND: Joseph Clemons

PARENTS: Joseph Winchester (ca. 1794, NC-Bef. 1850, TN) & Sarah Fletcher (abt. 1794-1802, NC – abt. 1885, Putnam Co., TN)

(Wife of Joseph Clemons on tombstone)

'Blessed are the pure in heart for they shall see God'

(1910 census 8th Civil Dist., DeKalb Co., TN: Dwl: 103 – **William S. Clemons** is head of household, 44 yrs. old, TN, (M3) md 2 yrs. to **Nancy**, 48 yrs. old, TN, (M2), md 2 yrs., (5 children born, 4 children living). Living in the household: **Rachel Clemons**, mother-in-law, 68 yrs. old, TN, widow, (6 children born, 4 children living).

(*See John Jim Maynard buried in Smellage Cemetery)

CLEMONS, LAURA MAXINE – b. 2 October 1913, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN – d. 2 November 1915, Putnam Co., TN

DC: #208, Putnam Co., TN: Cause of Death: Enterocolitis. Attended by: Thomas J. Ford, M. D., Silver Point, TN. Undertaker: Chester Clemons, Silver Point, TN. True: Arnel Clemons, Silver Point, TN.

PARENTS: Annuel C. Clemons, Silver Point, TN & Thena B. (Maddux) Clemons Dutton. Thena B. (Maddux) Clemons Dutton is buried in Smellage Cemetery).

(Laura Maxine Clemons' tombstone is next to Thena (Maddux) Clemons Dutton's tombstone)

(*See Thena B. (Maddux) Clemons Dutton) (*See Jack Dempsey Clemons) (*See Annuel C. Clemons)

@CLEMONS, MARTHA L. MAGGART – b.23 March 1866/1857, TN – d. 25 April 1915, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN

DC #86, 13th Civil Dist., Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN: Parents unknown. Cause of Death: Acute Tuberculosis. Attended by: Thomas J. Ford, M. D., Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN.

Note: The tombstone for Martha L. (Maggart) Clemons (1866/1857-1915) & her husband George Edwin Clemons Jr. (1852-1929) is located at Jones Graveyard, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN – located behind Rudge Lafever's barn. Recorded by Mitch Jones on the 9th of October 1961).

HUSBAND: George Edwin Clemons Jr. (1852-1929)

(DC: #22916, 13 Civil Dist., Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN: Father: Edmond Clemons – Mother: Martha Maggard. Cause of Death: Pneumonia)

(**George Edwin Clemons Jr.**, b. 18 June 1852, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN – d. 30 September 1929, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN, s/o **George Edwin Clemons Sr.** (1818-1860) & **Rutha Jones** (1824-?).

PARENTS: William Benton Maggart & Hixey F. Glover

(**William Benton Maggart**, b. 1812, Smith Co., TN – d. 1870, DeKalb Co., TN & **Hixey F. (Glover) Maggart**, b. 1829, TN – d. 1868, DeKalb Co., TN, burial unknown).

CHILDREN: Ocia E. (Clemons) Bates, b. 16 Nov 1883, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN – d. 29 Nov 1945, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN, md Charlie Bates (1881-1930), both buried in Herald-Clemons Cemetery, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN; George Roscoe Clemons, b. 7 November 1885, TN – d. 8 July 1965, TN, md Ann Bell Heflin (1895-1944), both buried in Carlen Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN; Nancy J. Clemmons, b.30 November 1847, TN – d. 14 February 1908, Putnam Co., TN – d. 14 February 1908, Ogden, Weber Co., UT md John Lee Jones (1841-1911), both buried in Ogden City Cemetery, Ogden, Weber Co., UT; Minnie Bell (Clemons) Clemons, b. 18 May 1892, Putnam Co., TN – d. 6 June 1974, Deedsville, Miami Co., IN, md Charlie Clemons (1878-1954), both buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Mexico, Miami Co., IN).

(1870 census, 13th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Dwl: 7 – **Prettymon Clemmons** is head of household, 23 yrs. old, TN md to **Martha A.**, 21 yrs. old, TN. Living in the household are: **John H.**, 17 yrs. old, TN & **George E. Clemons**, 15 yrs. old, TN. Living in the household is: **Rutha Clemons**, 51 yrs. old, TN, domestic servant). (*See Mona Lee (Bates) Maynard).

Census Place: 1880 District 13, Putnam Co., TN

Source: FHL Film 1255275 National Archives Film T9-1275 Page 175B

Dwl: 262 Family: 279

	Relation	Sex	Marr	Race	Age	Birthplace
George CLEMMONS	Self			M	M	W 26 TN

Occ: Farmer Fa: TN Mo: TN
Martha L. CLEMMONS Wife F M W 23 TN
 Occ: Keeping House Fa: VA Mo: TN
Nancy J. CLEMMONS Dau F S W 3 TN
 Fa: TN Mo: TN

SIBLINGS: Felix Grundy Maggart, b. 4 March 1848, Smith Co., TN – d. 15 June 1933, Sparta, White Co., TN, mc Lucy Ann Knight (1852-1926), both buried in Maggart Graveyard, Sparta, White Co., TN; Jennie (Maggart) Ballard, b. 5 April 1862, DeKalb Co., TN – d. 28 July 1946, Memphis, Hall Co., TX, both buried in Newlin Cemetery, Newlin, Hall Co., TX.
 (*See John H. Clemons buried in Smellage Cemetery)

CLEMONS, W. R. – b. 26 March 1923, TN – d. 2 May 1961

(Inscribed: This monument in memory of sister Betty Marria Maynard, *See 1920 census).

PARENTS: Ambrose C. Clemons & Anna “Annie” Dora Henderson, buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(*See Anna “Annie” Dora (Henderson) Clemons Obt.)

(*See Ernest Elwood Clemons Obt.) (*See J. C. “Bud” Clemons) (*See John C. Clemons)

COLLENE, BETTY – b. & d. 31 May 1935

PARENTS:

***COLLIER, BILLIE RICHMON** – b. 29 June 1937, Granville, TN

WIFE: Linda Sue (Anderson) Collier, md Wed. 2 January 1958

PARENTS: Buddy Haskel Collier & Clara Burton

(Buddy Haskel Collier, b. 3 November 1898, TN – d. 8 February 1997, s/o **John H. Collier & Lelar Clark. Clara (Burton) Collier**, b. 16 December 1904, TN – d. 1 April 1948, d/o **Jefferson Davis Burton & Elizabeth H. Dobbs**. Buddy & Clara Collier were md on the 9th of March 1919 and they are both buried in the Collier Family – Big Branch Cemetery, 5th Civil Dist., Jackson Co., TN. Also buried in the same cemetery are the some of the children of Buddy H. & Clara (Burton) Collier. Bobbie Lee, b. 15 May 1935 md Betty Jean Duke; Garland, b. 8 October 1921, TN – d. 16 January 2000 md Louise Kirby, b. 1922 – d. 9 June 2008, Lena Mai, b. 17 January 1920 – d. 27 August 1927; Ralph Junior, b. 10 June 1927 – d. 12 November 1931 & Donald Clarence Collier, b. 7 October 1930 – d. 13 March 2003 md Lura N. Huff. Also in the Collier Cemetery are: **John H. Collier**, b. 8 June 1873, TN – d. 5 February 1959, s/o **Colie Collier & Elizabeth Huff** & his wife **Lelar Ann (Clark) Collier**, b. 26 March 1879, TN – d. 3 February 1961, d/o **Sam Clark & Rebeca Sullivan**. John & Lelar were md on the 3 September 1895).

(Jefferson Davis Burton, b. 19 December 1861 – d. 12 March 1923, s/o **Jubal Lee Burton & Mildred V. Holleman. Elizabeth H. (Dobbs) Burton**, b. 10 July 1869 – d. 12 March 1918, d/o **William A. Dobbs & Mary J. Rawlings**. Jefferson Davis Burton md Elizabeth Dobbs on the 7th of June 1892, Davidson Co., TN. They are both buried in the E. B. Holleman Cemetery, 5th Civil Dist., Jackson Co., TN. Also buried in E. B. Holleman Cemetery is **Elizabeth (Huff) Collier**, b. 11 November 1843, TN – d. 23 December 1917: DC #373, Jackson Co., TN has d. 21 December 1917).

(*See Braxton “Brack” Collier Obt.) (*See Louise (Kirby) Collier Obt.)

***COLLIER, LINDA SUE ANDERSON**– b. 14 June 1941

HUSBAND: Billie Richmon Collier, md Wed. 2 January 1958

PARENTS: Forrest Noble Anderson Sr. & Rubye Dean Huddleston, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

CHILDREN: Cynthia June (Brown) Collier & Jeffery Allen Collier

(Cynthia June Collier - b. 6 November 1958 - md 17 October 1980, Virgle Young Brown Jr. - b. 16 Nov. 1955, s/o Virgle Brown Sr. & Mary Nell Anderson. Children: Kayla Elizabeth Brown - b. 17 September 1988 & Kristin Rebecca Brown - b. 3 December 1993. Jeffery Allen Collier - b. 10 Mar 1965, Smith Co., TN - md Jina (Rice) Williams. Children: Matthew & Abby Collier and Dustin Williams.

COOPER ARTHEL – b. 17 March 1926 – d. 6 January 1927

PARENTS:

COOPER, DORIS – b. 1 December 1926 – d. 23 February 1929

PARENTS: Willie Smith Cooper, TN & Vera Leftwich, TN, both buried in Smellage.

(*See William “Willie” Smith Cooper)

@COOPER, JAMES ARTHEL – b. 17 March 1926, Putnam Co. TN –

d. 6 June 1927, Putnam Co., TN

DC #13533, 17th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Summer Complaint & Teething. No doctor in attendance. True: Jessie Cooper, Boma, TN. Undertaker: Arthur Allison, Baxter, TN. Registrar: Mizell Duke.

PARENTS: Jessie Cooper, TN & Winaline Whitehead, TN

COOPER, JAMES “JIM” OTTO – b. 20 April 1884, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 22 March 1976, Putnam Co., TN

(WWI Draft Registration Card Record, 12 September 1918 #41-3-33C: brown eyes, dark hair, medium height & build, permanent address: Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN, self farming, nearest relative, Tennessee Cooper, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN).

(SS Death Index: Name: **COOPER, JAMES** - Birth: 20 April 1884 – Death: March 1976 – Age: 91 – Last Residence: Baxter, Putnam, TN 38544 - Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 414-50-9608, Issued By: TN).

WIFE: Oma Elizabeth (Crawford) Cooper Mitchell, md 8 December 1901,

Putnam Co., TN

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record: Vol. ?, pg. 106, certificate 1, Putnam Co., TN: J. O. Cooper married 8 December 1901, Putnam Co., TN to O. E. Crawford. By whom married: J. T. Maxwell, Justice of the Peace).

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 37, #147 - J. A. Mitchell married 16 April 1911, Putnam Co., TN to Miss Oma Crawford).

(**Oma Elizabeth (Crawford) Cooper Mitchell**, b. 1 August 1884, TN – d. 10 April 1974, md 2nd **John Allison Mitchell**, b. 12 September 1869, TN – d. 25 January 1945, both buried in the Stewart Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN. Also buried in Stewart Cemetery is **John D. Mitchell**, b. 13 September 1926, TN – d. 17 July 1953, s/o John A. & Oma Elizabeth (Crawford) Mitchell. Also buried in the Stewart Cemetery is **Irma E. Cooper**, b. 6 January 1908 – d. 16 February 1976, d/o **James Otto Cooper & Oma Elizabeth Crawford**).

PARENTS: James Matthew “Matt” Cooper, b. 9 October 1855, TN – d. 11 February 1903 & Tennessee “Tennie” Pullum, b. ca. 1849, TN – d. after 1910, both buried in the Cooper Graveyard, Putnam Co., TN located in Buffalo Valley, up the hollow above the old farm where Jim Bo Medley once lived. This information from Audra Camilla (Anderson) Denny).

(**James Matthew “Matt” Cooper**, b. October 1855, TN – d. 11 February 1903, md **Tennessee “Tensay” Pullum**, b. 16 June 1849, TN – d. 3 March 1926, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN, both buried in the Cooper Graveyard, Putnam Co., TN, located in Buffalo Valley, up the hollow above the old farm where Jim Bo Medley once lived. This information from Audra Camilla Anderson Denny & Tommy Roberts).

(1870 census 11th Civil Dist., Putnam Co. TN: Dwl 25 – **J. G. Pullum** is head of household, 46 yrs. old, TN md to **Elizabeth C.**, 45 yrs. old, TN. Children: **Tennessee**, 21 yrs. old; Malissa, 18 yrs. old; Jermins, 17 yrs. old; Jesse, 14 yrs. old; Martha J., 9 yrs. old; Mary J., 8 yrs. old; Willima M., 6 yrs. old; Charles, 3 yrs. old & Dulsena C. Pullum, 0 yrs. old, b. 1/12 April. All born in TN).

(*See James Otto Cooper Obt.) (*See Oma Elizabeth (Crawford) Cooper Mitchell Obt.)

(*See Argenia “Genie” L. (Cooper) Shanks & Arlia “Artie” Frances (Cooper) Johnson).

(*See Jessie Arvin Cooper & Willie Smith Cooper)

COOPER, JESSIE ARVIN – b. 6 June 1905, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 31 August 1980, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN

(SS Death Index: Name: **COOPER, JESSIE** – Birth: 06 June 1905 - Death: August 1980 – Age: 75- Last Residence (Baxter, Putnam Co., TN) - Last Benefit: (none specified) – SSN: 411-46-9189, Issued By: TN)

WIVES: Volar Gwendoline (Whitehead) Cooper md 27 July 1924, Putnam Co., TN & Mary Rachel (Spears) Cooper, md 10 September 1972, Putnam Co., TN

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 130: Jessie Arvin Cooper, age 67, address: Rt. 2, McMinnville, TN married 10 September 1872, Putnam Co., TN to Mary Rachel Spears, age 73, b. 6 June 1905, address: Rt. 2, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN. Name of parent, guardian or next of kin: Columbus Lafever, cousin, Baxter, Putnam Co.. TN).

(**Mary Rachel (Spears) Cooper**, b. 2 November 1899, md **Jessie Arvin Cooper** (1905-1980).

(**Volar Gwendoline (Whitehead) Cooper**, b. 20 November 1906 – d. 14 February 1960, md on the 27th of July 1924, Putnam Co., TN to **Jessie Arvin Cooper** (1905-1980). (Volar Gwendoline (Whitehead) Cooper is buried in New Bybees Chapel Methodist Church Cemetery, Warren Co., TN).

PARENTS: James “Jim” Otto Cooper & Oma Elizabeth Crawford

(James “Jim” Otto Cooper is buried in Smellage Cemetery)

(**William Smith Crawford**, b. 30 December 1840, TN – d. 6 April 1931 & **Elizabeth “Betty Jane Maxwell Crawford**, b. 17 July 1852, TN – d. 16 August 1931, both buried in the Odd Fellows Cemetery, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN).

(1930 census Marshall Co., AL: Dwl: 98 – **James A. Cooper** is head of household, 24 yrs. old, TN, (19 yrs. old 1st marriage) md to **Gwendoline**, 23 yrs. old, TN, (17 yrs. old 1st marriage). Child: Wendell Cooper, 1 6/12 yrs. old, MI).

(*See Jessie Arvin Cooper Obt.) (*See James “Jim” Otto Cooper)

(*See Oma Elizabeth (Crawford) Cooper Mitchell Obt.)

(*See Jessie Mae (Reeder) Lafever Obt.) (*See Elise (Lee) Reeder Obt.)

(*See William Talmadge Reeder) (*See William “Willie” Smith Cooper)

(*See Wiley P. Reeder Obt.)

COOPER, MARTHA DORIS

b. 1 December 1926, TN – d. 23 February 1929, Putnam Co., TN

DC#5987, 13th Dist. Putnam Co., TN: Cause of Death: Influenza & Enlarged Heart. No doctor in attendance. True: William Cooper, Silver Point, TN. Registrar: C.A. Hall. Burial: Silver Point, 24 February 1929. The Coopers lived in Silver Point before moving to Boma, Putnam Co., TN.

PARENTS: William “Willie” Smith Cooper, Silver Point, TN & Vera Leftwich, Gentry, TN, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

‘God’s Little One’

(*See William “Willie” Smith Cooper)

COOPER, WANDA SUE – b. 11 July 1933, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 7 October 1935, Putnam Co., TN

DC # 22952, 13th Civil Dist., Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Whooping Cough, died at 8:30 p.m. Attended by: Thomas Jefferson Smith, M. D., Silver Point, TN. True: Willie Cooper, Silver Point, TN. Undertaker: Pendergrass Funeral Home, Cookeville, TN. Registrar: C. A. Hall.

PARENTS: William “Willie” Smith Cooper, Silver Point, TN & Vera Leftwich, Gentry, TN, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

‘She Was The Sunshine Of Our Home’

(*See William “Willie” Smith Cooper)

*COOPER, WILLIAM “WILLIE” SMITH – b. 23 June 1903, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 23 January 1986, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN

(SS Death Index: Name: **COOPER, WILLIE** - Birth: 23 June 1903 – Death: January 1986 – Age: 82 – Last Residence: Baxter, Putnam, TN 38544 - Last Benefit: (not specified) 38545 – SSN: 413-72-0668, Issued By: TN).

Place & Time of Service: Chapel-Baxter Funeral Home, Saturday, 25 January 1986 at 1:00 p.m. Clergy, Bro. Clyde Cunningham & Bro. Mont. Hooper, officiating, arrangements by: Baxter Funeral Home, Baxter, TN.

WIFE: Vera (Leftwich) Cooper, md 5 July 1922, Putnam Co., TN

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record: Vol. 6, pg. 106, certificate 2686, Putnam Co., TN: Willie Cooper married 5 July 1922, Putnam Co., TN to Miss Vera Leftwich. By whom married: R. B. Stewart, Justice of the Peace).

PARENTS: James "Jim" Otto Cooper & Oma Elizabeth Crawford

(James "Jim" Otto Cooper is buried in Smellage Cemetery)

(Oma Elizabeth (Crawford) Cooper Mitchell, b. 1 August 1884 – d. 10 April 1974, buried in the Stewart Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN)

(William S. Crawford, b. 30 December 1840, TN – d. 6 April 1921 & Elizabeth J. Crawford, b. 22 October 1948, TN – d. 16 August 1931, both buried in the Odd Fellows Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN located in Baxter).

(*See James "Jim" Otto Cooper & Jessie A. Cooper)

(*See Oma Elizabeth (Crawford) Cooper Mitchell Obt.)

(*See William "Willie" Smith Cooper Obt.) (*See Myra "Faye" (Cooper) Anderson Obt.)

*COOPER, VERA LEFTWICH – b. 12 March 1901, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 6 January 1991, Putnam Co., TN

(SS Death Index: Name: **COOPER, VERA L** - Birth: 12 March 1901 – Death: January 1986 – Age: 89 – Last Residence: (not specified) - Last Benefit: (not specified) 38545 – SSN: 412-24-6320, Issued By: TN). Place & Time of Service: Chapel-Baxter Funeral Home, Wednesday, 9 January 1991 at 11:00 a.m. Ministers, Bro. Shelby Maniers & Bro. Clyde Cunningham officiating, arrangements by: Baxter Funeral Home, Baxter, TN.

HUSBAND: William "Willie" Smith Cooper, md 5 July 1922, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: Joel "Joe" Whitten Leftwich, b. 12 March 1850, TN – d. 20 February 1919 & Ellen Elizabeth Newman, b. 14 May 1861, TN, both buried in the Leftwich Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN located near the Gentry community).

CHILDREN: Hilda Anderson; Glenna Brown; Myra "Faye" Anderson & Kenton Cooper.

(Daughter Mary E. Carr md Lester Benton Sutton, both buried in Smellage - *See Lester Benton Sutton).

(*See Boda Pauline (Leftwich) Waller). (*See Vera (Leftwich) Cooper Obt.)

COWAN, DOROTHY JEWELL – b. 3 December 1934, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 3 December 1934, Putnam Co., TN

DC #28814, 17th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Born premature. Attended by: J. Mac Wheeler, M. D., Baxter, TN. True: Knox Cowan, Boma, TN. Undertaker: Joel Sutton, Boma. Registrar: Mizell Duke.

PARENTS: Knox Lee Cowan & Vela Belle Carr

(Knox Lee Cowan, b. 5 March 1907, TN – d. 31 May 1973 & his wife, md 30 July 1922, Vela Belle Carr, b. 29 June 1904 – d. December 1986, d/o Julius Franklin Carr (1879-1961) & Virginia Frances Leftwich (1884-1958). Knox & Vela Belle Cowan are both buried in the Cookeville City Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN).

'Budded On Earth To Bloom In Heaven'

(*See Julius Franklin Carr) (*See John C. Cowan)

COWAN, FRANK EVERETT – b. 24 July 1915, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 13 January 1953, Putnam Co., TN

DC#53-01410, Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Tension hemothrax, fracture ribs from a traffic accident, Civil Dist. 1, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN, accident occurred 10 miles south of Cookeville, car overturned at 2:00 a.m. Informant: Mrs. Frank Cowan, 322 West 6th St., Cookeville, TN. Attended by: Dr. Kenneth Haile, Cookeville, TN. Whitson Funeral Home in charge of arrangements.

PARENTS: John C. Cowan & Nora Beatrice Baughms, both buried in Smellage Cemetery, TN.

(*See John C. Cowan Sr. Obt.)

*COWAN, JOHN C. SR. – b. 16 January 1872, TN –

d. 7 February 1944, Putnam Co., TN

DC #3867, 1st Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Bronchial pneumonia and Tuberculosis. Attended by: Lex Dyer, M. D., Cookeville, TN. Informant: Arthur Cowan, Cookeville, TN. Undertaker: Whitson Funeral Home, Cookeville, TN. Occupation: Delivered wood. Residence: Cookeville, TN.

WIFE: Nora Beatrice (Baughms) Cowan

PARENTS: George Washington Cowan, Smith Co., TN & Margaret Ann Hallburton, Jackson Co., TN.

(George Washington Cowan, b. 16 November 1843 – d. 1 March 1915, md Margaret Halliburton, b. 20 September 1844 – d. 15 February 1917, both buried in McBroom Cemetery, Bloomington Springs, Putnam Co., TN).

(*See John C. Cowan Sr. Obt.) (*See Frank Everett Cowan) (*See Cora Ann (Cowan) Sutton Obt.)

(*See Knox Lee Cowan Obt.)

*COWAN, NORA BEATRICE BAUGHMS – b. 30 January 1886, TN –

d. 14 July 1931, Putnam Co., TN

DC #15843, 1st Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Pulmonary Tuberculosis, died at 3:30 a.m.

Attended by: H. Taylor, M. D. True: John C. Cowan. Undertaker: Jere Whitson & Co.

HUSBAND: John C. Cowan Sr.

PARENTS: James Baughms, TN & Martha Welch, TN

COWAN, TRAVIS HOWARD – b. 10 August 1939 –

d. 20 October 1941, Vanderbilt Hospital, Nashville, TN

DC #21890, Dist. 1, Nashville, Davidson Co., TN. Cause of Death: Tuberculosis meningitis – duration 3 weeks, pulmonary TBC unknown. Attended by: Thomas Stone, M. D., Vanderbilt Hospital, Nashville, TN. Informant: Frank Cowan, Cookeville, TN. Undertaker: Whitson Funeral Home, Cookeville, TN. Residence: 208 Chestnut St., Cookeville, TN.

PARENTS: Frank Cowan & Vola Bandy



*CRONK, CARSON – b. 16 February 1903, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 2 March 1984, Putnam Co., TN

(SS Death Index: Name: **CRONK, CARSON** - Birth: 16 February 1903 – Death: March 1984 – Age: 81 – Last Residence: Baxter, Putnam, TN 38544 - Last Benefit: Baxter, Putnam, TN 38544 – SSN: 365-03-8592, Issued By: MI).

WIVES: md America Vela (McBroom) Cronk – md Floy (Maxwell) Cronk Maddux, 25 December 1974, Putnam Co., TN.

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 78: Carson Cronk, age 71, born 16 February 1903, address: 1977 Missouri Ave., Cookeville, TN married 25 December 1974, Putnam Co., TN to Floye Emogene Maddux, age 63, born 29 September 1911, address: Box 25, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN, name of parent, guardian or next of kin: Marie Maynard, address: Box 25, Baxter, TN).

(Floy (Maxwell) Cronk Maddux, b. 26 September 1911, Putnam Co., TN – d. 16 June 1986, Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, md on the 25th of December 1974, Putnam Co., TN to **Carson Cronk**. Floy (Maxwell) Cronk Maddux also md on the 21st of January 1951, Putnam Co., TN to **Clark Maddux** (1902-1958), both buried in Smiths Chapel Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN. Floy (Maxwell) Cronk Maddux, d/o **Oscar Daily "Dale" Maxwell** (1888-1962) & **Laura Frances Gentry** (1886-1955).

PARENTS: Richard Cronk Sr. & Elivira E. Maxwell, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(1910 census, 11th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Dwl: 21 – **Richard Cronk**, 32 yrs. old, TN md 11 yrs. to **Elvira E.**, 30 yrs. old, TN 6 children born, 5 children living. Children: Vergil, 10 yrs. old; Orpha, dau. 8 yrs. old; **Carson**, 7 yrs. old, b. 16 February 1903; Alta T., dau., 4 yrs. old & Joseph A. Cronk, 2 yrs. old. All born in TN).

'Mason Symbol'

(*See Carson Cronk Obt.) (*See Richard Cronk Sr.) (*See Jimmie Earl Cronk)

(*See Richard Cronk Jr. Obt.)

CHILDREN: Haywood Ray Cronk & Jimmie Earl Cronk, both buried in Smellage Cemetery, TN.

*CRONK, AMERICA VELA MCBROOM – b. 4 October 1903, Putnam Co., TN –
d. 23 February 1974, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN

(SS Death Index: Name: **CRONK, VELA** - Birth: 4 October 1903 – Death: February 1974 – Age: 70 –
Last Residence: Cookeville, Putnam, TN 38501 - Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 409-08-9547- Issued
By: TN).

HUSBAND: Carson Cronk

PARENTS: Thomas Jefferson “Jeff” McBroom, b. 22 December 1862, TN – d. 11 March 1910,
s/o (William Alvin & Tabitha McBroom) & Martha Elvira “Vira” Campbell, b. 25 October 1868,
TN, DC states b. 1870 – d. 15 November 1922, (d/o Richard C. Campbell), both buried in the Bryant
Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN).

(Children of **Thomas Jefferson McBroom & Martha Elvira Campbell** are: Alonzo “Lon”, b. Dec. 1887,
TN; Oakley “Oakes”, b. 1 Apr. 1891, TN md Virginia “Jennie” Elizabeth Bryant, d/o Charlie “Smith”
Bryant & Betty Goolsby; Mary Etta Belle, b. 16 Oct. 1890, TN md Henry Mason Jared; Sarah, b. 14 Jul.
1892 md Ira Franklin Stout; Franklin C. “Frank”, b. 31 Jan. 1896, TN md Myrtle Wager; Richard William
“Will”, b. 4 Feb. 1898, TN; Lassie Avo, b. 4 May 1905, TN md Foster Byers; Martha Edna, b. 22 Dec.
1901, TN md Orvil Burris; America Vela, b. 4 Oct. 1903, TN md Carson Cronk & Deliah Maude
McBroom, b. 2 Feb. 1907 md Raymond Winn).

(*See America Vela (McBroom) Cronk Obt.)

CRONK, HAYWOOD – b. 30 September 1918, TN –
d. 12 September 1939, Bakersfield, CA

PARENTS: Joseph “Joe” Fred Cronk & Effie Lou Prentice, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(*See Haywood Cronk Obt.) (*See Joseph Fred “Joe” Cronk) (*See Archie Ray Cronk Obt.)

(*See Richard Cronk Sr.) (*See Richard Cronk Jr. Obt.)

CRONK, HORACE D. – b. 4 March 1946 – d. 4 March 1946

PARENTS: Mr. & Mrs. Richard Cronk

CRONK, JIMMIE EARL – b. 19 July 1935, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 10 May 1946, Vanderbilt Hospital, Davidson Co., Nashville, TN

DC #11847, Dist. 1, Davidson Co., TN. Cause of Death: Hemorrhage from Nasopharynx due to acute
lymphogenous leukemia. Attended by: R. Batson, M. D., Vanderbilt Hospital, Nashville, TN. Informant:
Carson Cronk, Jamestown, TN. Undertaker: Looper & Qualls, Jamestown, TN. Residence: Dist. 1,
Fentress Co., TN

PARENTS: Carson Cronk, Putnam Co., TN & America Vela McBroom, Putnam Co., TN, both
buried in Smellage Cemetery, TN.

(Name appears on the same tombstone as his parents)

(*See Carson Cronk) (*See America Vela (McBroom) Cronk Obt.) (*See Richard Cronk Sr.)

(*See Richard Cronk Jr. Obt.)

*CRONK, JOSEPH “JOE” FRED – b. 10 June 1882, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 8 October 1944, Putnam Co., TN

(WWI Draft Registration Card Record, 12 September 1918 #41-3-33C: gray eyes, black hair, medium
height, date of birth: 10 June 1881, permanent home address: Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN, self farming,
Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN, nearest relative: Effie Cronk, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN)

DC #22155, 1st Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Gastric ulcer hemorrhage. Attended by: Lex
Dyer, M. D., Cookeville, TN. Informant: Archie Cronk, Cookeville, TN. Undertaker: Carver Funeral
Home, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN. Usual Residence: Smithville St., Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN.

(Joseph Fred Cronk lived in the 13th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN and was a farmer and Deputy Constable.
At different times the Joe F. Cronk family lived in the 11th, 16th and 20th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Joe

also engaged in the merchant business having owned several stores. The store and farm located in the 16th Dist. were on the northeast corner of Mine Lick and Ditty. He also ran a mule-drawn "rolling store" with five routes).

WIFE: Effie Lou (Prentice) Cronk, md 30 January 1907, Putnam Co., TN

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record: Vol. ?, pg. 381, certificate 2, Putnam Co., TN: Joseph Cronk married 30 January 1907, Putnam Co., TN to Miss Effie Printice. By whom married: Walter Jones, Justice of the Peace).

PARENTS: Joe Jones, Putnam Co., TN & Melvina Cronk, Putnam Co., TN

(Melvina Cronk, b. 23 September 1850 – d. abt. 1892, d/o William "Bill" Alexander Cronk & Malissa B. Roberts. Melvina's mother Malissa B. (Roberts) Cronk raised Melvina's seven children: Joe Fred, Lou E., Thomas 'aka' Tinker, Martila 'aka' Tillie, Richard, Vada 'aka' Tillie & Mary Alice (Cronk) Kinniard)

(William "Bill" Alexander Cronk, b. ca. 1826, Jackson Co., TN- d. 1863, md 19 May 1845, Jackson Co., TN, Malissa B. (Roberts) Cronk, b. January 1830, Jackson Co., TN –d. aft. 1906. Malissa B. (Roberts) Cronk, d/o Joseph Roberts (1797-1854) & Rachel Smith (1797-1848). William Alexander Cronk was killed during the Civil War).

(*See Joseph "Joe" Fred Cronk Obt.) (*See Haywood Cronk Obt.) (*See Kenneth E. Cronk Obt.)

(*See Richard Cronk Sr.) (*See Richard Cronk Jr. Obt.) (*See Archie Ray Cronk Obt.)

*CRONK, EFFIE LOU PRENTICE – b. 29 September 1889, Putnam Co., TN –
d. 5 April 1959, Bakersfield, CA

HUSBAND: Joseph "Joe" Fred Cronk, md 30 January 1907, Putnam Co., TN,

PARENTS: Jane "Janie" Siletha "Dollie" Anderson, b. 13 March 1869, TN – d. 28 January 1934,
d/o (Thomas A. Anderson & Mary A. Polly "Dump" Carr) & George W. Prentice

Jane Siletha (Anderson) Prentice md 2nd William M. "Bill" Pullum, b. ca. 1863, TN, s/o
James G. & Elizabeth C. Pullum.

(*See Effie Lou (Prentice) Cronk Obt.) (*See Archie Ray Cronk Obt.)

(*See Stella Gradys (Harris) Cronk Obt.) (*See Evelyn (Cronk) Bussell Obt.)

(*See Jane "Janie" Siletha "Dollie" (Anderson) Prentice Pullum) (*See William M. Pullum).

@CRONK, KENNETH EUGENE – b. 19/22 March 1949, Putnam Co., TN –
d. 19 July 1949, Putnam Co., TN

DC #15697, 1st Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Bacteriological Diarrhea, 3 days due to etiology. Attended by: William H. Hensley, M. D., Cookeville, TN. Informant: James Cronk. Undertaker: Whitson Funeral Home, Cookeville, TN. Residence: 16 Dist., Rt. 1, Silver Point, TN.

PARENTS: James Valter Cronk & Lois Fannie Herren

(James Valter Cronk, 21 March 1922, TN – d. 23 June 1997, md Lois Fannie Herren on the 1st of November 1947, Peru, IN. She was b. 11 September 1927 – d. 1 April 1998. James was the s/o Thomas Filmore "Tinker" Cronk (1885-1935) & Nancy Elizabeth "Betty" Wallace (1889-1909). Lois Fannie (Herren) Cronk, d/o Charlie O. Herren, (1908-2002) & Dona Medley (1908-1930). Thomas Filmore "Tinker" Cronk, s/o Joe Jones & Melvina Cronk. Nancy Elizabeth Wallace, d/o Abraham "Abe" & Martha Wallace. Abraham Wallace, s/o Joseph Wallace & Sarah "Sally" Mitchell).

(*See Kenneth E. Cronk Obt.) (*See Richard Cronk Sr.) (*See Joseph "Joe" Fred Cronk)

*CRONK, RICHARD SR. – b. 13 February 1877, Putnam Co., TN –
d. 18 June 1950, Putnam Co., TN

(WWI Draft Registration Card Record, 12 September 1918 #41-3-33C: blue eyes, brown hair, short height & build Residence: Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN, farming, present employment: Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN, nearest relative: E. L. Cronk, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN)

DC #16274, 16th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Cerebral Hemorrhage. Attended by: Lex Dyer, M. D., Cookeville, TN. Informant: Richard Cronk, Cookeville, TN. Undertaker: J. L. Bass Funeral Home, Gordonsville, TN. Residence: Dist. 16, rural Putnam Co., TN.

WIFE: Elvira M. (Maxwell) Cronk, md 1896

PARENTS: Joe Jones, Putnam Co., TN & Melvina Cronk, Putnam Co., TN

(**Melvina Cronk**, b. 23 September 1850 – d. abt. 1892, d/o William “Bill” Alexander Cronk & Malissa B. Roberts. Melvina’s mother Malissa B. (Roberts) Cronk raised Melvina’s seven children: Joe Fred, Lou E., Thomas ‘aka’ Tinker, Martila ‘aka’ Tillie, Richard, Vada ‘aka’ Tillie & Mary Alice (Cronk) Kinniard)

CHILDREN: Virgil, Orpha, Carson, Mary Alice, Alpha, Orville, Vera, Ruby, Dennis & Richard Cronk Jr.

(**Richard Cronk Jr.**, b. 12 August 1917, TN – d. August 1979 md **Ruby Callie Presley**, b. 6 January 1916 – d. 25 March 1997. Both buried in Crest Lawn Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN).

(SS Death Index: Name: **CRONK JR., RICHARD** - Birth: 12 August 1917 – Death: August 1979 – Age: 61/62 – Last Residence: Cookeville, Putnam, TN 38501 - Last Benefit: Cookeville, Putnam, TN 38501 – SSN: 408-54-1977- Issued By: TN).

‘Death Is Eternal Life Why Should We Weep’

(*See Cronk Family Story) (*See Richard Cronk Jr. Obt.) (*See Joseph “Joe” Fred Cronk)

(*See Elvira (Maxwell) Cronk Obt.) (*See Ruby Callie (Presley) Cronk Obt.) (*See Kenneth E. Cronk Obt.) (*See Morris Freeman Cronk Obt.) (*See Carson Cronk Obt.) (*See George F. Presley Obt.)

***CRONK, ELVIRA M. MAXWELL** – b. 29 December 1877, TN –

d. 3 January 1946, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN

HUSBAND: Richard Cronk Sr., md 1896

PARENTS: Joseph Greenbury Maxwell (1855-1908) & Neoma E. Prichard

(**Joseph Greenbury Maxwell**, b. 20 January 1855, TN – d. 25 October 1908 & his wife, **Mollie Jane (Farmer) Maxwell**, b. 27 November 1872 – d. 4 March 1921. J. Washie Maxwell, b. April 1889, TN – d. 1958 & his wife, Lucy Maxwell, b. 1890 – d. 1971. Henry B. Boyd, b. 21 May 1878 – d. no dates & his wife, Mary Jane (Maxwell) Boyd, b. 24 September 1875 – d. 3 October 1947, all buried in the Holly - Palmer Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN, located Boma, TN). (Joseph Greenbury Maxwell also md on the 20th of November 1872, DeKalb Co., TN to **Neoma E. (Prichard) Maxwell**, b. ca. 1854, TN, shown in the 1880 census Dist., 16, DeKalb Co., TN md to Joseph G. Maxwell: Children: Mary Jane Maxwell & **Elvira Maxwell**).

‘Death Is Eternal Life Why Should We Weep’

(*See Elvira (Maxwell) Cronk Obt.) (*See Ruby Callie (Presley) Cronk Obt.)

(*See George F. Presley Obt.) (*See James “Jimmy” R. Murray Obt.)

(*See Morris Freeman Cronk Obt.) (*See Carson Cronk Obt.)

CURRY, EDNA BENNETT – b. 8 July 1908, TN –

d. 28 August 1976, Putnam Co., TN

(SS Death Index: Name: **CURRY, EDNA** - Birth: 8 July 1908 – Death: August 1976 – Age: 68 – Last Residence: Silver Point, Putnam, TN 38582 - Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 498-16-5826 - Issued By: MO).

HUSBAND: Charles Curry

PARENTS: Christopher Columbus “Daddy” Bennett & Dora Webb, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(*See Christopher Columbus “Daddy” Bennett)

(*See Charles Nathan Autrey Obt.) (*See Barney Autrey Obt.) (*See Jessie Ellen (Litchford) Autrey Obt.)



***DELANEY, BYRD** – b. 22 June 1889, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 5 July 1972, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN

TENNESSEE PVT CO G 2nd PIONEER INF. WWI

(WWI Draft Registration Card #115 Record, 5 June 1917 #41-3-33B: blue eyes, light hair, medium build father’s birthplace, Silver Point, TN, name of employer: William Delaney, Silver Point, TN, name of nearest relative: Bill Delaney, Silver Point, TN).

(SS Death Index: Name: **DELANEY, BYRD** - Birth: 26 June 1890 – Death: July 1972 – Age: 82 – Last Residence: (Baxter, Putnam, TN 38544) - Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 414-12-1285, Issued By: TN).

WIFE: Mary Alice (Johnson) Delaney, md 17 May 1919, Putnam Co., TN

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage Record: Vol. 5, pg. 497, certificate 1965, Putnam Co., TN: Byrd Delaney married 17 May 1919, Putnam Co., TN to Miss Alice Johnson. By whom married: Walter Jones, Justice of the Peace).

PARENTS: William "Billie" Delaney & Mollie L. Herren

(William "Billie" Delaney, b. 1 January 1861, TN – d. 7 December 1928 & wife, Mollie Herren, b. 3 January 1870, TN – d. 12 May 1944; Will Delaney, b. 11 February 1894, TN – d. 13 January 1967 & wife, Martha A. Delaney, b. 1 January, all buried in the Judd Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN located on Holladay Rd. about ½ mile sw of Buffalo Valley Rd).

(Bradley Delaney, b. 25 December 1900, TN – d. 11 November 1950, (s/o William "Billie" Delaney & Mollie L. Herren) & wife, Dora Ann Campbell, b. 2 November 1899 – d. 9 February 1975, d/o (Amon Timothy "Tim" Campbell & Rebecca "Becky" Mills), both buried in the Cookeville City Cemetery, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN)

(*See Byrd Delaney Obt.) (*See L. B. Delaney) (*See Rasie "Rosie" Delaney)

(*See Lorelle (Delaney) Farley Obt.) (*See L. D. Farley Obt.) (*See Lonnie "Joe" Farley Obt.)

(*See Ruth (Delaney) Medley Westerfield Obt.) (*See Dillard "Duck" Delaney Obt.)

*DELANEY, MARY ALICE JOHNSON – b. 4 February 1905, Putnam Co., TN – d. 9 February 1991, Algood, Putnam Co., TN

HUSBAND: Byrd Delaney, md 17 May 1919, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: Louis A. Johnson & Mollie L. Wheeler

(Louis A. Johnson, b. 22 March 1875 – d. 23 March 1957 & wife Mollie L. Wheeler, b. 10 February 1882, both buried in the Odd Fellows Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN located in Baxter).

CHILDREN: Cledeth Pippin, Ruth Medley Westerfield, Sue, Bill, Dillard L.B., Rasie & Lillard Delaney

(*See Mary Alice (Johnson) Delaney Obt.) (*See Mary Sue Delaney Obt.)

DELANEY, L. B. – b. 1 October 1922, TN – d. 19 February 1923, Putnam Co., TN

DC # 299, V#44, 13th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN, Silver Point. Cause of Death: Memberance Croup or Broncle Pneumonia, no doctor in attendance. Age: 4 mths, 18 days. Parents: Byrd Delaney & Alice Johnston. Informant: Frank Johnston, Silver Point, TN. Undertaker: Joe Shanks, Silver Point, TN. Registrar: C. A. Hall. Burial: 20 February 1923.

PARENTS: Byrd Delaney & Mary Alice Johnson, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(*See Byrd Delaney)

DELANEY, RASIE "ROSIE" – b. age 10m 28d, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 18 November 1938, Putnam Co., TN

DC #24908, 10th Civil Dist., Baxter, Rt. 1, Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: unknown, no doctor in attendance. Undertaker: Lewis Johnson, Rt. 2, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN. Registrar: Van D. Nunally.

PARENTS: Byrd Delaney & Mary Alice Johnson, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(*See Byrd Delaney)

DENNEY, ERMA VEDA SHANKS DYER BRIGGS - b. 1 August 1910, TN –

d. 17 May 1991, Madison, TN

(SS Death Index: Name: DENNEY, ERMA S - Birth: 1 August 1910 – Death: 17 May 1991 – Age: 80 – Last Residence: (Nashville, Davidson, TN 37219) - Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 408-03-7995, Issued By: TN). (Death date was verified with a family member or someone acting on behalf of the family). Place & Time of service: Chapel-Baxter Funeral Home, Monday, 20 May 1991 at 2:00 p.m. Minister, Bro. Shelby Maniers officiating, arrangements by: Baxter Funeral Home, Baxter, TN.

HUSBANDS: md 1st Henry Dyer, md 2nd Herman O. Briggs, md 3rd William Mervin Denney, 23 December 1955, Wilson Co., TN, s/o George Gore Denney & Lydia Cheek. William Mervin Denney md 1st Hattie Keith Boyd, both buried in the Wilson Co., Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Lebanon, Wilson Co., TN.

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage Record, DeKalb Co., TN, pg. 5: W. H. Dyer married 22 March 1932, DeKalb Co., TN to Erma Shanks).

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage Record, Wilson Co., TN, pg. 130: William Mervin Denney married 23 December 1955, Wilson Co., TN to Erma Shanks Breggs).

(Herman O. Briggs, b. 28 September 1894 – d. 25 April 1964 Herman O. Briggs also md on the 31 March 1924, Williamson Co., TN to Annie (Parker) Briggs (1901-1944), both buried in Randall-Parker Cemetery, Scottsboro, Davidson Co., TN).

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage Record, Williamson Co., TN, #692 – Herman O. Briggs married 31 March 1924, Williamson Co., TN to Annie Parker).

PARENTS: Van Everett Shanks & Ellen Denton Maynard, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(William Mervin Denny md 1st 24 August 1922, Hattie Keith Boyd, b. 6 August 1887, TN – d. 30 March 1955, TN, d/o George Washington Boyd & Naomi Tennessee Kerr/Carr. William and Hattie K. Boyd Denny are both buried in the Wilson Co. Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Lebanon, TN).

(Back of her tombstone: Memorial to Erma Shanks Denney: Almost fifteen years ago Erma Shanks Denney had an idea to establish a fund that would insure the care of the Smellage Cemetery long after she and her contemporaries were gone, having grown up in this community she knew and loved many of those persons buried in this cemetery and that is what urged her on in her efforts to establish a trust fund to provide for perpetual care. Although she had not lived in this community for many years her heart longed to return on May 1991 that wish was fulfilled when she came home to rest beside her parents. She would be the first to tell you that the need for additional donations will be deeded for the perpetual care fund after her death).

(Ellen Catherine Shanks, 12 Mar. 1924, Putnam Co., TN – d. 18 Oct. 1991, Cookeville, TN, (d/o Van Everett Shanks & Ellen Denton Maynard) md Hara Lea “Harry” Anderson, b. 19 Aug. 1922, TN – d. 1 Sept. 2002, Cookeville, TN, both buried in Crest Lawn Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN).

(*See Van Everett Shanks)



DENNY, RONALD TIMOTHY

b. 5 December 1950, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN – d. 15 December 2004, Bellevue, WA
U. S. ARMY SP4/E4

(SS Death Index: Name: **DENNY, RONALD** – Birth: 05 Dec 1950- Death: 15 Dec 2004– Age: 54- Last Residence (72) - Last Benefit: (none specified) – SSN: 369-54-7911, Issued By: MI)

WIVES: md 1st Susan Knight, 1 June 1975, Honolulu, HA- md 2nd Leslie Riye Habu, 4 February 1989, Seattle, WA. Ronald and Leslie Denny operated and owned a jewelry store in Seattle, WA. Ronald was a diamond and precious stones broker, his wife is a expert and dealer of pearls.

(Leslie Riye Habu, b. 15 September 1952, Seattle, WA, d/o Yutaka “Jack” Habu & Fumi Kurokawa. Children of Ronald Timothy Denny & Leslie Riye Habu are: Reed Akira Timothy Denny, b. 20 July 1989, Seattle, WA & Grant Teiji Ronald Denny, b. 10 June 1991, Seattle, WA.

‘In Memory Of’

(Ronald’s cremation remains are in Seattle, WA. In memory of his name and dates are inscribed on the back of the tombstone of his sister and brother-in-law, Michael and Audrey J. (Denny) Lambert).

PARENTS: Tim Denny (1923-2001) & Geraldine Loftis (1930-2002), both buried in Cadillac Memorial Gardens East, Clinton Twp, MI.

*DENNEY, JAMES WILLIAM “JACK” – b. 12 July 1876, Putnam Co., TN –
d. 2 August 1960, Detroit, MI

(WWI Draft Registration Card Record, 5 June 1917, 41-3-33C: gray eyes, red hair, medium height & build, born 12 July 1879, permanent home address: Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN, farmer, nearest relative: Martha Denney, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN).

WIVES: Mariah “Myre” Edna (Austin) Denney, md 4 June 1906, Putnam Co., TN.

Willie Ann (Crabtree) Ledbetter Denney, md 12 October 1930, Putnam Co., TN, d/o Sanford Crabtree. Willie Ann Crabtree was md also to Ridley M. Ledbetter (1891-1930), both buried in Fredonia Cemetery, Overton Co., TN.

Rebecca "Beckie" E. (Steel) Maddux Denney, md 30 September 1934, Putnam Co., TN, d/o Alvin & Elizabeth Steel. Rebecca E. Steel is buried in Odd Fellows Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN.

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage records, Vol. ?, pg. 214, #303, Putnam Co., TN: Jack Denny married 4 June 1906, Putnam Co., TN to Edna Scudders).

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage records, pg. 233, Putnam Co., TN: Jack W. Denney married 12 October 1930, Putnam Co., TN, age 60, address: Baxter, Putnam Co., TN to Mrs. Willie Ann Ledbetter, age 36, address: Livingston, Overton Co., TN).

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage records, pg. 348, Putnam Co., TN: Jack Denney married 30 September 1934, Putnam Co., TN, age 58, address: Rt. 2, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN to Beckie Maddux, 55 yrs. old, address: Baxter, Putnam Co., TN. Name of parent, guardian or next of kin of female: Albert Steel, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN).

PARENTS: James Mills Denny & Martha Robinson

(James Mill Denny, s/o Zachariah Denny & Katharine Stallings/Stallins. Martha (Robinson) Denny, d/o Mack & Martha Robinson).

CHILDREN: Robert Odell, Truman, Sada, Minnie, Lillian, Archie, Rubie, Tobe, Estella Denny & Minnie Scudder.

(*See James W. "Jack" Denny Obt.)

***DENNEY, MARIAH "MYRE" EDNA AUSTIN** – b. 9 August 1872, IN – d. 23 October 1928, Putnam Co., TN

'A tender mother and a faithful friend'

DC #31284, 20th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Tuberculosis of Lungs and Bowels, died at 10 a.m. Attended by: Roscoe Henry Millis, M. D., Baxter, TN. True: J. W. Denny, Baxter, TN. Registrar: A. R. Judd. DC states, b. 9 August 1874, KY – d. 23 October 1928.

HUSBANDS: md 1st Isaac Scudder/Scutters, 3 September 1896, DeKalb Co., TN - md 2nd, James W. "Jack" Denney, 4 June 1906, Putnam Co., TN.

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage records: Jack Denny md 4 June 1906 Edna Scudders: Vol. ?, pg. 340, certificate 1, Putnam Co., TN. By whom married: Justice of the Peace, P. Jones Sr.).

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage records: Isaac Scudder md 3 September 1896, DeKalb Co., TN to Edney Austin. pg. 120

PARENTS: Reuben "Rube" Austin (1845-1905) & Letha Caroline Smith (1863-1927)

(**Rube Austin**, b. 25 December 1845, TN – d. 12 February 1905 is buried in Christian Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN. Buried next to him is his 2nd wife md 26 October 1899, DeKalb Co., TN, Letha Catherine Smith (1863-1927), Letha also md Wm. "Bill" Austin (1859-1934), buried in Smellage Cemetery).

(Source: Marriage record: Vol. 2, pg. 148, certificate ?, Putnam Co., TN: I. M. Scudder married 3 September 1896, Putnam Co., TN to Nannie Austin).

(marriage date does not match 1900 census of being md 4 yrs. = 1896 not 25 September 1892).

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage records, Vol. ?, pg. 214, #303, Putnam Co., TN: Jack Denny married 4 June 1906, Putnam Co., TN to Edna Scudders).

(**Seleatha "Salitha" Scudder**, b. 15 December 1832, TN- d. 2 September 1890 & **Minnie Scudder**, b. 28 August 1902, TN – d. 13 October 1920, TN, both buried in the Hugh Wallace Cemetery located on Tucker Ridge near Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN).

DENNY, ESTELLA "STELLA" – b. 12 March 1909, TN – d. 9 May 1929

PARENTS: James W. "Jack" Denny, b. August 1876, TN – d. 2 August 1960, TN & **Mariah Edna Austin Scudder**, b. 9 August 1872, TN – d. 23 October 1928. Both buried in Smellage Cemetery, Boma, TN).

(*See James W. "Jack" Denny Obt.)

'Weep not mother and father for me, for I am waiting in glory for thee'.

***DENNY, JOHN BELL** – b. 29 June 1861, Rock Springs, TN – d. 23 November 1943, Silver Point, Dist. 11, Putnam Co., TN

DC# 26657, 11th Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Heart Attack, died at 12:50 a.m. No doctor in attendance. Informant: Charlie Johnson, Silver Point, Rt. 1, TN. Undertaker: Bass Funeral Home, Gordonsville, TN. Doctor: J. Fred Terry, M. D., Cookeville, TN.

(John Bell Denny owned a farm located on Hopewell Rd. & Indian Creek Rd, 2 ½ miles east of Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN. The farm was later sold to Robert Shanks).

WIFE: Eliza Jane (Barnes) Denny

(According to the 1910 census John B. Denny & Eliza Barnes were md ca. 1887. According to the 1930 census they were md ca. 1882).

PARENTS: Jonathan Denny, Smith Co., TN & Agnes "Aggie" Thompson Winfree, TN

(According to the family Bible, **Jonathan Denny's** birth date is 29 March 1822, Smith Co., TN – d. after 1900, Putnam Co., TN - md **Agnes "Aggie" Thompson Winfree**, b. ca. 1828, KY – d. ca. 1894, Putnam Co., TN. Agnes name: stated as being **Agnes "Aggie" Winfree** in the obituaries of her sons, **John Bell & Silas Dean Denny**. Jonathan Denny & his wife Agnes Winfree Denny are buried in the William Jared Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN in unmarked graves. Many tombstones have deteriorated through the years and are illegible).

SIBLINGS: Thompson "Tobe" Luther Denny, b. 26 August 1851, Buffalo Valley, TN – d. 12 September 1911, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN, *teacher, lawyer, state legislator, mayor & Judge*, md 1st December 1878, Frances Jane "Fannie" Ford, d/o Charles Randolph Ford & Henrietta Pheobe Draper & md 2nd Lillie Robertson; **Silas Dean Denny**, b. 1 December 1854, nr. Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN - d. 30 December 1934, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN, *carpenter & Odd Fellow member, 34 yrs*, md ca. 1879, TN, "Mollie" Mary Ann Essex & Lucy A. Denny, b. 20 November 1869, TN– d. 16 January 1891, *in child birth*, md Moses Simon Jared, s/o Moses Alexander Jared & Marinda Jane Price). (Thompson Denny & his wife Frances Jand Ford, Silas Denny & his wife Mary Ann Essex are all buried in the Cookeville City Cemetery, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN. Lucy A. Denny Jared & her husband Moses Simon Jared are buried in the William Jared Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN).

(John & Eliza Barnes Denny had no children of their own but reared John Bell Denny's nephew, **Ethel Lorenzo Jared**, s/o **Moses Simon Jared**, s/o (Moses Alexander Jared & Marinda Jane Price) & **Lucy A. Denny**, d/o (Jonathan Denny & Agnes "Aggie" T. Winfree) who died giving birth to her son Ethel Lorenzo Jared. John Bell & Eliza Jane Barnes Denny also reared **Charles "Charlie" Johnson** who md **Maud B. Judd** both buried in Smellage Cemetery). (*See Charles "Charlie" Johnson Obt.) (*See Maud B. (Judd) Johnson Obt.)

'Their toils are past, their work is done, They fought the fight, the victory won'

(*See John Bell Denny Obt.) (*See Eliza Jane (Barnes) Denny Obt.)

(*See Ethel Lorenzo Jared Obt.)

***DENNY, ELIZA JANE BARNES – b. 28 December 1868, TN –**

d. 23 October 1949, nr. Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN

DC #49-23023, 11th Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Myocardial degeneration due to Coronary Sclerosis. Attended by: Eddie Deal Gross, Chestnut Mound, TN. J. L. Bass Funeral Home, Gordonsville, TN. Informant: Tamer Denny, Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN.

HUSBAND: John Bell Denny

(According to the 1910 census John B. Denny & Eliza Barnes were md ca. 1887. According to the 1930 census they were md ca. 1882).

PARENTS: George Barnes & Clementine Parson

'Their toils are past, their work is done, They fought the fight, the victory won'

(*See Agnes Denny Obt.) (*See Ethel Lorenzo Jared Obt.)

(*See John Bell Denny Obt.) (*See Eliza Jane (Barnes) Denny Obt.)

(*See James Arthur Cunningham Obt.)

Source: Roll #101 Cookeville Press newspaper (miscellaneous) 1894-1896, Cookeville Library, Cookeville, TN.

DENNY, AGNES: We are pained to **announce the death** of **Mrs. Agnes Denny, which occurred at her home near Buffalo Valley**, in this county on last Monday. Mrs. Denny was the wife of **John Denny** and

mother of the **Judge T. L. Denny** and **Silas Denny** of Cookeville. She had been in feeble health for some time past, being well advanced in years, but her death came unexpected to her family and friends. Mrs. Denny was a noble hearted, Christian woman, having been a consistent and devoted member of the Baptist church all her life. She lived to raise to man and womanhood a large and respectable family of children and drew around her a large and devoted circle of friends who will sadly miss and mourn her loss. To the stricken family and children we extend deepest sympathy and sincerest regrets in this hour of their sore afflictions. [Date 6/21/1894, Vol. VII, No. 34, Page 5]

Source: Herald Newspaper, Cookeville, TN, 25 May 1933, pg. 7

BUFFALO VALLEY, Putnam Co., TN:

Mr. & Mrs. John Bell Denny had as their guests last Sunday, Silas Denny and Mary F. Denny, Mr. and Mrs. Holland Denny, Mrs. Gertie Dillard and daughter Kathleen, Mr. Wright and a friend of Cookeville, and Mr. and Mrs. Virgil Timothy Denny and son.

DENNY, MARENA NORMA CARR – b. 17 September 1902, TN –
d. 19 December 1941, Putnam Co., TN

DC #27649, 11th Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Cause of Death at 3:20 a.m. of Pulmonary Tuberculosis. Attended by: Thomas Jefferson Smith, M. D., Silver Point, TN. Undertaker: Bass Funeral Home, Gordonsville, TN by E. McKinney.

HUSBAND: John Rankin Denny, md 10 December 1925, Putnam Co., TN

(**Source:** Tennessee State Marriage record: Vol. 6, pg. 323, certificate 4144, Putnam Co., TN. J. R. Denny married 10 December 1925, Putnam Co., TN to Miss Norma Carr. By whom married: R. P. Wood, Justice of the Peace).

PARENTS: Eliga Phillip Carr & Delie McCulley, both buried in Smellage.

(2nd w/o John Rankin Denny, he md 1st Ada Scruggs, d/o George Washington Scruggs, s/o James A. Scruggs & Sally Clark, d/o Isham Clark & Roxie Ann Dillard).

(Marena Norma Carr Denny & son, A. D. Carr share the same tombstone in Smellage Cemetery)

(**A. D. Carr**, buried in Smellage, s/o Marena Norma Carr Denny & Dero Brown).

(John Rankin Denny was the s/o John Smith Denny & Nancy Henrietta Carlen, d/o William Carlen & Sarah Holiday. Child of John Rankin Denny & Norma Carr is Albert Phillip Denny, b. ca.1930).

(**John Rankin Denny**, b. 3 January 1877, Rock Springs, TN - d. 24 September 1952, Rock Springs, TN md 1st 2 August 1898, Smith Co., TN, **Ada Scruggs**, b. 1 August 1877, Rock Springs, TN - d. 25 June 1925, Rock Springs, TN, both buried in the Rock Springs Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN).

(John Rankin Denny & Marena Norma Carr had one son named **Albert Phillip Denny**, b. ca. 1930 – U.S. Army, went to CA).

(**Source:** Tennessee State Marriage record, Smith Co., TN: J. R. Denny married 2 August 1898, Smith Co., TN to Ada Scruggs. By whom married: J. T. Simpson, Justice of the Peace).

(*See William Hayden Carr Obt.) (*See Eliga/Eliga Phillip “Lige” Carr)

(*See Margarette (Carr) Richmond Obt.) (*See A. D. Carr Obt.) (*See Marena Norma Carr Obt.).

DENNY, ROBERT ODELL – b. 18 September 1916, TN –
d. 26 May 1936, Putnam Co., TN

DC #30951, 16th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Tuberculosis of Lungs, died at 3:30 a.m. Attended by: Roscoe Heney Millis, M. D., Baxter, TN. Informant: Mrs. Daie Bartlett. Arrangements by: Jere Whitson Funeral Home. Registrar: Oliver Bussell.

PARENTS: James W. “Jack” Denney & Mariah Edna Austin Scudder/Scutters

(1920 census 9th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Dwl: 55 – **James W. Denny** is head of household, 44 yrs. old, TN md to **Eda**, 46 yrs. old, IN. Children: Lillian, 13 yrs. old; Archie, 11 yrs. old; Stela, 9 yrs. old; Rubie, 8 yrs. old & **Tobe**, 3 3/12 yrs. old. Living with them is Minnie Scudder, step-daughter, 17 yrs. old. All born in TN).

(*See James W. “Jack” Denny Obt.)

NAME: Robert Odell Denny

DATE OF BIRTH:

DATE OF DEATH: 26 May 1936
PLACE OF BIRTH: TN
AGE: abt 20y
SPOUSE:
CEMETERY:
FATHER: **James Denny**
PLACE OF BIRTH: TN
MOTHER: **Edna Austin**
PLACE OF BIRTH: TN
CERTIFICATE: 30951
COUNTY: Putnam

@DOBBS, UNKNOWN – b. 4 February 1916, Putnam Co., TN –
d. 21 February 1916, Putnam Co., TN
DC #328, 17th Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Not Known. No doctor in attendance. Registrar:
Mizell Duke, 22 February 1916.
PARENTS: Oliver Dobbs & A. E. McCully

DUKE, NETTIE L. MAYNARD – b. 27 July 1884, TN –
d. 24 July 1905, Putnam Co., TN
HUSBAND: George Mitzell Duke, s/o Wade Duke & Bettie Christian.
(George Mitzell Duke md 2nd on the 19th of January 1906 to Martha “Mattie” M. Lee)
(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Vol. ?, pg. ? certificate ?, Putnam Co., TN: Mizell Duke
married 24 June 1899, Nettie Maynard. Witness our hand and seals: Mizell Duke & John Duke).
(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Vol. ?, pg. 322, #744, Putnam Co., TN: Mizel Duke married 19
January 1906, Miss Mattie Lee).
(George Mitzell Duke, b. 10 October 1880, TN – d. 3 September 1943 md 2nd Martha “Mattie” E. Lee, b. 1
April 1886 – d. 10 January 1968, both buried in the Richard Lee Cemetery, Boma, Putnam Co., TN).
(Children of George Mitzell & Martha (Lee) Duke are: James Edgar Duke, b. ca. 1907, TN & Bonnie L.
Duke, b. ca. 1917 md Elbert Maxwell).
PARENTS: John J. Maynard (1854-1909) & Nancy Ann Clemons (1860-1939)
(John Jim Maynard, b. 3 February 1854, TN – d. 11 September 1909, Boma, Putnam Co., TN, md Nancy
Ann Clemons, b. 3 July 1860, DeKalb Co., TN – d. 16 February 1939, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN. John
J. Maynard is buried in Smellage Cemetery).
(Nettie L. Duke’s tombstone is next to William Grady Duke’s tombstone)
'Her happy soul has winged it's way to one bright eternal day'
(*See Nettie L. Duke Obt.) (*See William Grady Duke) (*See Velma M. Duke)
(*See John Jim Maynard)

DUKE, VELMA M. – b. 18 April 1903 – d. 14 June 1903
PARENTS: possibly d/o George Mitzell Duke & Nettie L.
(Velma M. Duke’s tombstone is next to Nettie L. (Maynard) Duke’s tombstone).
(*See Nettie L. (Maynard) Duke) (*See William Grady Duke)

*DUKE, WILLIAM GRADY – b. 8 July 1904, TN – d. 23 February 1948
WIFE: Bessie Mae (Kelley) Duke, md 28 August 1927, Smith Co., TN
(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Smith Co., TN: Grady Duke married 28 August 1927, Smith
Co., TN to Bessie Kelley. By whom married: J. C. Lancaster, Justice of the Peace).
PARENTS: George Mitzell Duke, s/o (Wade Duke & Bettie Christian) & Nettie L. Maynard
(George Mitzell Duke, b. 10 October 1880, TN – d. 3 September 1943, Putnam Co., TN md 19 January
1906, Martha “Mattie” Lee Duke, b. 1 April 1886, TN – d. 10 January 1968, both buried in the Richard
Lee Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN, located off I-40 at old Baxter exit behind the Boma Church of God).

(DC: #19878, 17th Civil Dist., Boma, Putnam Co., TN - George **Mitzell Duke**: Cause of Death: Lobar Pneumonia due to Malaria of 2 months. Attended by: Roscoe Henry Millis, M. D., Baxter, TN. Informant: Martha Duke, Boma, TN. Registrar: Van D. Nunally. Undertaker: Jack Carver Funeral Home, Cookeville, TN. George was the s/o Wade & Bettie (Christian) Duke of Putnam Co., TN. Spouse: **Martha "Mattie" Duke**).

(*See Nettie L. (Maynard) Duke) (*See Velma M. Duke)

'He Died As He Lived, A Christian'

***DUKE, BESSIE MAE KELLEY** – b. 11 March 1908

HUSBAND: William Grady Duke, md 28 August 1927, Smith Co., TN

PARENTS: James Timothy Kelley & Katherine "Cassie" Nixon

(**James T. Kelley**, b. 23 March 1868, TN – d. 16 July 1925 & his wife **Katherine (Nixon) Kelley**, b. 15 July 1854, TN – d. 16 July 1925, both buried in Gordonsville Cemetery, Gordonsville, Smith Co., TN. James T. Kelley also md **Sarah Matilda (Lancaster) Kelley**, b. 22 December 1858, Smith Co., TN – d. 14 June 1884, Smith Co., TN, she is buried in Lancaster Cemetery, Lancaster Hill, Smith Co., TN).

DUTTON, THENA B. (MADDUX) CLEMONS – b. 3 January 1893, TN –

d. 20 June 1930, Davidson Co., TN

DC #13120, 13th Civil Dist., Davidson Co., TN. Cause of Death: Pulmonary Tuberculosis, Nashville TB Hospital. Attended by: Hillis L. Seay, M. D., Nashville, TB Hospital. True: **Mrs. Laura Maddux**, Cookeville, TN. DC states b. 3 January 1892. Occupation: Garment Worker. Residence: 227 Fatherland St.

HUSBANDS: Annuel C. Clemons, md 25 December 1912, Putnam Co., TN & ? Dutton.

(**Source:** Tennessee State Marriage Record Vol. 5, Page 141, Certificate: 559, Putnam Co., TN: Mr. Annuel C. Clemons married 25 December 1912, Putnam Co., TN to Thena Maddux).

(Annuel C. Clemons is the s/o John H. Clemons & Matilda J. Burgess, both buried in Smellage Cemetery)

PARENTS: James W. Maddox, TN & Laura L. Horner, TN

(1900 census 13th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Dwl: 46 – **Johnny H. Climmens** is head of household, 52 yrs. old, b. January 1848, TN md 11 yrs. to **Matilda J.**, 43 yrs. old, b. March 1857, TN, (7 children born, 4 children living). Children: Abros, 15 yrs. old, b. September 1884, **Annuel**, son, 11 yrs. old, b. April 1889 & **Chester O. Climmens**, 6 yrs. old, b. April 1894. All born in TN).

(**Source:** Tennessee State Marriage Record, Vol. 5, Page 430, Certificate 1706, Putnam Co., TN: Mr. Chester Clemons married 10 April 1918, Putnam Co., TN to Miss Josie Ramsey. By whom married: B. Goolsby, minister).

(DC: #208, Putnam Co., TN: **Laura Maxine Clemons**: Cause of Death: Enterocolitis. Attended by: Thomas J. Ford, M. D., Silver Point, TN. Undertaker: Chester Clemons, Silver Point, TN. True: Arnel Clemons, Silver Point, TN).

(Thena (Maddux) Clemons Dutton's tombstone is next to Laura Maxine Clemons' tombstone)

(*See Laura Maxine Clemons) (*See Jack Dempsey Clemons)

ELROD, MAMIE MAE SADLER – b. 30 September 1901, TN –

d. 27 April 1925, Putnam Co., TN

DC# Vol. 47, pg. 297, 10th Civil Dist., Rt. 1, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Articular Rheumatism complicated with Eudocarditis, died at 2 p.m. Attended by: Luther Martin Freeman, M. D., Granville, TN. Registrar: Jas. L. Sadler.

HUSBAND: Eugene C. Elrod, md 8 November 1915, Putnam Co., TN

(**Source:** Tennessee State Marriage record: Vol. 5, pg. 289, certificate 1147, Putnam Co., TN: Mr. Eugene Elrod married 8 November 1915, Putnam Co., TN to Miss Mamie Sadler).

PARENTS: James C. Sadler, TN & Mary Genieve Whitehead, TN

(1910 census 11th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Dwl: 45 – **James C. Sadler** is head of household, 37 yrs. old, md 1 yr. to **Ardelia**, 32 yrs. old, TN, 2 children born, 2 children living. Children: James H. 11 yrs. old; **Mamie**, 9 yrs. old; Atris, dau., 3 yrs. old; Ival Sadler, son, 5/12 yrs. old. All born in TN. Living in the household are: Verna M., step-daughter, 5 yrs. old, TN & Thomas B. Sadler, brother, 33 yrs. old., TN).
(faded photo)

'Her spirit smiles from that bright shore and softly whispers keep no more'

*EVANS, CHARLES J. – b. 24 February 1930, Putnam Co., TN –
d. 27 July 1970, Macomb Co., MI

(SS Death Index: Name: **EVANS, CHARLES** - Birth: 24 Feb 1930 - Death: Jul 1970 - Age: 40 - Last Residence: (not specified) - Last Benefit: (not specified) - SSN: 376-26-0672, Issued By: MI).

(Charles J. Evans is buried in Memphis Cemetery, Memphis, Macomb Co., MI. He has a marker in Smellage Cemetery, 'In Memory of' Charles J. Evans buried in Richmond, MI, s/o Charlie W. & Cleo R. Evans)

WIFE: Emogene (Stewart) Evans md 28 May 1947, Putnam Co., TN

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, pg. 106 – Charles Evans married 28 May 1947, Putnam Co., TN, age 17, b. 24 February 1930, address: Rt. 1, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN to Emogene Stewart, age 16, b. 12 March 1931, address: Rt. 1, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN. Name of parent, guardian or next of kin of female: Daniel Boone Stewart, Rt. 1, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN).

PARENTS: Charles "Charlie" William Evans & Cleo Robinson, both buried
in Smellage Cemetery

*EVANS, EMOGENE STEWART – b. 12 March 1931, Putnam Co., TN

HUSBAND: Charles J. Evans md 28 May 1947, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: Daniel Boone Stewart (1900-1994) & Tennie Phillips (1908-1996)

(Daniel Boone Stewart, b. 4 October 1900, Putnam Co., TN – d. 26 March 1994, Putnam Co., TN, md on the 21st of September 1924 to Tennie (Phillips) Stewart, b. 23 December 1908, Putnam Co., TN – d. 3 Mary 1996, Putnam Co., TN, both buried in Tightfit Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN).

CHILDREN: Gail, Shrylann, Betty Sue & Roger Dale Evans

'In Memory Of' Buried in Richmond, MI'

(*See Charles J. Evans Obt.) (*See Charlie William Evans Obt.) (*See Cleo (Robinson) Evans Obt.)

*EVANS, CHARLES "CHARLIE" WILLIAM – b. 27 February 1911, Buffalo Valley,
Putnam Co., TN – d. 24 May 1981, Putnam Co., TN

(SS Death Index: Name: **CHARLIE EVANS** - Birth: 27 February 1911 – Death: May 1981 – Age: 70 – Last Residence: Baxter, Putnam, TN 38544 - Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 408-26-8241- Issued By: Tennessee).

Place & Time of Service: Boma Church of God, Wednesday, 27 May 1981 at 11:00 a.m. Clery, Bro. Archie Whitefield & Bro. Clyde Cunningham officiating, arrangements by: Baxter Funeral Home, Baxter, TN.

WIFE: Cleo (Robinson) Evans, md 6 January 1929, Putnam Co., TN

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record: Vol. 6, pg. 517, certificate 4770, Putnam Co., TN: Charlie Evans married 6 January 1929, Putnam Co., TN to Miss Cleo Roberson. By whom married: J. T. Askew, Justice of the Peace).

PARENTS: Grover Cleveland Evans (1885-1955) & Mattie Martha Bates (1877-1961)

(Grover Cleveland Evans, b. 26 August 1885 – d. 26 December 1955 & his wife Mattie Martha (Bates) Evans, b. 5 June 1877 – d. 20 June 1961, both buried in the Brown's Mill Cemetery located near the Caney Fork Church one half mile left of Hwy. 70, at the old Hiram Brown place, Putnam Co., TN).

'The Lord Watches Between Thee And Me While We Are Absent From The Other'

(*See Charlie William Evans Obt.) (*See Charles J. Evans Obt.)

*EVANS, CLEO ROBINSON – b. 30 May 1914, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 29 December 2004, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN

Place & Time of Service: Chapel Baxter Funeral Home, Saturday, 1 January 2005, Rev. Jon Bell officiating and arrangements made by Baxter Funeral Home, Baxter, TN.

HUSBAND: Charles "Charlie" William Evans, md 6 January 1929, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: Edward Lawrence Robinson (1892-1979) & Florence Maynard (1896-1987)

(Edward Lawrence Robinson, b. 26 April 1892, Putnam Co., TN – d. 29 March 1979, Putnam Co., TN md 12 May 1913, TN, Florence Maynard, b. 10 November 1896 – d. 15 January 1987, TN, both buried in

the Odd Fellows Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN located in Baxter, TN. **Edward Lawrence Robinson**, s/o **James Monroe Robinson** (1870-1895) & **Mary Elizabeth Brown** (1874-1949), both buried in the Robinson Ridge Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN).

(**Tony Anderson**, b. 18 September 1877, TN – d. 20 August 1961 & his wife, **Mary Elizabeth (Brown) Robinson Anderson**, b. 29 May 1874, TN – d. 21 July 1949, both buried in the Robinson Ridge Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN located on Cherry Creek in the 2nd Dist. **Mary Elizabeth Brown**, d/o **William Riley Brown & Lizabeth Mary A. Butler**. She was married 1st to **James Monroe Robinson** and md 2nd **Tony Anderson**).

SIBLINGS: Lillian Watts, Sara Kathleen Fields md Austin Peay Fields, Pauline Marlowe & Charles “Jiggs” Robinson.

‘The Lord Watches Between Thee And Me While We Are Absent From The Other’

(*See Cleo (Robinson) Evans Obt.) (*See Charles J. Evans Obt.)

(*See Edward Lawrence Robinson Obt.) (*See O. D. Anderson Obt.) (*See Robert Isaac Anderson Obt.)

(*See Tony Anderson Obt.) (*See Elizabeth (Brown) Anderson Obt.)

(*See Noble Haskle Anderson Obt.) (*See Anna Frances (Anderson) Fuqua Obt.)

EVANS, “EVERETTE” EVART R. – b. 3 September 1934, Putnam Co., TN – d. 3 September 1934, Putnam Co., TN

DC # 25896, 11th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Informant: Charlie Evans, Baxter, TN. Undertaker: Graves Evans, Baxter, TN. Registrar: W. R. Medley

PARENTS: Charles “Charlie” Williams Evans & Cleo Robinson, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

‘Sleep on little darling and take they rest’

(*See Charles “Charlie” Williams Evans)

EVANS, FREDONA UDORA ANN – b. 2 January 1880, TN – d. 25 March 1884, TN

PARENTS: Simon Obadiah “Bud” Evans & Jane Anderson

(Jane (Anderson) Evans died shortly after the birth of her dau., Sarah Jane Evans, b. 25 August 1887, TN).

(*See Jane (Anderson) Evans)

EVANS, JANE ANDERSON – b. 30 September 1851, TN – d. 14 September 1887, TN

(Transcription of tombstone states: Jane Anderson became wife of S. O. Evans md 25 June 1873 & that Jane was born the 30 September 1853. The family Bible clearly states Jane Anderson was born 30 September 1851, she was the twin of Anna "Annie" (Anderson) Shanks

(Jane Anderson Evans died shortly after the birth of her daughter, Sarah Jane Evans, b. 25 August 1887, TN).

HUSBAND: 1st w/o Simon Obadiah “Bud” Evans, md 25 June 1873

PARENTS: Thomas Shirley Anderson Jr. & Louisa Alexander, (twin sister of Anna “Annie” Anderson who md Robert Fain Shanks, all buried in Smellage Cemetery).

(**Simon Obadiah “Bud” Evans**, b. 25 March 1853, Rock Springs, Putnam Co., TN – d. 12 January 1932, Oakland, CA, md 2nd **Mary Frances Sutton**, ca. 1888 – md 1st **Jane Anderson**, 25 June 1872. Jane Anderson, b. 30 September 1851, TN – d. 14 September 1887, d/o **Thomas Shirley Anderson Jr. & Louisa Alexander**).

(**Simon O. Evans**, s/o **Thomas Jefferson Evans** (1829-1863) & **Margaret Ellen Shanks** (1832-1920). Simon Obadiah Evans is buried in Suisun-Fairfield Cemetery, Fairfield, Solano Co. CA, Plot 79, grave 8).

(*See “Uncle Bud” Evans Famous Fiddler of Putnam Co., TN).

(SS Death Index: Name: **SADLER, MEDA** - Birth: 24 Jun 1876- Death: Jul 1969 - Age: 93 - Last Residence: San Francisco, San Francisco, CA 94102 -Last Benefit: (not specified) - SSN: 547-05-0880, CA)

(**Joseph Sidney Evans**, b. 4 November 1884, TN – d. 30 January 1971, Fairfield, CA md **Billie Broderick**. He was the s/o Simon Obadiah “Bud” Evans & Jane Anderson).

(SS Death Index: Name: **EVANS, JOSEPH** - Birth: 04 November 1886- Death: January 1971 - Age:84- Last Residence: (Fairfield, Solano, CA 94533) -Last Benefit: (not specified) - SSN: 572-44-9069, CA).

(Jane Anderson became wife of S. O. Evans, June 25, 1873 on tombstone)

(*See Sarah Jane Evans) (*See Thomas Shirley Anderson Jr. & Louisa Alexander).

(*See Anna "Annie" (Anderson) Shanks) (*See Simon Obadiah "Bud" Evans Obt.)

EVANS, MARGARET ELLEN SHANKS – b. 7 January 1832, VA –

d. 22 May 1920, Putnam Co., TN

DC# Vol. 44, pg. 366, 11th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Died of Catarrh of Bowels. No doctor in attendance. Age: 88 yrs., 4 months, 15 days. States her parents as: Margret Horton Maddux, VA & Simon Shanks, VA. Informant: William Carr, Silver Point, TN. Undertaker: Joseph Carr. Burial 23 May 1920.

HUSBAND: Pvt. Thomas Jefferson Evans, md 22 June 1850

PARENTS: William Simon Shanks, VA & Margaret "Peggy" Maddux, VA, d/o **Craven Maddux & Elizabeth "Betsy" Davis/Davies**).

(**Margaret Ellen (Shanks) Evans** was the sister of **Craven Shanks**. She married 22 June 1850, **Thomas Jefferson Evans**, b. 29 April 1829, Rock Spring Valley, Putnam Co., TN – d. 17 April 1863, Tullahoma, Coffee Co., TN, buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Tullahoma, Coffee Co., TN. Private Co. CSA, 16th Tennessee Infantry, Civil War).

(Pvt. Thomas Jefferson Evans, b. 20 April 1829, Rock Spring Valley, Jackson Co., TN – d. 17 April 1863, Tullahoma, Coffee Co., TN, s/o **Obadiah Evans** md 4 November 1820 & **Salley Draper**. Thomas Jefferson Evans name is on a plaque in the Maplewood Cemetery, Tullahoma, Coffee Co., TN). (Enlisted Dec. 29, 1861 in Putnam Co., TN. He was sent to the hospital on April 14, 1863 where he later died). Confederate Memorial marker at Maplewood Cemetery: On this ground are buried 407 unknown confederates many of these died in one of the hospitals established here when Tullahoma was headquarters for the army of Tennessee during the first six months of 1863. Following the battle of Murfreesboro and preceding the withdrawal of the army to Chattanooga).

Children of Thomas Jefferson Evans & Margaret Ellen Shanks are: Sarah Frances, b. 14 Apr. 1851, Putnam Co., TN- d. 7 Mar. 1930 md Jonathan Lasley Ensor; Simon Obadiah "Bud", b. 25 Mar. 1853, TN – d. 12 Jan. 1932, Oakland, CA md 1st Jane Anderson & md 2nd Mary Frances Sutton; Elizabeth Jane, b. 30 Sept. 1855, Putnam Co., TN – d. 13 Mar. 1940 md Joseph Carr; Harriet Katherine, b. 1 February 1858 – d. 14 October 1879 md Joel "Joe" Alfred Leftwich).

(*See Mary "Bood" Beauregard (Evans) Jared) (*See Margaret Ellen (Shanks) Evans Obt.)

'Be Ye Ready For In Such Hour As Ye Think Not The Son Of Man Cometh'

EVANS, OLCA/OLGA "OLGIE SALOME/SLOMEALZA – b. 27 July 1903, TN –

d. 13 August 1919, Putnam Co., TN

DC# 452, 11th Dist., Putnam Co., TN – DC states: Salome Alza Evans, b. 11 August 1904, TN – d. 26 August 1919, Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Typhoid Fever. Attended by: Samuel Denton, M. D., Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN. True: Simon Obadiah Evans, Buffalo Valley, TN. Registrar: W. R. Medley. Undertaker, Harmon Boyd, Baxter, TN.

PARENTS: Simon Obadiah "Bud" Evans, TN & Mary Frances Sutton, TN

(**Simon Obadiah "Bud" Evans**, b. 25 March 1853, TN – d. 12 January 1932, Oakland, CA md 2nd **Mary Frances Sutton**, ca. 1888 – md 1st **Jane Anderson**, 25 June 1872. Jane Anderson, b. 30 September 1851, TN – d. 14 September 1887, d/o **Thomas Shirley Anderson Jr. & Louisa Alexander**).

'Tho Lost To Sight To Memory Dear'

EVANS, SARAH JANE – b. 25 August 1887, TN – d. 6 December 1887, TN

PARENTS: Simon Obadiah "Bud" Evans & Jane Anderson

(Sarah Jane Evans is buried next to her mother, Jane (Anderson) Evans in Smellage Cemetery).

(*See Jane (Anderson) Evans)

EVANS, SARAH MATTIE LEE E.– b. 26 January 1932, TN –

d. 6 August 1932, Putnam Co., TN

DC: #17517, 11th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Colitis. No doctor in attendance. True: Charlie Evans, Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN. Registrar: W. R. Medley.

PARENTS: Charles "Charlie" Williams Evans & Cleo Robinson, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.
'Sleep on little darling and take they rest'



EVANS, THOMAS JEFFERSON – b. 16 April 1895, TN – d. 3 November 1918
PVT CO D5 MG BN – 16th INF CO F, C.S.A. CIVIL WAR
PARENTS: Simon Obadiah "Bud" Evans & 2nd wife, Mary Frances Sutton
(Military service information on tombstone)
'Tho Lost To Sight To Memory Dear'

*FARRIS, JOSEPH "JOE" CURTIS – b. 14 April 1868, TN –
d. 19 July 1927, Davidson Co., Nashville, TN
WIFE: Lula Belle (Sutton) Farris, md 30 January 1895, Putnam Co., TN
(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record: Vol. 2, pg. 542, certificate ?, Putnam Co., TN: J. C. Farris married 30 January 1895, Putnam Co., TN to Lula B. Sutton).
DC#14696, 1st Civil Dist., Davidson Co., Nashville, TN. Cause of Death: Pulmonary embolism, death occurred at 8:30 a.m., Vanderbilt Hospital, Nashville, TN. Attended by: George Johnson, M. D. Informant: W. W. Farris, Cookeville, TN. Father William Farris born in TN, mother unknown. Register: Ann Hollison. Arrangements: Dorris, Karsen & Co., Nashville, TN.
PARENTS: William Pharris/Farris & Mahala Bell
CHILDREN: Hobart McKinley Farris (1895-1955) & William Wesley Farris (1898-1959)

(Hobart McKinley Farris, b. 2 November 1895 – d. 5 April 1955, (Pvt. U.S. Army WWI), buried in Highland Cemetery, White Co., TN. William Wesley Farris, b. 17 September 1898, Wilson Co., TN – d. 22 January 1959, Wilson Co., TN, md Mary (Helms) Farrus, b. 23 February 1853, TN – d. 28 March 1938, Wilson Co., TN, d/o Thomas Helm & Fannie Watkins. William and Mary Farris are both buried in the Cedar Grove Cemetery, Lebanon, Wilson Co., TN).

(Mattie Maude Farris md 7 Sept. 1921, Cornelius Owens Taylor, b. 2 April 1882, Putnam Co., TN, (s/o James William Taylor & Martha Elizabeth Ellis, both buried in Smellage Cemetery, Boma, TN) md 1st 5 September 1902, Dora Maddux, b. 17 September 1881, TN – d. 2 September 1920, dressmaker, (d/o Robert Feggan Maddux, b. 19 May 1854, TN – d. 16 June 1935 & Sinda Rilla Maxwell, b. 17 May 1857, TN – d. 17 February 1930) & Bonnie Lorell Taylor, b. 13 November 1913 – d. 15 March 1916, (d/o Corneliue Owen Taylor & Mattie Maude Farris). Robert & Lucinda (Maxwell) Maddux; Dora (Maddux) Taylor & Bonnie Taylor all buried in the Robert F. Maddux Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN located on Dyer Ridge off Hwy. 70).

(*See James William Taylor) (*See Cornelius Owen Taylor Obt.)

*FARRIS, LULA BELLE SUTTON – b. 26 July 1870, TN –
d. 5 September 1913, Putnam Co., TN

HUSBAND: Joe Curtis Farris, md 30 January 1895, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: James "Jams" Wesley Sutton & Mary Jane Duke, both buried in Smellage Cemetery. (*See James "Jams" Wesley Sutton) (*See Mary Jane (Duke) Sutton Obt.)

Obt. Lula Farris of near Buffalo Valley died Friday and was buried Saturday in the Smellage Cemetery. She leaves a husband and three children to mourn her death. She has paid the debt we all owe.

[Putnam County Herald Newspaper: Date 9/11/1913, Vol. XI, No. 37, Page 2).

(*See Mary Jane (Duke) Sutton Obt.)

*FIELDS, HARVE "HARVY" WAYMON – b. 25 May 1889, White Co., TN –
d. 14 October 1969, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN

WIVES: Attalaid Belle "Attie" Dedmon; Callie (Chaffin) Fields & Edna Pearl (Smith) Hudson Fields

(Attie Belle (Dedmon) Fields, b. 14 April 1888, TN – d. 15 February 1920, Chestnut Mound, Smith Co., TN, d/o William Tobe Dedmon & Elizabeth Corley)

(Source: Marriage record: Harvey Fields md 11 August 1912 Addie Deadman: Vol. 5, pg. 117, certificate 465, Putnam Co., TN. Married by Thomas J. Lee, J.P.).

(**Callie (Chaffin) Fields**, b. 9 February 1897, TN – d. 14 March 1931, Putnam Co., TN, d/o Owens Chaffin). (Callie DC states born 9 Feb. 1897 and buried in Maddux Cemetery, TN. Stated in Putnam Co., TN Cemetery book, pg. 35 that she was born 10 Feb. 1894 and buried in Anderson-Cole Graveyard, Putnam Co., TN).

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Smith Co., TN, pg. 53 – Harvey Fields md on the 13th of May 1921, Smith Co., TN to Callie Chaffin).

PARENTS: Richard Fields & Nancy Jane Stout (1852-1931)

(Nancy Jane “Sis” (Stout) Fields b. 4 March 1852 – d. 26 March 1931, d/o William Stout. Source: Death Cert. Putnam Co., TN #8935. Sis Fields, widow, Cause of Death: Influenza Bronchitis. Attended by Samuel Denton. Name of Father: William Stout. Informant: Harvey Fields (her son).

(1910 census 12th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Dwl: 42: **Ethell Brown Fearl**, female, is head of household, 30 yrs. old, TN, widow, 4 children born, 4 children living. Children: Emer, 8 yrs. old; Donald, 6 yrs. old; Henry, 3 yrs. old & William Fearl, 9/12 yrs. old. All born in TN. Living with this family is: Napolian B. Brown, 15 yrs. old, TN, brother of Ethell Brown Fearl. Living in the same household are: **James D. Fields**, 65 yrs. old, md 23 yrs. to **Nancy J.**, 59 yrs. old, TN – both married for the 2nd time, 7 children born, 7 children living. Children: Benton, 22 yrs. old; **Harvy**, 20 yrs. old & **Garland Fields**, 16 yrs. old. All born in TN).

SIBLINGS: Garland Fields & Benton McMillan Fields

(**Garland Fields**, b. October 1895, TN – d. 1979 & wife **Nancy Elizabeth (Thompson) Fields**, b. 1897 – d. 1973, both buried in Crest Lawn Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN. Garland is the s/o Richard D. Fields & Nancy Jane Stout).

(**Benton McMillan Fields**, b. 13 July 1887 – d. 29 September 1966 & wife Madie Elizabeth (Stout) Fields, b. 6 April 1897 – d. 20 March 1988, both buried in Smiths Chapel Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN. Benton is the s/o Richard D. Fields & Nancy Jane Stout).

(1900 census 8th Civil Dist., Smith Co., TN: Dwl: 125 Family: 125 – **Richard D. Fields** is head of household, 55 yrs. old, b. August 1845, TN md 14 yrs. to **Nancy J.**, 48 yrs. old, b. March 1852, TN, 8 children born, 7 children living. Children: Benton, 12 yrs. old, b. July 1887; **Harvy W.**, 10 yrs. old, b. May 1890 & Garland S. Fields, 6 yrs. old, b. October 1895. All born in TN).

‘There Will Be A Great Reunion Some Day’

(*See Harvey Waymon Fields Obt.) (*See Austin Peay Fields Obt.) (*See Edgar Lee Fields Obt.)

***FIELDS, EDNA PEARL (SMITH) HUDSON** – b. 19 November 1897, Putnam Co., TN d. 13 September 1966, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN

HUSBANDS: Marvin Roscoe Hudson md 7 May 1914, Putnam Co., TN & Harve “Harvy” Waymon Fields

(Marvin Roscoe Hudson, b. May 1888, Double Springs, Putnam Co., TN – d. 17 February 1923, Double Springs, Putnam Co., TN buried in the Double Springs Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN. Marvin Roscoe Hudson, s/o **Permelia E. Dyer** (1859-1916).

(1910 census 7th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Dwl: 166 – **Permelia E. Hutson** is head of household, 52 yrs. old, TN, (father born in TN, mother, NC), widowed, 6 children born, 3 children living. Children: **Marvin R. Hutson**, 22 yrs. old, TN).

PARENTS: Mark Smith & Camille Kittrell

(Delayed Certificate of Birth states that her father is **Mack Miller Smith** and mother is **Annie Camilla Nolen**).

Children of Marvin Roscoe Hudson and Edna Pearl Smith are: **Dorothy Permelia (Hudson) Bush Hawkins**, b. 15 March 1918, Double Springs, Putnam Co., TN – d. 31 July 2012, Warsaw, IN md on the 15th of August 1936 to Samuel Thurston Bush (1910-1964) and Raymond Hawkins (1912-1987). Dorothy is buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Warsaw, Kosciusko Co., IN. **James Hugh Hudson**, b. 9 March 1921, Putnam Co., TN – d. 3 October 1944, Italy, md Betty Lillian (Robinson) Watts (1918-1996). James H. Hudson is buried in Smellage Cemetery, Boma, Putnam Co., TN. **Howard C. Hudson**, b. 21 March 1923, Putnam Co., TN – d. 20 May 2010, Lebanon, Wilson Co., TN, md on the 13th of Oct. 1947 to Gertrude, b. 14 May 1929. Howard C. Hudson is buried in Cedar Grove Cemetery, Lebanon, Wilson Co., TN. **Marvin Clay Hudson**.

'There Will Be A Great Reunion Some Day'

(*See Edna Pearl (Smith) Hudson Fields Obt.) (*See James Hugh Hudson) (*See Howard C. Hudson Obt.)
(*See Dorothy Permelia (Hudson) Bush Hawkins Obt.)



*FIELDS, JAMES RILEY – b. 4 April 1840, TN – d. 26 January 1907
SGT US ARMY I CO 12th KY INF (10 November 1861- 31 December 1865)

(Adjutant General's Report, Roll of Company "I", Twelfth Kentucky Volunteer Infantry)

WIFE: Melvina "Melvinnie" M. (Butler) Fields

PARENTS: John Fields (1805-1860) & Malinda Riddle (1819-?)

(a new marker with James Riley Fields and his wife Melvina Butler Fields has been installed in the middle of the two old markers for James and Melvina Fields).

(*See Elizabeth "Lizzy" (Bell) Butler)

*FIELDS, MELVINA "MELVINNIE" M. BUTLER – b. 8 January 1856, TN –
d. 5 September 1906

HUSBAND: James Riley Fields

PARENTS: William S. Butler & Elizabeth "Lizzy" Bell

(Elizabeth "Lizzy" Butler is buried in Smellage Cemetery)

(*See Elizabeth "Lizzy" (Bell) Butler & Miller Filmore Butler)

FILLYAW, CLAUDIA LINDA – b. 1981 – d. 1982 – Hooper & Huddleston Funeral marker.

Parents:

(Her marker is a single slab of stone with her name hand craved "Claudia Fillyaw, imbedded in the stone is her funeral marker 'Claudie Linda Fillyaw, (1981-1982), Hooper-Huddleston Funeral Home marker)

FISHER, CHARLES "CHARLIE" – b. 2 June 1908, Cherry Hill, DeKalb Co., TN –
d. 10 February 1944, Putnam Co., TN

DC #3884, 13th Civil Dist., Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Chronic Rheumatism & Valvular Heart Disease. Attended by: T. Shipley, M. D., Cookeville, TN. Informant: J. N. Fisher, Silver Point, TN. Undertaker: Whitson Funeral Home, Cookeville, TN. Burial: 12 February 1944.

WIVES: md 1st Avo (Hamilton) Fisher, md 2nd Nancy (Goodman) Fisher

PARENTS: James Neely "Neal" "Jim" Fisher, Smith Co., TN & Mary Ann Johnson, DeKalb Co., TN, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(Charles Fisher md 1st on the 18 April 1925, **Avo Hamilton**: Children: James, Reba & Oneida Fisher)

CHILDREN: Lois, Margaret, Jean Linda, Roy B., Shirley, Peggy, Royce & James, Reba & Oneida Fisher

(*See James Fisher Obt.) (*See Oneida Fisher)



*FISHER, FRANKLIN PIERCE "F. P." – b. 23 October 1852, TN –
d. 3 April 1918, Putnam Co., TN – (Mason)

DC# Vol. 45, pg. 500, 17th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN – DC states: parents unknown. Cause of Death: Cerebro Spinal Meningitis. Attended by: W. E. Sypert, M. D., Baxter, TN. Undertaker: E. W. Stone, Baxter, TN. Registrar: Mizell Duke.

WIVES: Franklin P. Fisher md 1st Frances "Fannie" Maxwell, md 2nd 13 August 1880, Putnam Co., TN, Sarah Frances Kinnard, b. ca. 1865, Boma, Putnam Co., TN, d/o William Cooper Kinnard & Frances "Fanny" Elizabeth Maddux, md 3rd 4 December 1894, Putnam Co., TN, Margaret "Margaret" Elizabeth (Lowe) Kinnard, d/o I. Alfred Lowe & Mary Clark.

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage Record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 234 - F. P. Fisher married 13 August 1880 to S. F. Kinniard).

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage Record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 504 – F. P. Fisher married 4 December 1894, Putnam Co., TN to M. E. Kinniard).

(Margaret Elizabeth (Lowe) Kinnard, b. 13 August 1856, TN – d. 1 August 1909, Putnam Co., TN, buried in Smellage. She md 1st Pleasant Bohanan “Pleas” Kinnard, b. 1855/1857, Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN – d. 10 February 1893, Putnam Co., TN, buried in Smellage Cemetery, s/o William C. Kinnard & Frances “Fanny” Elizabeth Maddux. Margaret E. (Lowe) Kinnard md 2nd Franklin Pierce Fisher about 1894, Putnam Co., TN. Franklin P. Fisher md 2nd ca. 1880, Sarah F. Kinnard in 1880. She was b. 1865, Putnam Co., TN, d/o William C. Kinnard & Frances “Fanny” Elizabeth Maddux).

(**Frances “Fanny” Elizabeth Maddux**, b. 18 April 1827, VA – d. 27 July 1905, Putnam Co., TN, d/o Craven Maddux & Elizabeth “Besty” Davis. Frances E. Maddux md ca. 1846, William Cooper Kinnard, b. ca. 1822 – d. after 1880. Children: Mary Elizabeth md Zebedee Carr; Betty Jane md 1st Frank Martin, md 2nd John White; Thomas D.; William Ray md Rachel Jared Carr; Pleasant Bohanon “Pleas” md Margaret Elizabeth Lowe; Gemima Mima; Russell M. md Martha Sadler; Sarah F. md Franklin Pierce Fisher & George L. Kinnard md Victoria Huddleston).

PARENTS: Cornelius Neil Fisher (1806, NC-1866) & Nancy Winchester (1832-?).

(Cornelius Neil Fisher, b. 1806, Smith Co., TN – d. August 1866, Putnam Co., TN, s/o John Fisher (1781-1840) & Elizabeth Cooksey (1792-1856).

SIBLINGS: Enoch, Narcissia, James Harvey, Caroline & Mary “Polly” Fisher.

(Enoch Fisher md Mary Caroline Null, (d/o Jacob Null & Jane Woven), Elizabeth Malone & Sarah Jane “Tumpie” Violet Romel, (d/o Chapman Romel & Jane Harriett Hazzard Violet); Narcissia Fisher md Thomas Nixon; James Harvey Fisher md Rebecca Winchester; Caroline Fisher md Calvin W. Holly; Mary “Polly” Fisher md John McGuffee)

CHILDREN: Children of Franklin Pierce Fisher & Margaret Elizabeth (Lowe) Kinnard: Cordova Fisher, b. 6 November 1895, Boma, Putnam Co., TN – d. 23 February 1993, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN md 16 March 1916, Putnam Co., TN to **Virgil Morgan Bartlett**, b. 16 September 1896, Putnam Co., TN – d. 23 July 1972, Silver Point, TN, both buried in the Daniel Bartlett Graveyard, Putnam Co., TN, located on the Bartlett homeplace between Silver Point & Buffalo Valley. **Bettie Davis Fisher**, b. 11 January 1901 – d. July 1985, TN, md 15 April 1918, Putnam Co., TN to **Walter Carcie Martin** (1901-1995).

(Margaret Elizabeth Lowe was the d/o I. Alfred Lowe & Mary Clark. She was b. 13 August 1856, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN – d. 1 August 1909, Boma, Putnam Co., TN, buried Smellage Cemetery. She md 1st Pleasant Bohanan “Pleas” Kinnard, buried in Smellage. Sarah F. Kinnard was the d/o William C. Kinnard & Frances “Fanny” Elizabeth Maddux. She was born ca. 1865, Boma, Putnam Co., TN).

(1860 census 13th Civil Dist., post office Pekin, Putnam Co., TN: Dwl: 1027 – **Sarah Winchester** is head of household 66 yrs. old, NC. Children: **Nancy**, 28 yrs. old; John, 24 yrs. old; **Franklin P. Winchester**, 6 yrs. old. All born in NC. Also living in the household: **Sarah E. Fisher**, 4 yrs. old, NC).

(1910 census 17th Civil Dist, Boma Village, Putnam Co., TN: Dwl: 162: **Franklin P. Fisher** is head of household, 53 yrs. old, TN a widow. Living with him are his daughters: Cordova, 13 yrs. old, TN & Bettie D. Fisher, 11 yrs. old, TN).

(*See Franklin Pierce Fisher Obt.) (*See Cordova (Fisher) Bartlett Obt.)

(*See Virgil Morgan Bartlett Obt.) (*See Lehman Bartlett Obt.)

(*See Margaret Elizabeth (Lowe) Kinnard Fisher Obt.) (*See James Harvey Fisher)

(*See Enoch Fisher Story)

‘ He Was Beloved By God And Man ‘

***FISHER, FRANCES “FANNIE” MAXWELL – b. October 1870, Putnam Co., TN**

no dates on tombstone, w/o F. P. Fisher. On the same **tombstone with Frances “Fannie” Fisher is Flem (son), no dates.**

(1870 census 11th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Dwl: 119 - **W. T. Maxwell** is head of household, 21 yrs. old, TN, md to **Martha L.**, 21 yrs. old, TN. Child: **Linda F. Maxwell**, 0 yrs. old, b. 7/12 Oct., TN. *I strongly believe this is Frances “Fannie” (Maxwell) Fisher.*

HUSBAND: Franklin Pierce Fisher “F. P.”

PARENTS: William "Bill" Taylor Maxwell (1849-1925) & Martha L. Hendley (1849-1890), she is buried in Smellage Cemetery. William "Bill" Taylor Maxwell is buried in Maxwell Cemetery, Jackson Co., AL.

CHILDREN: Children of Franklin Pierce Fisher & Frances Elizabeth "Fannie" Maxwell: Flem Fisher, dates unknown: **Iona May Fisher** (1889-1963) md **John Matthew Whitehead** (1890-1961).

(*See Iona May (Fisher) Whitehead Obt.)

(*See Martha L. (Hendley) Maxwell, buried in Smellage Cemetery)

***FISHER, SARAH FRANCES KINNAIRD**

b. ca. 1865, Boma, Putnam Co., TN

HUSBAND: Franklin Pierce Fisher "F. P."

PARENTS: William "Bill" Cooper Kinnaird (1822-1882) & Frances "Fannie" Elizabeth Maddux (1827-1905), both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

CHILDREN: Children of Franklin Pierce Fisher & Sarah Frances Kinnaird: Boma F. "Bama" Fisher, b. 30 June 1881 – d. 27 June 1972, md 22 November 1900, Smith Co., TN to Thomas Napoleon Maynard, b. 17 October 1877 – d. 6 December 1937, both buried in Wilson County Memorial Park, Lebanon, Wilson Co., TN. Alchan Bard Fisher, b. 7 April 1883, Putnam Co., TN – d. 4 December 1943, McMinnville, Warren Co., TN, md 6 April 1902, Putnam Co., TN to Lola T. Leftwich, she is buried in Smellage Cemetery, Boma, Putnam Co., TN. Alchan Bard Fisher is buried in Basom Cemetery, Warren Co., TN.

***KINNIARD, MARGARETE "MARGARET" ELIZABETH (LOWE) FISHER –**

b. 18 August 1856, TN – d. 1 August 1909, Putnam Co., TN

HUSBANDS: md 1st Pleasant "Pleas" Bohanan Kinniard, md 2nd Franklin Pierce Fisher, 4 December 1894, Putnam Co., TN. Franklin Pierce Fisher also md Fannie Maxwell & Sarah F. Kinnard, d/o William C. Kinnard & Frances "Fanny" Elizabeth Maddux. Franklin Pierce Fisher is buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(**Source:** Tennessee State Marriage Record, Vol. 2, pg. 504, certificate ?, Putnam Co., TN: F. P. Fisher married 4 December 1894 to M. E. Kinniard).

(**Source:** Tennessee State Marriage Record, Vol. 1, pg. 234, certificate?, Putnam Co., TN: F. P. Fisher married 13 August 1880 to S. F. Kinniard).

PARENTS: I. Alfred Lowe, b. 8 June 1827, NC – d. 30 May 1894, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN, s/o (Quinton Lowe & Elizabeth Williams) & Mary Clark, b. 1827, NC- d. before 1902, Boma, Putnam Co., TN.

(Alfred & Mary Clark Lowe, Quinton & Elizabeth Williams Lowe all buried in the Quinton Lowe Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN located west of Baxter on south side of Elmoretown Road. One good sized monument in memory of the family. There were numerous field stone- no inscriptions on them.

(*See Margaret Elizabeth (Lowe) Kinnard Fisher Obt.)

***FISHER, JAMES NEAL "NEELY" "JIM" – b. 20 June 1867, Smith Co., TN –**

d. 17 December 1948, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN

DC, 13th Civil Dist., Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Coronary Sclerosis. Attended by: Eddie Deal Gross, M. D., Chesnut Mound. Informant: Mrs. Sally Herrin, Silver Point, TN. Arrangements by: Whitson Funeral Home, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN, E. H. Hooper. Wife: Mary Johnson Wilson.

WIFE: Mary Ann (Johnson) Fisher, md 10 September 1889, DeKalb Co., TN

(James N. Fisher md Mary Ann Johnson, 10th of September 1889 by V. W. Anderson, J. P.).

PARENTS: Enoch Fisher of Smith Co., TN & Sarah Elizabeth Malone of Smith Co., TN.

(**Enoch Fisher**, s/o **Cornelius Fisher**. Enoch md 1st Mary Caroline Null, d/o Jacob Null & Jane Warren/Woven. Enoch md 2nd Sarah Elizabeth Malone, d/o Yancy & Rhoda Malone and he md 3rd Sarah Jane "Trumpie" Violet, d/o Chapman Romel Violet (1811-1890) & Jane Harriett Hazzard (1857-1921). Sarah Jane (Violet) Fisher, b. 9 October 1849 – d. 13 July 1936, buried in the Burr Manning Cemetery near Punch/Watervale, Smith Co., TN. Enoch Fisher, b. 23 January 1830, Lone Valley, Smith Co., now in DeKalb Co., TN – d. 2 December 1910, Smith Co., TN, buried in the Burr Manning Cemetery, Smith Co., TN).

(Thomas Nixon md Narcissa Fisher on the 24 February 1850, Smith Co., TN. Thomas Nixon, b. 28 January 1828 – d. 11 May 1886 & his wife Narcissa (Fisher) Nixon, b. 11 October 1828 – d. 3 October 1886, d/o Cornelius Fisher).

(*See Enoch Fisher Story) (*See Flavil Hall Fisher Obt.)

***FISHER, MARY ANN JOHNSON – b. 18 September 1877, DeKalb Co., TN –**

d. 29 December 1959, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN

HUSBAND: James Neely "Neal" "Jim" Fisher, md 10 September 1889, DeKalb Co., TN

PARENTS: Columbus "Lum" C. Johnson, b. 2 March 1856, White Co., TN – d. September 1891, DeKalb Co., TN md 3 July 1877, DeKalb Co., TN, Eliza Y. Malone, b. 3 March 1860, TN – d. 1 June 1890, DeKalb Co., TN, both buried in the Mount Holly Cemetery, DeKalb Co., TN).

CHILDREN: Myra Eliza; Cicero, Charles, Flavil Hall, Sallie Mae Herren; Della (Fisher) Lafever & Woodrow Wilson Fisher.

(**Myra Eliza (Fisher) Jones**, b. 28 Dec. 1892, DeKalb Co., TN – d. 25 Jan. 1984, Akron, OH, buried in the Greenlawn Memorial Park Cemetery, Akron, Summit Co., OH md **Virgil Lee Jones**, b. 13 Jun. 1887 – d. 22 Feb. 1971, buried in the Byrd L. Jones Family Cemetery located off Interstate 40 near Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN; **Cicero Fisher**, b. 22 June 1896/8, TN – d. 2 June 1980, Nashville, Davidson Co., TN, buried in the Holly Palmer Cemetery located near Boma, Putnam Co., TN md 1st **Maudie Ashburn**, md 2nd **Martha Macon Wilkerson**, buried in the Whorton Springs Cemetery, DeKalb Co., TN; **Charles Fisher**, b. 2 June 1908, DeKalb Co., TN – d. 10 February 1944, Putnam Co., TN, buried in Smellage Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN md 1st **Avo Hamilton** – md 2nd **Nancy Goodman**; **Falvil Fisher**, b. 12 June 1909, Cherry Hill, DeKalb Co., TN md **Ruth Elizabeth Helms**; **Sallie Mai (Fisher) Herren**, b. 28 May 1912, Cherry Hill, DeKalb Co., TN md **Charlie Orby Herren**, b. 1 April 1908, Putnam Co., TN. **Della (Fisher) Lafever**, b. 1 May 1902 – d. 12 March 1987 md **Lillard Lee Lafever**. **Woodrow Wilson Fisher**, b. 1 September 1916- d. January 1918, buried in Maynard Cemetery in DeKalb Co., TN).

(Children of Columbus C. Johnson & Eliza Malone are: Mary Ann md James Neal Fisher; Kizzie Frances md Charles DeWitt Robinson Sr.; James Monroe md 1st Gaudy Lois Dyer, md 2nd Mary Vetress Mitchell & William Samuel md Ocea Lavada Smith).

(*See Mary Ann (Johnson) Fisher Obt.) (*See Charles Fisher) (*See Charlie Richard Herren)

FISHER, LOLA T. LEFTWICH – b. 18 September 1885, Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN – d. 7 April 1903

HUSBAND: Alchan Bard Fisher, Putnam Co., TN (1883-1943), md 6 April 1902, Putnam Co., TN

(Source: Marriage Record, pg. 121, certificate 3, Putnam Co., TN: Bard Fisher married 6 April 1902, Putnam Co., TN to Lola Leftwich. By whom married: John Tilford Jernigan, Justice of the Peace).

(Source: Marriage Record, pg. 298, certificate, 2, Putnam Co., TN: Bard Fisher married 24 September 1905 Norma Maddux. By whom married: Rev. B. B. Nichols).

(**Alchan Bard Fisher**, b. 7 April 1883, Putnam Co., TN – d. 4 December 1943, McMinnville, Warren Co., TN, he is buried in Basom Cemetery, Warren Co., TN. **Alchan Bard Fisher**, s/o **Franklin Pierce Fisher** (1852-1918) & **Sarah Frances Kinnaird**).

(DC#27519, Warren Co., TN: Alchan Bard Fisher b. 7 April 1883, Putnam Co., TN – d. 4 December 1943, McMinnville, Warren Co., TN. Wife: Lena Clayton. Father: Franklin Pierce Fisher. Mother: Sarah Frances Kennard (*sic*). Informant: Mrs. Lean Fisher, Morrison, TN. Cemetery, Bascom. Undertaker: John W. High Funeral Co., McMinnville, TN. Cause of Death: Pulmonary Tuberculosis).

PARENTS: Joel Alfred /Alford Leftwich & Eliza Alice Gentry, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

'Since thou can no longer stay to cheer me with thy love, I hope to meet with thee again in yon bright world above'

(*See Haskel E. Leftwich & Joel "Joe" Alfred/Alford Leftwich). (*See Franklin Pierce Fisher)

FISHER, ONEIDA – b. 22 March 1930, DeKalb Co., TN – d. 29 March 1946, Putnam Co., TN

DC # 8331, 13th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Cause of Death: Brain abscess due to Otitis media. Attended by: G. M. Allison, M. D., Lancaster, TN. Informant: J. N. Fisher, Silver Point, TN. Undertaker: Whitson Funeral Home, Cookeville, TN. Otitis media is an infection or inflammation of the middle ear. This inflammation often begins when infections that cause sore throats, colds, or other respiratory or breathing problems spread to the middle ear. These can be viral or bacterial infections. Otitis media not only causes severe pain but may result in serious complications if it is not treated. An untreated infection can travel from the middle ear to the nearby parts of the head, including the brain.

SIBLINGS: Full brother: James Fisher, full sister: Reba Fisher. Half brothers & sisters are: Peggy, Lois, Margret, Shirley, Jean Linda Ross Lee & Roy B. Fisher.

PARENTS: Charles Fisher, buried in Smellage Cemetery & Avo Hamilton, b. Putnam Co., TN.
(*See Oneida Fisher Obt.) (*See Charles Fisher)

FORD, FLORA – b. 20 June 1898, TN – d. 16 November 190? – stone broken.

PARENTS: L. G. Ford & Mollie (Askew) Pullum

(*See Johnson “John” Askew, 1900 census, states that Flora Ford was born October 1898, TN).

FORD, MALINDA “MOLLIE” ASKEW – b. 25 February 1873, TN – d. 15 June 1908

HUSBAND: L. G. Ford, md 15 December 1895, Smith Co., TN

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage Record, Smith Co., TN: L. G. Ford married 15 December 1895, Smith Co., TN to Malinda Askew. By whom married: Morgan Gibbs, Justice of the Peace).

PARENTS: Johnson “John” Tubb Askew & Nancy Elizabeth Bates, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

‘Gone But Not Forgotten’

(*See Johnson “John” Tubb Askew)

FREEMAN, MABEL LUCILE MEDLEY – b. 6 November 1906, TN –

d. 4 September 1932, Nashville, Davidson Co., TN

HUSBAND: Edd Freeman

PARENTS: James Washington Medley & Mary Lancaster “Mollie” Huddleston, buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(James Washington Medley, b. 25 May 1877, TN – d. 5 June 1950, s/o James Sidney Medley & Mary Elizabeth Isbell. James W. Medley md Mary Lancaster “Mollie” Huddleston on the 20th of January 1899. He is buried in the Carlen Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN, located on Clemmons Road on Doss Medley Ridge, Silver Point, TN).

(James Sidney Medley, b. 16 December 1853 - d. 16 June 1943 & his wife Mary Elizabeth (Isbell) Medley, b. 22 November 1852 – d. 16 March 1930, both buried in the Cookeville City Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN. Mary Elizabeth (Isbell) Medley, d/o James Isbell & Melvina Mitchell).

(Mable Lucile (Medley) Freeman’s tombstone is next to Mary Lancaster “Mollie” (Huddleston) Medley’s tombstone)

‘How Desolate Our Home Bereft of Thee’

(*See Mable Lucile (Medley) Freeman Obt.) (*See James Sidney Medley Obt.)

(*See Mary Elizabeth (Isbell) Obt.)

*GARRISON, SOLON – b. 4 May 1896, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 2 February 1984, DeKalb Co., TN

(WWI Draft Registration Card #53 Record, 5 June 1917, 41-3-33A: blue eyes, medium height & build home address: Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN, farming, whom employed: mother & sister, Silver Point, TN, single).

(SS Death Index: Name: GARRISON, SOLON - Birth: 04 May 1896 – Death: February 1984 – Age: 87 – Last Residence: (Smithville, De Kalb, TN 37166) - Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 415-20-7199, Issued By: TN).

(Solon Garrison lived on Tucker Ridge near Silver Point, TN on the old Hugh Wallace homestead (1900-1919).

WIFE: Nettie “Nova” (Helms) Garrison, md 1 March 1919, Putnam Co., TN

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage Record, Putnam Co., TN, #1912: Solon Garrison married 1 March 1919, Putnam Co., TN to Miss Nettie Helms. By whom married: W. E. Christian).

PARENTS: William Carroll Garrison, b. 8 June 1855, Putnam Co., TN – d. 31 July 1900, TN: s/o (James L. & Rebecca Garrison) & Sarah “Sis” Caroline Wallace, b. 16 April 1859, Silver Point, TN – d. 9 November 1934, Huntsville, AL, d/o William J. Wallace & Elizabeth “Betty Ann” Petty.

(William C. Garrison & Sarah C. (Wallace) Garrison, both buried in the Hugh Wallace Cemetery located on Tucker Ridge near Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN).

(*See Solon Garrison Obt.) (*See Lorelle (Prentice) Summers Obt.) (*See Lonzo Franklin Garrison Obt.)

(*See Napoleon "Polie" Garrison Obt.)

***GARRISON, NETTIE "NOVA" HELMS** – b. 4 January 1896, Putnam Co., TN – d. 11 May 1960, Putnam Co., TN

HUSBAND: Solon Garrison, md 1 March 1919

PARENTS: Lafayette Helms, s/o (Hiram Helms & Ruth Young) & Nancy Carr, d/o (John Wesley "Pap Lash" Carr & Amanda "Mandy" Oaks, d/o Hannah Oaks).

(**Lafayette Helms**, b. 20 March 1859, TN – d. 30 January 1941, (s/o Hiram Helms & Ruth Young) md **Nancy Carr**, b. 3 January 1873, TN – d. 6 December 1967, (d/o John Wesley "Pap Lash" Carr & Amanda "Mandy" Oaks). Lafayette & Nancy Carr Helms are both buried in the Tucker Ridge Cemetery located at the end of Tucker Ridge on Edith Tucker Carr's place, Putnam Co., TN).

NETTIE¹¹ HELMS (Nancy¹⁰ Carr, John Wesley⁹, Ira⁸, John⁷), b. 4 Jan 1896/7 Putnam Co., TN d. 11 May 1960 Putnam Co., TN md 1 March 1919 Solon Garrison b. 3 May 1896 Putnam Co., TN d. 2 February 1984 DeKalb Co., TN son of William Carroll Garrison and Sarah Caroline Wallace. Nettie and Solon lived in the Buffalo Valley-Silver Point area of Putnam Co., TN.

Children of Solon Garrison & Nettie Helms are:

L. B.¹² **GARRISON** b 10 Mar 1920 Putnam Co., TN md Sarah Elizabeth Ford.

CLIFFORD¹² GARRISON b 13 Mar 1928 Putnam Co., TN md Catherine Rogers b 1 Oct 1930.

ALFRED FLOYD¹² GARRISON b 3 May 1932 d 17 July 1967 md Jimmie Nell Russell b 22 Aug 1936.

(Siblings: Nada "Nadie" Helms md Oscar "True" Helms; Monie Helms md Euclid Carr; Henry Helms md Bessie Carr & Newell Helms md Lillian Sadler).

(*See Newell Helms Obt.) (*See Euclid Carr) (*See Henry Helms Obt.) (*See Nadie (Helms) Helms Obt.)

***GENTRY, CALVIN BEECHER** – b. 14 October 1924, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 16 May 1995, Memphis, Shelby Co., TN

(SS Death Index: Name: **GENTRY, CALVIN B** - Birth: 14 October 1924 – Death: 16 May 1995 - Age 70 – Last Residence: Memphis, Shelby, TN 38135 – Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 414-22-2995, Issued By: TN).

WIFE: Arlia Gylma (Johnson) Gentry, md 10 August 1947, Putnam Co., TN

(**Source:** Tennessee State Marriage Record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 149, #3: Calvin B. Gentry, age 22, born 14 October 1924, address: Baxter, Putnam Co., TN married 10 August 1947, Putnam Co., TN to Arlia Gylma Johnson, age 21, born 26 January 1926, address: Baxter, Putnam Co., TN, name of parent, guardian or next of kin: Tommie A. Johnson).

PARENTS: Monroe "Roe" Gentry, b. 18 November 1884, TN – d. 25 November 1956, s/o (John Whitney Gentry & Laura Josephine Maxwell) md 30 March 1907, Ollie Frances Burgess, b. 4 January 1889, TN – d. 17 July 1969, d/o (Vance DeKalb Burgess & Susan F. Dearing), both buried in the Maxwell Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN located on a hill top south of Baxter, near the Baxter-Gainesboro exit on Interstate 40).

(*See Monroe "Roe" Gentry Obt.) (*See Ollie Frances (Burgess) Gentry Obt.)

(*See Calvin Beecher Gentry Obt.) (*See Claude Thomas Gentry Obt.) (*See Dow Snowden Gentry Obt.)

***GENTRY, ARLIA GYLMA JOHNSON** – b. 26 January 1926, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 13 December 1990, Memphis, Shelby Co., TN

(SS Death Index: Name: **GENTRY, GYLMA J** - Birth: 26 January 1926– Death: 13 December 1990 - Age 64 –Last Residence: (Memphis, Shelby, TN 38135) – Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 413-86-0458, Issued By: TN).

HUSBAND: Calvin Beecher Gentry, md 10 August 1947, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: Thomas "Tomie" Alfred Johnson (1885-1965) & Arlia "Artie" Frances Cooper (1898-1926) both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(Child of Calvin Gentry & Arlia Johnson: **Deborah Frances Gentry**, b. 24 July 1964, Shelby Co., TN).

(Children of **Arlia Cooper & Thomas A. Johnson** are: Glendal Lee, b. 14 Oct. 1914, Putnam Co., TN – d. 27 Nov. 1914, Putnam Co., TN; Juanita "Nita" Cooper, b. 1 Jan. 1916, Putnam Co., TN – d. 11 May 1998,

Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN md Dow Waller Jr.; Selma Tommye, b. 4 Dec. 1917, Putnam Co., TN – d. 23 Nov. 2005, TN; Alfred Lionel, b. 2 June 1922, Putnam Co., TN; Lelon Canter, b. 12 June 1924, Putnam Co., TN – 29 Dec. 1974, Carthage, Smith Co., TN & **Arlia Gylma Johnson**, b. 26 Jan. 1926, Putnam Co., TN – d. 13 Dec. 1990, Memphis, Shelby Co., TN).

(*See Arlia Gylma (Johnson) Gentry Obt.) (*See Selma Tommye Johnson Obt.).

GENTRY, HENRY ESTON – b. 27 July 1896, TN – d. 24 October 1910

PARENTS: William Sterling Gentry, b. 26 December 1870, Putnam Co., TN md ca. 1895, Lucy Butler, b. February 1879). (William Sterling Gentry was the s/o **William Newton “Esq. Bill” Gentry**, b. 11 November 1832, TN – d. 20 September 1917, s/o (Silas Whitley Gentry & Mary Jane Kerr Lindsey) md **Elizabeth “Eliza” Ann Taylor**, b. 30 May 1837, VA – d. 2 February 1902, d/o (Silas Taylor & Mary Aleline Walker), buried in the Maxwell Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN located ½ mile south of the Baxter exit off Interstate 40, on Boat Dock Road).

GENTRY, MAISIE – b. 9 October 1899, Putnam Co., TN –
d. 6 April 1914, Putnam Co., TN

DC# Vol. 43, pg. 45, 13th Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Cause of Death: Tuberculosis, died at 6 p.m. Attended by: Thomas J. Ford, M. D., Silver Point, TN. Undertaker: W. R. Anderson, Silver Point, TN.

PARENTS: William Sterling Gentry & Lucie “Lucy” Butler

(**William Sterling Gentry** was the s/o **William Newton “Esq. Bill” Gentry**, b. 11 November 1832, TN – d. 20 September 1917, s/o (Silas Whitley Gentry & Mary Jane Kerr Lindsey) md **Elizabeth “Eliza” Ann Taylor**, b. 30 May 1837, VA – d. 2 February 1902, d/o (Silas Taylor & Mary Aleline Walker), buried in the Maxwell Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN located ½ mile south of the Baxter exit off Interstate 40, on Boat Dock Road).

(*See Henry Easton Gentry)

***GILL, PRESTON STEWART** – b. 14 May 1901, Holems Creek, nr. Caney Fork River, TN – d. 6 May 1967, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN

(SS Death Index: Name: **GILL, PRESTON** - Birth: 14 May 1901 – Death: May 1967 – Age: 65/66 – Last Residence: (Cookeville, Putnam, TN 38501) - Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 373-01-0535, Issued By: MI).

WIFE: Addie (Anderson) Gill, md 28 July 1920, Putnam Co., TN

(**Source:** Tennessee State Marriage Record: Vol. 5, pg. 587, certificate 2816, Putnam Co., TN: Preston Gill married 28 July 1920, Putnam Co., TN to Miss Addie Anderson. By whom married: Walter Jones, Justice of the Peace).

PARENTS: Houston Stewart Gill & Frances Rosentrant “Trant” Smith

(**Houston Stewart Gill**, b. 6 January 1858 – d. 18 September 1910, Wolf Creek, DeKalb Co, TN md 22 September 1878, DeKalb Co., TN, **Frances Rosentrant Smith**, b. 3 October 1862, Wolf Creek, TN - d. 1 July 1941, Wolf Creek, DeKalb Co. TN, both buried in the Gill Cemetery, located in the hollow above Mrs. Ida Gill’s house, across the road from Wolf Creek Baptist Church, on Hwy. 141. Copied by Mitch Jones, December 1962. House now owned by Floyd Waymond Gill & his wife Virginia Loring Young. Floyd Gill is the s/o James Napoleon “Pollie” Gill & Ida Samantha Atnip.

CHILDREN: Lewis Huston Gill, b. 20 May 1922, Wolf Creek, DeKalb Co., TN md Mary Chilottee “Lottie” Gallagher; Jerry Gill, b. 29 October 1933, Detroit, MI md Joanne Marie Terlack & Reba Gill, b. 26 March 1925, Detroit, MI – d. 3 September 2002, Dearborn, MI md Edward Norman Quesenberry, b. 15 February 1925, Augusta, IL – d. 10 July 2004, MI. Mary “Lottie” Gallagher Gill, Reba Gill Quesenberry & Edward Norman Quesenberry all buried: Parkview Memorial Park, Livonia, MI. Preston Stewart Gill retired from the post office, supervisor in charge of Airmail & Special Delivery – Federal Building, Detroit, MI).

Source: Herald Newspaper, Cookeville, TN, 27 September 1934, pg. 3.

SILVER POINT, Putnam Co., TN: Mr. and Mrs. Preston Gill and children have returned home to Detroit after a several days visit with their parents, Mr. and Mrs. Lewis Monroe Anderson and Mrs. Frances Rosentrant Gill.

***GILL, ADDIE ANDERSON** – b. 27 November 1902, Boma, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 23 February 1976, Cookeville, TN

(SS Death Index: Name: **GILL, ADDIE** - Birth: 27 November 1902 – Death: February 1976 – Age: 73 – Last Residence: (Cookeville, Putnam, TN 38501) - Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 382-44-7996, Issued By: MI).

HUSBAND: Preston Stewart Gill, md 28 July 1920, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: Lewis Monroe Anderson & Matilda Isabelle Wallace, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

SIBLINGS: William Grover Anderson, b. 24 March 1889, TN – d. 26 March 1970, TN md Lillian Lee; Micheal Martelia “Telia” Anderson, b. 23 February 1891 – d. 1 July 1951, TN md Ernest Medley; Ollie Lamby Anderson, b. 23 May 1896, TN – d. 27 January 1988 md Warner M. Julian; Audra Camilla Anderson, b. 9 February 1899, TN – d. 26 November 1990, Cookeville, TN md Virgil Timothy Denny; Eldra Anderson, b. 29 January 1909, TN – d. 15 October 1981, TN md Floyd Shanks & John Byrd Anderson, b. 13 July 1893, TN – d. 13 March 1894, TN. All buried in Cookeville City Cemetery except Ollie Lamby Anderson Julian, Warner Miller Julian & John Byrd Anderson are buried in Smellage Cemetery).

(Addie’s ancestor, William Anderson who resided during the American Revolution in Cumberland Co., VA assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of Ensign, Cumberland Co. VA, militia - patriot service, furnishing supplies. Commissioners book I, pg. 232, Cumberland Co., VA Public Service. Account Book XVIII, 1783 – 1784, pg. 533, Auditor’s Department, Commonwealth of Virginia, Virginia State Library, Richmond, VA. William Anderson’s father James Anderson gave supplies during the Revolutionary War. New patriots/soldiers submitted by Audrey June (Denny) Lambert (#811361 NSDAR), Stoney Creek Chapter, Rochester, MI and accepted by the DAR in 2003 & 2007).

GOODWIN, SAM DENTON – b. 30 January 1898, TN –

d. 14 September 1901, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: Thomas & Mary E. Goodwin

(1900 census 11th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Dwl: 65 - **Thomas Goodwin** is head of household, 39 yrs. old, b. August 1860, TN md 22 yrs. to **Mary E.**, 44 yrs. old, b. November 1855, TN, 8 children born, 6 children living. Children: Cora L., 16 yrs. old, b. August 1883; George M., 14 yrs. old, b. March 1886; Edgar S., 10 yrs. old, b. June 1889; John H., 7 yrs. old, b. August 1892; Sarah E., 5 yrs. old, b. May 1895 & **Sam Denton**, 2 yrs. old, b. 30 January 1898. All born in TN). (His is a tent/comb style grave with lots of honeysuckle growing on it. A crude square stone has his name with his birth and death dates engraved. Reasons for the construction of a tent or comb type grave are often given as protection from animals such as cattle walking on the graves or to protect the grave from the weather. The date of the tent graves generally is between the middle 1800’s to the mid 1900’s).

GORE, FRANCES A’ADELLE FIELD – b. 3 November 1869, PA –

d. 10 June 1930, Putnam Co., TN

DC: #14296, 20th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Death Cert. states: b. 3 November 1873, PA. Cause of Death: Typhoid Fever, died at 11:30 a.m. Attended by: Roscoe Henry Millis, M. D., Baxter, TN. True: Grace Gore Lowe, Boma, TN. Undertaker: W. T. Sewell, Baxter, TN. Registrar: A. R. Judd.

HUSBAND: Rev. Charles W. Gore

PARENTS: George L. Field, NJ & Henrietta Jersey

‘Rest mother rest in quiet sleep, while friends in sorrow o’er thee weep’

(*See Jonney Tampa Lowe) (*See Katherine Gracie (Gore) Lowe)

GROGAN, ALVIN FRANKLIN – b. 14 February 1925 – d. 7 April 1925

(Alvin Franklin Grogan and Earnest Grogan Jr. share the same tombstone. Their tombstone is next to John & Parthenie Grogan’s tombstone)

‘Gone To Be With Jesus’

GROGAN, ANDREW JOHN – b. 1868, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 22 March 1936, Jackson Co., TN

DC #6865, 12th Civil Dist., Jackson Co., TN. Cause of Death: Flu - Broncho Pneumonia. Attended by: C. Elliot Reeves, M. D., Gainesboro, Jackson Co., TN. Informant: L. E. Vickers, Rt. 1, Bloomington Springs, TN. Undertaker: Sam Pendergrass & Co., Cookeville, TN. Father: John Grogan, Putnam Co., TN – Mother: Sara L. Fuquay, Putnam Co., TN.

WIFE: Lucy Burr (Winfree) Grogan, d/o Maderson “Matt” Winfree & Mary Brown.

(*See Mary (Brown) Winfree, w/o Maderson “Matt” Winfree buried in Smellage Cemetery).

(Source: Marriage record: Vol. ?, pg. 51, certificate 4, Putnam Co., TN: Andrew Grogan married 12 August 1900, Putnam Co., TN Lucy Winfort. By whom married: B. B. Nichols).

(DC #13267, Putnam Co., TN states: **Lucy Burr Winfree**, b. 13 September 1886, TN – d. 16 March 1936, d/o Matt Winfree & Mary Brown. **Lucy Burr Winfree** md **Andrew John Grogan** and she is buried in Pates Cemetery).

PARENTS: John B. & Ellender Grogan – DC states mother as Sara L. Fuquay, born in Putnam Co., TN and father as John Grogan, born in Putnam Co., TN. John B. Grogan, buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(*See Myrtle Lee (Grogan) Bussell Donaldson Obt.). (*See Ruby Alma (Grogan) Fields Obt.)

GROGAN, ANNA FRANCES – b. 24 October 1940, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 27 October 1940, Putnam Co., TN

DC #25966, 17th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Premature birth, no doctor in attendance. Informant: Andrew J. Grogan, Boma, Putnam Co., TN. Registrar: Van D. Nunally. Reporting doctor: J. Fred Terry, M. D., Cookeville, TN. DC states parents as: Andrew J. Grogan and Lizzie Goodwin.

PARENTS: Andrew Grogan, Putnam Co., TN & Eliza Lizzie Goodwin, Putnam Co., TN

(**Andrew Grogan**, (1879-1963) & his wife **Eliza Grogan**, (1900-1951), both buried in the Hughes Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN, located at Gentry on south side of Hwy. 70N).

(*See Kenneth Dow Grogan Obt.)

GROGAN, EARNEST JR. – b. 18 January 1923 – d. 5 March 1923

(Earnest Grogan Jr. and Alvin Franklin Grogan share the same tombstone. Their tombstone is next to John & Parthenie Grogan’s tombstone).

‘Gone To Be With Jesus’

*GROGAN, JOHN B. – b. 12 August 1845, TN – d. 4 November 1905

WIVES: md 1st Ellender (unknown) Grogan – md 2nd Parthenie “Thenie” (Winfree) Grogan, md 24 March 1893, Putnam Co., TN

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage Record Vol. 2, pg. 18, certificate ?, Putnam Co., TN: John B. Grogan married 18 September 1891, Putnam Co., TN to Lucy Whitehead).

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage Records, Vol. 2, pg. 234, certificate ?, Putnam Co., TN: John B. Grogan married 24 March 1893, Putnam Co. TN to Thena Winfrey).

PARENTS: Andrew J. & Anna “Annie” Nancy Grogan

(1850 census 14th Dist., Jackson Co., TN: Dwl: 602 – **William Grogan** is head of household, 32 yrs. old, VA md to **Susanah**, 26 yrs. old, TN. Children: Alvin, 2 yrs. old, TN & Dely Grogan 7/12 yrs. old, TN).

‘Resting In Peace With Jesus’

(*See Fannie (Grogan) Hancock Obt.)

*GROGAN, PARTHENIE “THENIE” – b. 15 July 1877, TN – d. 18 August 1923

HUSBAND: John B. Grogan, md 24 March 1893, Putnam Co., TN

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage Records, Vol. 2, pg. 234, certificate ?, Putnam Co., TN: John B. Grogan married 24 March 1893, Putnam Co. TN to Thena Winfrey).

PARENTS: possibly Mat Winfree/Winfrey & Mary Brown.

(*See Lucy Burr (Winfree) Grogan) (*See Mary (Brown) Winfree buried in Smellage)

‘Resting In Peace With Jesus’

GROGAN, MILDRED EILEEN – b. 26 April 1942, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 26 April 1942, Putnam Co., TN

DC # 8536, 11th Civil Dist., Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Unknown. Died on: 30 April 1942. Attended by: J. Fred Terry, M. D., Cookeville, TN. Informant: Larman G., Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN. Undertaker: Larman G. DC lists parents as: Andy Grogan and Eliza Goodwin.

PARENTS: Andrew “Andy” Grogan, Putnam Co., TN & Eliza Lizzie Goodwin, Putnam Co., TN

(**Andrew Grogan**, (1879-1963) & his wife **Eliza Grogan**, (1900-1951), both buried in the Hughes Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN, located at Gentry on south side of Hwy. 70N).

GROGAN, ROSEVELT – b. 15 December 1935 – d. 15 December 1935

PARENTS:

‘Safe in the Arms of Jesus’

GROGAN, VOLLA – b. 29 June 1897 – no death date.

PARENTS:

(Volla Grogan’s tombstone is next to Andrew John Grogan’s tombstone)

***HAGGARD, FELLIE MARVIN** – b. 26 December 1882, TN, DeKalb Co., TN –
d. 25 June 1973, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN

(WWI Draft Registration Card #53 Record, 12 September 1918, 41-3-33C: blue eyes, red hair, medium height & build, permanent home address: Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN, farmer, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN).

(Fellie M. Haggard: DC#26347, Putnam Co., TN, d. 25 Jun. 1973, 90 yrs. old).

WIFE: Donna “Dona” Arizona (Waller) Haggard, md 28 September 1931,
Putnam Co., TN

(**Source:** Tennessee State Marriage Record, Vol. 7, pg. 372, certificate 372, Putnam Co., TN: F. M. Haggard, age 48, address: Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN married 28 September 1931, Putnam Co., TN to Miss Dona Waller, age 26, address: Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN, name of parent, guardian or next of kin: Mrs. Sarah Waller, Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN).

PARENTS: Pinkey Titus Haggard & Roezanna “Roxy” Robertson, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

‘Rest In Peace’

(*See Fellie Marvin Haggard Obt.)

(*See Lillian Onell (Haggard) Prichard Obt.) (*See Mary Ann Prichard Obt.)

(*See Pinkney Titus Haggard) (*See Lillie Mai (Haggard) Anderson)

***HAGGARD, DONNA “DONA” ARIZONA WALLER** – b. 30 October 1903, Putnam Co., TN – d. 14 November 1976, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN

(SS Death Index: Name: **HAGGARD, DONA** - Birth: 30 October 1901 – Death: November 1976 – Age: 75 – Last Residence: (Nashville, Davidson, TN 37218) - Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 411-86-5907- Issued By: TN). (*SS Death Index states birth 30 October 1901).

(Donna Haggard: DC#35528, Putnam Co., TN, d. 14 Nov. 1976, age 76 yrs. old)

HUSBAND: Fellie Marvin Haggard, md 28 September 1931, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: William Jackson Waller & Sarah Elizabeth Lewis, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

‘Rest In Peace’

(*See Donna “Dona” Arizona (Waller) Haggard Obt.) (*See William Jackson Waller)

(*See Allie Waller Obt.)

(*See Margaret Frances (Evans) Waller & Richard Jefferson “Jeff” Waller)

HAGGARD, IMOGENE – b. 28 October 1932 – d. 28 October 1932

PARENTS: Fellie Marvin Haggard (1882-1973) & Donna “Dona” Arizona Waller, (1903-1976) both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

***HAGGARD, PINKNEY TITUS – b. 1 January 1860, DeKalb Co., TN**

d. 14 December 1950, Wilson Co., TN

DC#29158, Wilson Co., TN. Cause of Death: Heart disease, terminal memia. Attended by: R. P. Turner, M. D., Lebanon, TN. Informant: Fellie Hoggard. Undertaker: Jack Carver Funeral Home, Cookeville, TN. Registrar: G. M. Allison. Residence: Rt. 1, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN. Mother: Elizabeth Coggins.

(Carver Funeral Home records: **Pinkey Titus Hoggard**, b. 1 January 1860, TN – d. 14 December 1950, f/m **Jessie Hoggard & Elizabeth Coggin**).

WIVES: Roezanna “Roxy” (Robertson) Haggard md 1st 27 December 1879, DeKalb Co., TN & md 2nd Flora Carr, 11 September 1931, Putnam Co., TN, d/o John Carr.

(**Source:** Tennessee State Marriage Record, DeKalb Co., TN: Pinckney T. Haggart married 27 December 1879, DeKalb Co., TN to Roxy Robinson).

(**Source:** Marriage Index Tennessee Marriages 1851-1900 shows (2) marriage dates for Pinkney Titus Haggard (Haggart): 27 December 1879 & 5 January 1880 to Roxy Robinson)

(Pinkey Titus Haggard md Flora Carr a widow after the death of his 1st wife Roxy. Flora Carr had one daughter when she married Titus. Titus had to deed her 50 acres with a house before she agreed to marry him. She left shortly, but kept the land and rented the house).

(**Source:** Tennessee State Marriage Record, Putnam Co., TN: P. T. Haggard, age 71, address: Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN married 11 September 1931, Putnam Co., TN to Mrs. Flora Haggard, age 49, address: Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN, name of parent, guardian or next of kin: John Carr, Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN.

PARENTS: Jessie Hoggard/Haggard md Elizabeth Coggin, 23 March 1859

(**Jessie Hoggard**, b. 11 June 1833, Knoxville, Knox Co., TN – d. 29 December 1916, Laurel Hill, DeKalb Co., TN, (s/o William Alexander Hoggard & Jane Oglesby) & his wife, **Elizabeth (Coggin) Hoggard**, b. 27 October 1827, Montgomery Co., NC – d. 19 January 1892, (d/o Willis Coggin & Eunice “Nicey” Ann Calloway) both buried in the Coggin Cemetery, DeKalb Co., TN located in the Wolk Creek area about 1 mile northwest of Center Hill Dam near an old house. **Andrew Zeb Hoggard**, b. 16 December 1866, TN – d. 12 March 1943, (s/o Jessie & Elizabeth (Coggin) Hoggard) & his wife **Susan (Cantrell) Hoggard**, b. 10 January 1878 – d. 21 April 1944, both buried in the Carr/Jones/Merritt Cemetery, DeKalb Co., TN located from Silver Point on Hwy. 141 cross DeKalb County line. The cemetery is just behind the first house on the right.

(**Oscar Lafayette Haggard**, b. October 1888, TN – d. 9 August 1987, (s/o Pinkney Titus Hoggard & Roxzanna Robertson) & his wife, **Bertha “Birdie” Margaret (Stewart) Haggard**, b. 30 September 1897, TN – d. 7 January 1979, (d/o Robert Boone Stewart) both buried in the Crest Lawn Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN located on Buffalo Valley Rd. Triplets of Oscar Lafayette Haggard & Bertha Margaret Stewart are marked with field stones in the Maxwell Cemetery located near Buffalo Valley in the Denny Seminary community, Putnam Co., TN. The triplets were Willene Haggard, b. & d. 3 July 1927; Lurline Haggard, b. 3 July 1927 – d. 6 July 1927 & Erlene Haggard, b. & d. 3 July 1927. Bertha M. Haggard: DC#01893, Putnam Co., TN, d. 7 Jan. 1979, Putnam Co., TN – 81 yrs. old)

(*See Lillie Mai (Haggard) Anderson) (*See Lillian Onell (Haggard) Prichard)

(*See Fellie Marvin Haggard Obt.) (*See Jewel (Haggard) Anderson Obt.)

(*See James “Edd” Haggard Obt.) (*See Huston Dale “Odell” Anderson Obt.)

‘Death Is Eternal Life, Why Should We Weep’

***HAGGARD, ROEZANNA “ROXY” ROBERTSON – b. 6 February 1855, DeKalb Co., TN– d. 2 January 1931, Putnam Co., TN**

DC#1550, 11th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Influenza Pneumonia. Attended by: Samuel Denton, M. D., Buffalo Valley, TN. True: Fellie Haggard, Silver Point, TN. Undertaker: Bass-Harper Funeral Home. Registrar: W. R. Medley.

HUSBAND: Pinkey Titus Haggard md 1st 27 December 1879, DeKalb Co., TN

(**Source:** Tennessee State Marriage Record, DeKalb Co., TN: Pinckney T. Haggart married 27 December 1879, DeKalb Co., TN to Roxy Robinson).

PARENTS: Henry Robertson, TN & Celia Rafeaty, TN

CHILDREN: William Tyree md Maggie Virginia Bates; Fellie Marvin md Donna Walker; Oscar Lafayette md Bertha Margaret Stewart; Bertie md James Fant Maynard & Lillie Mai Haggard md Sam Anderson.

(Roxy bore Titus nine children, five of whom lived to adulthood, the children were born in DeKalb Co., TN and attended school at Wolf Creek and Long Branch, TN. Sam Anderson & his wife Lillie Mai (Haggard) Anderson are buried in Smellage Cemetery. Wm. Tyree/Tyria Haggard, b. 24 May 1886, TN – d. 13 July 1969 & his wife Maggie V. (Bates) Haggard, b. 4 July 1891, TN – d. 26 August 1977 are both buried in the Whorton Springs Cemetery, DeKalb Co., TN. Toy Ernest Haggard, b. 17 August 1911, TN - d. 10 November 1979, buried in the New Home Cemetery, Boma, TN md Minnie Lena Brown, b. 30 May 1918. Toy Errest Haggard is the s/o William Tyree & Maggie V. (Bates) Haggard).

'Death Is Eternal Life, Why Should We Weep'

*HALE, ELBERT ROSCOE – b. 11 February 1893, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN – d. 19 January 1967, Murfreesboro, Rutherford, Co., TN

(WWI Draft Registration Card Record, 5 June 1917: blue eyes, light hair, medium height, slender build, right leg 2 inches shorter than left, home address: Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN, farm laborer, whom employed: J. L. Hale, where employed: Hales branch, dependents: none).

(SS Death Index: Name: **HALE, ELBERT** - Birth: 11 February 1893 – Death: January 1967 – Age: 73 – Last Residence: (Milton, Rutherford, TN 37118) - Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 409-62-0271, Issued By: TN).

WIFE: Tina Avo (Shanks) Hale, md 18 January 1920, Putnam Co., TN

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage Record: Vol. 5, pg. 556, certificate 2196, Putnam Co., TN: E. R. Hale married 18 January 1920, Putnam Co., TN to Miss Tina Shanks. By whom married: W. E. Christian, Justice of the Peace).

PARENTS: John Linton Hale, b. 6 January 1853, TN – d. 22 October 1923 & Mary E. Garne/Garner, b. 6 January 1859, TN – d. 30 December 1919, both buried in Mount Holly Cemetery, DeKalb Co., TN).

Census Place: 1880 District 16, De Kalb Co., Tennessee

Source: FHL Film 1255252 National Archives Film T9-1252 Page 243B

Dwl: 121 Family: 122

	Relation	Sex	Marr	Race	Age	Birthplace
John HALE	Self	M	M	W	27	TN
Occ:	Farmer	Fa: TN	Mo: TN			
Mary HALE	Wife	F	M	W	21	TN
Occ:	Keeps House	Fa: TN	Mo: TN			
William C. HALE	Son	M	S	W	1	TN
		Fa: TN	Mo: TN			
Cameron MAYNARD	Other	M	S	W	17	TN
		Fa: TN	Mo: TN			

(Only daughter was Roscie Nell (Hale) Alexander, retired teacher. She married Melvin Alexander).

(*See Elbert Roscoe Hale Obt.). (*See Roscie Nell (Hale) Alexander Obt.)

*HALE, TINA AVO SHANKS – b. 2 May 1897, TN – d. 13 August 1981, TN

(SS Death Index: Name: **HALE, TINA** - Birth: 02 May 1897 – Death: August 1981 – Age: 84 – Last Residence: (Milton, Rutherford, TN 37118) - Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 409-62-0247, Issued By: TN).

HUSBAND: Elbert Roscoe Hale, md 18 January 1920, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: Joseph Y. "Joe" Shanks & Tennessee Julian Rainwater, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(*See Tina (Shanks) Hale Obt.) (*See Joseph Y. "Joe" Shanks)



*HALL, HENRY MAX – b. 21 September 1939, Morgan Co., IN –
d. 4 July 2001, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN

MARINES (1957-1959, stationed in Camp Pendleton, CA

(SS Death Index: Name: **HALL, MAX** - Birth: 21 September 1939 – Death: 4 July 2001 V - Age 61 – Last Residence: (Cookeville, Putnam, TN 38501) – Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 312-38-9826, Issued By: IN). (Death date was verified with a family member or someone acting on behalf of the family). Place & Time of Service: Baxter Funeral Home, Friday, 6 July 2001 at 2:00 p.m. Rev. Troy Withers officiating, arrangements by: Baxter Funeral Home, Baxter, TN.

(Max Hall dropped the Henry from his name when he was in the service)

WIFE: Janice Carol (Littrell) Hall Bradford, md 30 March 1968, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN
(Source: Tennessee State Marriage Record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 26: Henry Max Hal, age 29, born 21 September 1939, address: Baxter, Putnam Co., TN, married 30 March 1968, Putnam Co., TN to Janice Carol Littrell, age 20, born 9 October 1947, address: Box 24, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN, name of parent, guardian or next of kin: Mr. & Mrs. D. Clay Littrell, Box 24, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN).

PARENTS: Arthur Robert Hall (1915-1967) & Lois Irene Greeson (1917-2007)

(Arthur Robert Hall, b. 25 1915, Hendricks Co., IN – d. 16 September 1967, Hendricks Co., IN, s/o Charles Richard Hall (1865-1935) & Murriel Victoria Weibel (1881-1951). Arthur Robert Hall md Lois Irene Greeson, b. 6 December 1917, Adams, Morgan Co., IN – d. 10 April 2007, Seminole Co., FL. Arthur and Lois Hall are both buried in Center Valley Cemetery, Center Valley, Hendricks Co., IN)

'The Lord is my Shepard'

(*See Henry Max Hall Obt.) (*See Mark Herbert Hall Obt.)

*HALL, JANICE CAROL LITTRELL – b. 9 October 1947, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN
(Teacher in the Baxter Elementary School, Putnam Co., TN).

HUSBANDS: md 1st Henry Max Hall, 30 March 1968, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN, md 2nd Glenn Taylor Bradford, 5 September 2002

(Glenn Taylor Bradford, b. 19 March 1948, Putnam Co., TN, s/o Clifford Lew Bradford (1907-1998) & Della Randy Dunn).

PARENTS: Dumas Clay Littrell, b. 22 April 1922, Clay Co., TN – d. 12 October 1984, Nashville, Davidson Co., TN, s/o (William Harve Littrell & Nola G. York), & Clara Jean Boyd, b. 23 February 1920, Putnam Co., TN – d. 30 May 2005, Cookeville, TN, d/o (James Lowe "Rastus" Boyd & Lee Dora Dunavin, both buried in Smellage).

(*See Dumas Clay Littrell Obt.) (*See Clara Jean Boyd Littrell Obt.)

(Children of **Henry Max & Janice Carol Hall** are: Christopher Max Hall, b. 23 December 1970, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN, md 5 April 2003, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN, Jessica Ann Derr, b. 7 November 1983, Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN; Mark Herbert Hall, b. 4 June 1973, Cookeville, TN md Shannon Cook & Brian Lee Hall, b. 6 March 1977, Cookeville, TN md Sarah Senghas).

(**William H. Littrell**, b. 1894, TN – d. 1942; **Nola G. Littrell**, b. 1900, TN – d. 1964 & **Frances S. Littrell**, b. 1931 – d. 1933; **Guyine Littrell**, b. 1920, TN – d. 1940, all buried in the Cookeville City Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN)



*HALL, MARK HERBERT – b. 4 June 1973, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN –
d. Huntsville, Madison Co., AL

(US Air Force)

WIVES: Kristin Dawn Rader md 22 May 1993 & Karen Price

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 153 – Mark Herbert Hall married 22 May 1993, Putnam Co., TN, age 19, b. 4 June 1973, address: 4057 Gayle Circle, Cookeville, TN to Kristin Dawn Rader, age 18, b. 9 June 1974, address: 175 Ensor Dr., Putnam Co., TN. Name of parent, guardian or next of kin of female: Robert Luther & Sharon Rader, parents).

PARENTS: Henry Max Hall (1939-2001) & Jancie Carol (Littrell) Hall Bradford

(*See Mark Herbert Hall Obt.) (*See Henry Max Hall Obt.)

@HAMILTON, JESSIE LEE – b. 16 January 1912, TN –

d. 23 August 1931, Putnam Co., TN (age 19 yrs.)

DC #18268, 1st Civil Dist. Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Peritonitis contributed by appendicitis operation, appendectomy. Attended by: W. A. Howard, M. D., Cookeville, TN. Informant: John Hamilton, Silver Point, TN. Undertaker: Pendergrass Funeral Home, Cookeville, TN. Registrar: Thelma Moore. Occupation: Farmer Father: James Hamilton Mother: Betty Printice

PARENTS: James T. Hamilton, TN & Frances Elizabeth "Betty" Prentice

(**Frances Elizabeth "Betty" Prentice**, b. April 1872, TN, d/o James Prentice & Martha Arabell Wallace (1853-1919). Frances E. Prentice md 1st **James T. Hamilton** aft. June 1886, md 2nd **J. L. Hale** on the 25th of Dec. 1921, Putnam Co., TN. Frances E. (Prentice) Hamilton Hale died about 1956, buried in the Christian Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN)

*HANCOCK, AMOS BEATRICE – b. 6 January 1905, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 9 May 1994, Carthage, Smith Co., TN

(SS Death Index: Name: **HANCOCK, AMOS B** - Birth: 06 January 1905 – Death: 09 May 1994 - Age 89 – Last Residence: (Baxter, Putnam, TN 38544) – Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 266-03-6726 Issued By: FL).

Place & Time of Service: Chapel-Baxter Funeral Home, Thursday, 12 May 1994 at 1:00 p.m. Clergyman, Bro. Steven Swords, arrangements by: Baxter Funeral Home, Baxter, TN.

WIFE: Bessie B. (Rittenberry) Hancock, md 9 May 1925, Putnam Co., TN

(**Source**: Tennessee State Marriage record: Vol. 6, pg. 291, certificate 3016, Putnam Co., TN: Amos Hancock married 9 May 1925, Putnam Co., TN to Miss Bessie Rittenberry. By whom married: Charles W. Gore).

PARENTS: Rubin "Reuben" M. Hancock & Nancy Alice Whitehead, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(*See Amos B. Hancock Obt.) (*See Rubin "Reuben" M. Hancock)

(*See Lionel Hancock) (*See Henry Hancock) (*See Arthur L. Hancock)

*HANCOCK, BESSIE BEATRICE RITTENBERRY – b. 3 October 1907, Putnam Co., TN – d. 1 December 1993, Putnam Co., TN

(SS Death Index: Name: **HANCOCK, BESSIE** - Birth: 03 October 1907 – Death: 01 December 1993 Age 86 – Last Residence: Baxter, Putnam, TN 38544 – Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 267-92-6778, Issued By: FL).

Place & Time of Service: Chapel-Baxter Funeral Home, Saturday, 4 December 1993 at 11:00 a.m. Sister Pearl Nixon & Sister Junanita Hunt officiating, arrangements by: Baxter Funeral Home, Baxter, TN.

HUSBAND: Amos B. Hancock, md 9 May 1925, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: Jesse "Jess" M. Rittenberry, TN & Minnie H. (Campbell) Whitehead, TN

(**Jesse Rittenberry**, b. 4 July 1882, TN – d. 29 January 1955, md **Minnie (Campbell) Whitehead**, b. 17 March 1882, TN – d. 6 November 1958, buried in the Rock Springs Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN. Also buried in the Rock Springs Cemetery is her son **Jessie B. Rittenberry**, b. ca. 1914, TN – d. ca. 1969).

(Tennessee State Marriage records of Putnam Co., TN states: **Jesse Rittenberry** md **Minnie Whitehead** on 7 June 1906: Vol., pg. 235, certificate)

(TN Death record #512 of Putnam Co., TN states: Homer Rittenberry, b. 5 July 1916, TN – d. 12 October 1916. Father: **Jesse Rittenberry**, TN – Mother: **Minnie Campbell**, TN. Homer Rittenberry buried in Rock Springs, Putnam Co., TN).

(*See Bessie B. (Rittenberry) Hancock Obt.) (*See Virgil Rittenberry Obt.)

(*See Bobbie Virginia (Hancock) Sutton Knight Obt.)

HANCOCK, ANNA ARMISTEAD – b. 13 August 1956, Carthage, Smith Co., TN –

d. 29 November 2002, Nashville, Davidson Co., TN

(SS Death Index: Name: **HANCOCK, ANNA** - Birth: 13 August 1956 – Death: 28 November 2002 – Age: 46 Last Residence: (Baxter, Putnam, TN 38544) – Last Benefit: (not specified) - SSN: 408-13-5942, Issued By: TN).

Time & Place of Service: Cookeville Funeral Home, Monday, 2 December 2002 at 1:00 p.m. Bro. Tom Lyles officiating.

HUSBANDS: md Mr. Ramsey, md J. B. Hancock, md 21 April 1989, Jackson Co., TN.
(**J. B. Hancock**, b. 4 December 1933, Putnam Co., TN – d. 1 September 2016, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN, s/o **Oscar Hancock** (1911-1936) & **Ruby Beatrice (Rittenberry) Hancock Smith** (1911-1992). (J. B. Hancock also md **Lois (Lowe) Hancock** (1927-1986), both buried in (Boma cemetery now called New Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Boma, Putnam Co., TN).

(**Source**: Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN: Bobby Frank Ramsey, age 25, born 27 March 1944, address: Rt. 1, Buffalo Valley, TN married 9 August 1969, Putnam Co., TN to Patricia Ann Armistead, age 16, born 22 June 1953, address: Rt. 1, Buffalo Valley, TN, name of parent, guardian, or next of kin: Ruby Nell Armistead, address: Rt. 1, Buffalo Valley, TN, Rt. 1, Buffalo Valley, TN).

(**Source**: Tennessee State Marriage record, Jackson Co., TN, pg. 69, #67: J. B. Hancock, age 55, address: Baxter, TN married 21 April 1989, Jackson Co., TN to Anna Armistead, age 32, address: Box 84, Baxter, TN, parents, guardian or next of kin of female: Claude Mack Armistead, father & Mrs. Ruby Lane, mother. Parents, guardian or next of kin of male: Mrs. Oscar Hancock, mother).

(**Source**: Tennessee State Marriage record, Sumner Co., TN, pg. 214: J. B. Hancock married 12 March 1966, Sumner Co., TN, age 32, address: 806 Woodland St., Nashville, TN to Lois Law, age 36, address: Nashville, TN, name of parent, guardian or next of kin of female: blank).

(In the Claude Mack “Perk” Armistead obt., she is his daughter md to a Mr. Ramsey. In the Willie James Armistead obt. she is his sister md to a Mr. Hancock).

PARENTS: Claude Mack “Perk” Armistead & Ruby Nell (Smith) Armistead Lane, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(Claude Mack Armistead (1927-1981) buried in Smellage Cemetery).

(*See Anna (Armistead) Hancock Obt.) (*See Claude Mack “Perk” Armistead Obt.)

(*See Willie James Armistead Obt.) (*See Ruby Nell (Smith) Armistead Lane Obt.)

@HANCOCK, ARDELL – b. 27 March 1933, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 9 January 1937, Putnam Co., TN

DC #1468 & 4032, 17th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: The doctor saw him one time and pronounced the cause influenza. Informant: Henry Hancock, Boma, Putnam Co., TN. Undertaker: Nabers, Boma, TN.

PARENTS: Henry Hancock, Putnam Co., TN & Martha Dobbs, Putnam Co., TN, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(*See Henry Hancock)

HANCOCK, ARTHUR L. – b. 28 May 1947, Boma, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: Amos Bertrice Hancock & Bessie B. Rittenberry, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

WIVES: md 1st Willie (McKee) Hancock – md 2nd Reba Faye (Sullins) Roberts Hancock, He married 1st Willie McKee. To that union was born, Leonard Hancock & Timothy Hancock. Arthur married 2nd Reba Faye (Sullins) Roberts. She was married 1st to Herbert Franklin Roberts, born 6 October 1929, TN, died 5 May 1997, Upper Bottom, Mine Lick Creek, Putnam Co., TN. He died from a large tree falling on him. He married Reba Faye Sullins on the 7th of March 1953. She is the daughter of Sam Denton Sullins, born 6 November 1894, Putnam Co., TN, died 4 October 1984, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN & Hattie Mae Russell, born 23 June 1900, TN, died 20 December 1985, Algood, TN. They were married on the 3 August 1919. They are both buried in the Smellage Cemetery, Boma, Putnam Co., TN. Herbert Franklin Roberts & Reba Fay Sullins had 3 sons named Danny Kay Roberts, born 15 April 1954; Jimmy Ray Roberts, born 25 December 1956 and Ronald "Ronnie" Roberts, born 16 January 1959, died 26 February 1983 from a mining accident. Ronald married on the 8th of January 1983 Kathey L. Autrey, born 20 June 1961.

‘Till We Meet Again’

(*See Amos Bertrice Hancock Obt.) (*See Reba Faye (Sullins) Roberts)

(*See Bobbie Virginia (Hancock) Sutton Knight Obt.)

@HANCOCK, CHARLEY – b. 7 yrs. 1 month 2 days, Putnam Co., TN -

d. 29 August 1919, Putnam Co., TN –

DC #455, 7th Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Cause of Death: Typhoid Fever. True: John Hancock, Double Springs, TN. No physician in attendance, signed by John Hancock, M.D., Double Springs, TN. Undertaker: John Brown, Double Springs. Buried: Boma, TN.

PARENTS: John Hancock, Putnam Co., TN & Cora Herrin, Putnam Co., TN, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(*See John Hancock)

@HANCOCK, CLARENCE – b. 17 November 1918, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 1 November 1919, Putnam Co., TN

DC #497, Dist. 17, Putnam Co., TN: Cause of Death: Getting a bean in windpipe. Attended by: Lorenzo Dow Ensor, M. D., Cookeville, TN. Registrar: Mizell Duke. Undertaker: Mizell Duke, Boma, TN.

PARENTS: William Hancock, Putnam Co., TN & Ida Herron, Putnam Co., TN

@HANCOCK, CLYDE ELBERT – b. 22 April 1935, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 25 April 1935, Putnam Co., TN

DC #11363, 17th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Born deformed, no doctor in attendance. True: Henry Hancock, Boma, Putnam Co., TN. Undertaker: Nabors. Registrar: Mizell Duke.

PARENTS: Henry Hancock, Putnam Co., TN & Martha Dobbs, Putnam Co., TN, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

*HANCOCK, FRANCES “FRANCIS” MARION – b. 16 May 1876, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN – d. 9 January 1954, Mapleton, Midland Co., MI

(WWI Draft Registration Card Record, 12 September 1918, 41-3-33C: black eyes, medium height, stout build, permanent home address: Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN, self farming, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN, nearest relative, Dora Hancock, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN).

WIFE: Dora A. (Herron) Hancock, md 26 January 1899, Putnam Co., TN

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage Record: Vol. , Page 131, Certificate, Putnam Co., TN: Marion Hancock married 26 January 1899, Putnam Co., TN to Dora Herren).

(*See Frances Marion Hancock Obt.) (*See Gunter Hancock) (*See James Alvin Hancock)

PARENTS: Henry Hancock, Putnam Co., TN & Sarah “Sallie” A. Herren, Putnam Co., TN, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

‘Resting In Hope Of A Glorious Resurrection’

*HANCOCK, DORA A. HERRON – b. 26 July 1879, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 30 April 1956, Midland, Midland Co., MI

HUSBAND: Frances Marion Hancock, md 26 January 1899, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: William Herren & Nancy Vickers

‘Resting In Hope Of A Glorious Resurrection’

(*See Dora (Herron) Hancock Obt.)

HANCOCK, GUNTER – b. November 1860, TN –

d. 14 February 1954, 17th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Silver Point, Rt. 1.

DC: #03516-pg. 54, 17th Civil Dist., Silver Point, TN. Cause of Death: Cancer of the nose. Attended by: Eddie Deal Gross, M. D., Chestnut Mound, TN. Informant: Charlie Pulliam, Silver Point, TN. Arrangements by: Whitson Funeral Home, Cookeville, TN. White, male, single, retired farmer. Buried on 16 February 1954. Father’s name: Henry Hancock, Mother’s Name: Sallie Herren.

PARENTS: Henry Hancock & Sarah “Sallie” A. Herron, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(Gunter Hancock (1860-1954) shares a tombstone with James Hancock (1875-1960).

(*See Henry Hancock (1841-1919) (*See James Alvin Hancock) (*See Izella (Roberts) Kelly Obt.)

(*See Frances Marion Hancock Obt.) (*See Anna Faye (Haller) Beckers Obt.)

*HANCOCK, HENRY – b. 9 December 1841, Wayne, KY –

d. 10 February 1919, Putnam Co., TN

DC #339, 17th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Cause of Death: Dropsy, no doctor in attendance. Father: Tommie Hancock, KY. Mother: unknown. True: Liza Hancock, Baxter, TN, Burial: Smellage Cemetery, on 11 February 1919.

WIFE: Sarah "Sallie" A. (Herron) Hancock

PARENTS: Thomas "Tommie" Hancock, KY (1806-1882) & Jane Morgan

(**Jessie Fate "Hoggie" Roberts**, b. 23 October 1881, TN - d. 27 July 1956 md **Martha Elotha Hancock**, d/o Henry Hancock & Sarah "Sallie" A. Herron. Martha E. (Hancock) Roberts was b. May 1889 – d. ca. 1950, both buried in the Roberts Graveyard, Hickey, Putnam Co., TN).

***HANCOCK, SARAH "SALLIE" A. HERREN/HERRON** – b. 12 September 1842, TN
d. 19 June 1919, Putnam Co., TN

DC #427, Putnam Co., TN: Cause of Death: unknown. No doctor in attendance. True: Liza Hancock, Baxter, TN. Registrar: Mizell Duke. Widowed.

HUSBAND: Henry Hancock

PARENTS: Wisemon & Rebecca Herron

(**Jessie Fate "Hoggie" Roberts**, b. 23 October 1881, TN - d. 27 July 1956 md **Martha Elotha Hancock**, d/o Henry Hancock & Sarah "Sallie" A. Herron. Martha E. (Hancock) Roberts was b. May 1889 – d. ca. 1950, both buried in the Roberts Graveyard, Hickey, Putnam Co., TN).

(*See Frances Marion Hancock Obt.) (*See Gunter Hancock) (*See James Alvin Hancock)

(*See Izella (Roberts) Kelly Obt.) (*See Anna Faye (Haller) Beckers Obt.)

***HANCOCK, HENRY H.** – b. 13 June 1896, Putnam Co., TN -
d. 19 February 1953, Maury Co., TN

(WWI Draft Registration Card states born 2 June 1896)

(WWI Draft Registration Card Record, 6 June 1918, 41-3-33B: blue eyes, brown hair, name of employer: self, Boma, Putnam Co., TN at residence. Name of nearest relative: Ruben Handcock, Boma, Putnam Co., TN).

DC #339, 17th Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Cause of Death: Dropsy. No doctor in attendance. True: Liza Hancock, Baxter, TN. Registrar: Mizell Duke.

WIFE: Martha Dobbs (Mars) Hancock, md 5 December 1920, Putnam Co., TN

(**Source:** Tennessee State Marriage record: Vol. 6, pg. 8, certificate 2406, Putnam Co., TN: Henry Hancock married 5 December 1920 to Miss Martha Dobb. By whom married: Walter Jones, Justice of the Peace).

PARENTS: Rubin "Reuben" Handcock & Nancy Alice Whitehead, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(*See Rubin "Reuben" M. Handcock/Hancock) (*See Amos Bertrice Hancock) (*See Lionel Hancock)

(*See Henry H. Hancock Obt.)

***HANCOCK, MARTHA DOBBS MARS** – b. 18 January 1900, Putnam Co., TN
d. 5 July 1984, Columbia, TN

HUSBAND: Henry H. Hancock, md 5 December 1920, Putnam Co., TN

(Source: Marriage record: Vol. 6, pg. 8, certificate 2406, Putnam Co., TN).

PARENTS: John & Oliva Mars

(*See Martha Dobbs (Mars) Hancock Obt.) (*See Franklin D. Hancock Obt.)

HANCOCK, INEOX – slate rock

PARENTS:

HANCOCK, JAMES ALVIN – b. 2 March 1875, KY – d. 1960

(WWI Draft Registration Card Record, 12 September 1918, 41-3-33C: James Alvin Hancock, black eyes, black hair, medium short height, medium build, self farming, permanent home address: Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN, Date of birth: 2 March 1875, nearest relative: Henry Hancock, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN).

PARENTS: Henry Hancock & Sarah "Sallie" A. Herron, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(James Alvin Hancock (1875-1960) shares a tombstone with Gunter Hancock (1860-1954).
(*See Henry Hancock (1841-1919) (*See Gunter Hancock) (*See Izella (Roberts) Kelly Obt.)
(*See Frances Marion Hancock Obt.) (*See Anna Faye (Haller) Beckers Obt.)

HANCOCK, JAMES EDWARD – b. 20 June 1941, Putnam Co., TN – d. 12 May 2015, Nashville, Davidson Co., TN.

WIFE: Brenda Joyce (Maynard) Preston Hancock md 4 June 1971, Putnam Co., TN

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 112 – James Edward Hancock married 4 June 1971, Putnam Co., TN, age 29, b. 20 June 1941, address: Box 13, Baxter, TN to Brenda Joyce Preston, age 21, b. 7 February 1950, address: Gordonsville, TN. Name of parent, guardian or next of kin of female: Mr. & Mrs. Wirt Maynard, Gordonsville, TN).

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 96, #149 – Jerry Wayne Preston married 26 June 1967, Wilson Co., TN, age 22, address: Gordonsville, TN to Brenda Joyce Maynard, age 18, address: Gordonsville, TN. Name of parent, guardian or next of kin of female: Mrs. Wirt Maynard, mother, Lebanon, TN).

RAISED BY: Lige “Eliza Hancock (1881-1957) & Fannie Grogan (1897-1981), both buried in Smellage Cemetery. (*See Note: Vallie Mills)

(*See James Edward Hancock Obt.) (*See Lige “Eliza Hancock Obt.)

(*See Fannie (Grogan) Hancock Obt.)

*Note: VALLIE MILLS, born ca. 1915, TN – died ca. 1969, buried in Smellage Cemetery. Vallie MILLS had a son named James MILLS, born 20 June 1941. He was raised by Eliga "Lige" & Fannie (GROGAN) HANCOCK. I talked to James MILLS at decoration day on the 25th of May 2008 and he told me that he did not know the name of his father or the names of his mother's family. James MILLS went by the name of James MILLS HANCOCK. Eliga & Fannie GROGAN are buried in Smellage Cemetery.

HANCOCK, JESSE EMANUEL – b. 15 November 1926, Putnam Co., TN –
d. 15 November 1926, Putnam Co., TN –

DC #30153, 11th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Convulsions of mother before birth. True: Amos Hancock, Buffalo Valley, TN. No doctor in attendance. Registrar: W. R. Medley.

PARENTS: Amos Bertrice Hancock, TN & Bessie B. Rittenberry, TN, both buried in Smellage Cemetery, TN).

(*See Amos Bertrice Hancock)

(*See Bessie B. (Rittenberry) Hancock Obt.) (*See Lillard Hancock) (*See Virgil Rittenberry Obt.)

*HANCOCK, JOHN – b. 30 September 1879, Putnam Co., TN – d. 14 October 1934

WIFE: Cora Angeline (Herren) Hancock, md 19 September 1900, Putnam Co, TN

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record: Vol. ?, pg. 57, certificate 1, Putnam Co., TN: John Hancock married 19 September 1900, Putnam Co., TN to Cora Herren).

PARENTS: Henry Hancock, Putnam Co., TN & Sarah “Sallie” A. Herren, Putnam Co., TN, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(Martha Elotha Hancock, b. May 1889, TN – d. 1950 md Jessie Fate “Hogie” Roberts, b. 23 October 1881, TN – d. 27 July 1956, s/o William Joseph Roberts & Minerva Jane Martin. Jessie & Martha (Hancock) Roberts are buried in the Roberts Graveyard, Putnam Co., TN, located at Hickey).

‘God Gave He Took, He Will Restore, He Doeth All Things Well’

(*See Henry Hancock) (*See Stella Butle “Birtie” Hancock)

*HANCOCK, CORA ANGELINE HERREN – b. 28 July 1881, Putnam Co., TN –
d. 6 November 1945

HUSBAND: John Hancock, md 19 September 1900, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: Billy Herren & Mary A. Vick

CHILD: Billie B. Hancock, b. 28 September 1905, Putnam Co., TN – d. 15 Dec. 1963, Midland, MI. He was buried in Midland Cemetery, Midland, MI. He married Elizabeth Hassel Herren, (b. 22 Apr. 1909) on the 30th of March 1925, Lebanon, Wilson Co., TN. They had the following children: Stella Butle

Hancock, b. 19 Mar. 1926, Owosso, Shiawassee, MI – d. 7 Dec. 1930, Silver Point, TN, buried in Smellage Cemetery; Eulaine Fern Hancock, b. 30 June 1927, Owosso, Shiawassee, MI. She md William Carl Pretzer (b. 19 Mar. 1927, MI) on the 4th of July 1945, Midland, MI: Children: Timothy Bruce & Lois Jean Pretzer; Virginia Modena Hancock, b. 7 July 1929, Owosso, Shiawassee, MI. She md Charles Harvey Phillips on the 4th of Sept. 1946, Shields, Saginaw, MI: Children: Judith May, Delilah Ann, Stella Eunice, Dennis Michael, Christopher Dean, Mark Anthony, Branda Sue & Terry Thomas Phillips; Helen Louise Hancock, b. 6 Jan. 1935, Midland, MI. She md Clarence Darrow Phillips on the 12th of June 1953, Midland, MI: Children: Julie Annette, Nicholas Scott, Victoria Lee, Kevin Lane & Brian Allison Phillips.
(DC#455, Dist. 7, Putnam Co., TN: **Charley Hancock**, b. not given, Putnam Co., TN – d. 29 August 1919. Age: 7 yrs., 1 mth., 2 days. Father: John Hancock. Mother: Cora Herrin. Cause of Death: Typhoid Fever, no physician in attendance. True: John Hancock, Double Springs, TN. Undertaker: John Brown, Double Springs, TN. Registrar: E. M. Pippin. Buried: Boma, TN).
(*See Charley Hancock) (*See Hassel Elizabeth (Herren) Hancock Obt.)
(*See Veila (Herren) Chaffin Obt.) (*See Amos Herren Obt.)

*HANCOCK, JOHN F. – b. 5 September 1943, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN –
d. 24 January 2019, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN
WIFE: Ollie M. (Williams) Hancock
PARENTS: Amos Hancock (1905-1994) & Bessie Beatrice Rittenberry (1907-1993), both buried in Smellage Cemetery.
(no children)
(*See Amos Bertrice Hancock Obt.) (*See John F. Hancock Obt.)
*HANCOCK, OLLIE M. WILLIAMS – b. 26 April 1956 –
d. December 2009, Algood, Putnam Co., TN
HUSBAND: John F. Hancock
PARENTS: Roy Lee Williams & Gladys Lee Rittenberry (1918 - 2000).
(**Gladys Lee (Rittenberry) Williams**, b. 3 July 1918, Putnam Co., TN – d. 8 September 2000, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN, md on the 22nd of December 1936, Smith Co., TN to **Roy Lee Williams**, b. 1907 – d. 1986. Gladys Lee (Rittenberry) Williams, d/o **Jess Monroe Rittenberry** (1882-1955) & **Minnie Campbell** (1882-1958), both buried in Rock Springs Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN).
(*See Ollie M. (Williams) Hancock Obt.) (*See Bobbie Virginia (Hancock) Sutton Knight Obt.)
(*See Gladys Lee (Rittenberry) Williams Obt.) (*See Lee “Monroe” Williams Obt.)

*HANCOCK, LIGE “ELIJA” – b. January 1881, TN – d. 8 April 1957
(1900 census **Lige Hancock**, 24 yrs. old, b. January 1876, TN. His obt. states he was 75 yrs. old when he died).
WIFE: Fannie (Grogan) Hancock, md 2 April 1911, Putnam Co., TN
(**Source**: Marriage record: Vol. 5, pg. 36, certificate 142, Putnam Co., TN: Lige Hancock married 2 April 1911, Putnam Co., TN to Miss Fannie Grogan. By whom married: J. W. Barks, Justice of the Peace).
PARENTS: Henry Hancock, Putnam Co., TN & Sarah “Sallie” A. Herren, Putnam Co., TN, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.
‘They Are At Rest In Heaven’
(James Mills, son of Vallie Mills, told Audrey J. (Denny) Lambert at the Smellage decoration day on the 25th of May, 2008 that he did not know who his father was and that he was raised by Eliga “Lige” Hancock and his wife Fannie (Grogan) Hancock. James Mills went by the name of James Mills Hancock. Vallie Mills is buried in Smellage Cemetery).
(*See Berta (Hancock) Maxwell Obt.) (*See Elijah “Lige” Hancock Obt.)
*HANCOCK, FANNIE GROGAN – b. 2 August 1897, Putnam Co., TN –
d. 8 May 1981, Putnam Co., TN
HUSBAND: Lige “Eliga” Hancock, md 2 April 1911, Putnam Co., TN
PARENTS: John B. Grogan & Parthenie “Thenie” Winfree, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.
‘They Are At Rest In Heaven’
(*See John B. Grogan) (*See Fannie (Grogan) Hancock Obt.) (*See James Edward Hancock Obt.)

HANCOCK, LILLARD – b. 15 July 1941, Putnam Co., TN – d. 26 January 1943, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: Amos B. Hancock, TN & Bessie Beatrice Rittenberry, TN, both buried in Smellage Cemetery, TN.

(*See Amos Bertrice Hancock & Bessie B. (Rittenberry) Hancock Obts.)

(*See Jesse Emanuel Hancock) (*See Virgil Rittenberry Obt.)

@HANCOCK, LIONEL – b. 21 April 1935, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 2 October 1935, Putnam Co., TN

DC #25299, 11th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Whooping cough, no doctor in attendance.

Informant: Alice Hancock, Silver Point, TN. Undertaker: E. P. Carr, Baxter, TN. Registrar: W. R. Medley.

PARENTS: Celia Hancock, TN, d/o Reuben Handcock/Hancock & Nancy Alice Whitehead.

(*See Rubin “Reuben” M. Handcock/Hancock) (*See Amos Bertrice Hancock) (*See Henry Hancock)

@HANCOCK, LUCILE – b. 5 May 1933, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 24 October 1933, Putnam Co., TN

DC # 21621, 11th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Father: not listed. Mother: Celia Hancock. Cause of Death: Whooping cough, no doctor in attendance. True: Celia Hancock, Silver Point, TN. Registrar: W. R. Medley.

PARENTS: Celia Hancock, TN, d/o Reuben “Rubin” Handcock/Hancock & Nancy Alice Whitehead.

(*See Rubin “Reuben” M. Handcock/Hancock) (*See Amos Bertrice Hancock) (*See Henry Hancock)

(*See Oscar Hancock) (*See William S. Hancock)

HANCOCK, MINNIE MAE – b. 27 December 1914, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 27 December 1914, Putnam Co., TN

DC: #226, 17th Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Lived 15 minutes. Undertaker: Buck Braswell, Boma, Putnam Co., TN.

PARENTS: Lige “Eliga” Hancock, TN & Fannie Grogan, TN, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(Minnie Mae Hancock’s tombstone is next to her parents)

‘Budded On Earth To Bloom In Heaven’

@HANCOCK, OSCAR – b. 5 September 1911, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 7 July 1936, Putnam Co., TN

DC: #20762, 17th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Influenzal Bronchopneumonia, died at 11:00 a.m. Attended by: Samuel Denton, M. D., Buffalo Valley, TN. Father: Reuben Handcock – Mother: Alice Whitehead. Informant: Mrs. Bailey Hancock, Buffalo Valley, TN. Attended by: Samuel Denton, Buffalo Valley, TN. Registrar: Mizell Duke.

(Linda Rittenberry’s grandfather is Oscar Hancock. She was told that Oscar made a bet with someone that he could pick up the end of a wagon and by doing so broke his back. She stated that Oscar Hancock was buried in an unmarked grave under a cedar tree just right of Ruben Handcock and Nancy Alice (Whitehead) Handcock)

WIFE: Ruby Beatrice (Rittenberry) Hancock Smith md 11 December 1926, Putnam Co., TN

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 384, #4575 – Oscar Hancock md 11 December 1926, Putnam Co., TN to Ruby Whitehead).

(Ruby Beatrice (Rittenberry) Hancock Smith, b. 23 November 1911, Putnam Co., TN – d. 8 October 1992, Putnam Co., TN, buried in Rock Springs Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN. Ruby Beatrice (Rittenberry) Hancock md 2nd Charles Edward “Bud” Smith on the 16th of August 1958. Ruby was the d/o Jesse Monroe Rittenberry (1882-1955) & Minnie Campbell Whitehead (1882-1958), both buried in the Rock Springs Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN)

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Overton Co., TN. pg. 217, #1717: Charles Edward Smith married 16 August 1958, Overton Co., TN, age 24, address: Rt. 1 Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN to Ruby Hancock, age 47, address: Rt. 1, Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN, name of parent, guardian or next of kin: Minnie Rittenberry, Rt. 1, Buffalo Valley, TN).

PARENTS: Reuben Hancock, TN & Nancy Alice Whitehead, TN, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(DC states mother as **Alice Whitehead**. The obt. of **Ervin L. Hancock** states he is the s/o **Ruben** and **Alice Lowhorn Hancock** and that he has two sisters Cordelia Bridges of Mt. Pleasant and Mattie Fields of Carthage and that he was preceded in death by one grandson, Adam Cross; and several brothers and sisters. If you look at the 1920 census **Ervin** is the b/o **Cordelia**, **Mattie** and **Oscar Hancock**).

CHILDREN: **Flossie Mae Hancock** (1928-1985) md **Albert Blanchard** (1899-1981), both buried in Biloxi National Cemetery, Biloxi, Harrison Co., MS; **J. B. Hancock** (1933-2016) md **Anna Armistead** (1956-2002) & **Lois Lowe** (1927-1986); Ella Mae Hancock (1935-2002) md Willie Cleveland Brindley (1891-1955) & Lloyd Avis).

(*See Ruby Beatrice (Rittenberry) Hancock Smith Obt.) (*See J. B. Hancock Obt.)

(*See Johnny Hancock Obt.) (*See Anna (Smith) Hancock Obt.)

HANCOCK, STELLA BUTLE "BIRTIE" – b. 19 March 1926, MI –

d. 7 December 1930, Putnam Co., TN

DC #28798, 17th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Diphtheria. Attended by: Thomas Jefferson Smith, M. D. True: Billie Hancock, Rt. 2, MI Undertaker: V. M. Whitehead, Silver Point, TN. Registrar: Mizell Duke

PARENTS: Billie Hancock, TN & Hassie Herron, TN

'Sleep on sweet babe at take they rest, God called thee home He thought it best'

(*See John Hancock)

HANCOCK, THOMAS JEFFERSON – b. 11 September 1860, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 28 July 1947, Boaz, Marshall Co., AL

WIFE: Jamie "Jane" (Winfrey) Hancock, md 11 October 1899, DeKalb Co., TN

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 88: T. J. Hancock married 11 October 1899, DeKalb Co., TN to Jannie Winfrey).

PARENTS: Henry Hancock, Putnam Co., TN & Sarah "Sallie" A. Herren, Putnam Co., TN, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(1900 census 17th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Dwl: 180 – **Thomas Hancock** is head of household, 40 yrs. old, b. May 1860, TN md to **Jane**, 19 yrs. old, TN, 0 children born, 0 children, living. Living in the household, Joseph D., son, 10 yrs. old, TN & Willie W. Hancock, son, 7 yrs. old, b. February 1893, TN).

(1920 census 17th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Dwl: 43 – **Thomas J. Hancock** is head of household, 70 yrs. old, TN md to **Jane**, 40 yrs. old, TN. Children: Rosevelt, 12 yrs. old; Dennis, 10 yrs. old; Liza, 8 yrs. old; Slain, 7 yrs. old & Nada Hancock, 4 3/12 yrs. old. All born in TN).

*See Joseph Dias Hancock buried in Cookeville City Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN).

@HANCOCK, THURMAN – b. 27 May 1919, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 30 August 1919, Putnam Co., TN

DC#456, Dist. 7, Putnam Co., TN: Cause of Death: Typhoid Fever. True: John Hancock, Double Springs, TN. No physician in attendance, death signed by John Hancock, M. D., Double Springs, TN.

Hancock, M. D., Double Springs, TN. Registrar: E. M. Pippin. Undertaker: Mizell Duke, Boma, TN. Buried: Boma, TN.

PARENTS: John Hancock & Cora Angeline Herren, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

HANCOCK, WILLIAM JR. – b. 22 March 1930, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 23 February 1937, Putnam Co., TN

DC #4031, 17th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Influenza, no doctor in attendance. Informant: Henry Hancock, Boma, Putnam Co., TN. Undertaker: Carried to cemetery by neighbors on 24 February 1937.

PARENTS: Henry Hancock & Martha Dobbs, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.



*HANCOCK, WILLIAM S. – b. 5 August 1913, Putnam Co., TN –
d. 18 June 1962, Putnam Co., TN

WIFE: Annie E. (Jackson) Hancock, md 31 July 1947, Putnam Co., TN

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN: William Hancock, age 27, born 28 July 1920, address: Rt. 1, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN married 31 July 1947, Putnam Co., TN to Annie Jackson, age 18, born 6 March 1929, address: Rt. 1, Silver Point, TN, name of parent, guardian or next of kin of female: Haywood Jackson).

PARENTS: Rubin “Reuben” Hancock & Nancy Alice Whitehead, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(1920 census 13th Civil Dist., Silver Point, Cookeville Rd., Putnam Co., TN: Dwl: 148 – **Rubin M. Hancock** is head of household, 50 yrs. old, TN, (father born in KY, mother born in TN) md to **Alice**, 39 yrs. old, TN. Children: Henry, 23 yrs. old; Celia, 19 yrs. old; Martha, 18 yrs. old; Amos, 15 yrs. old; Oscar, 12 yrs. old; **William**, 8 yrs. old; Cordelia, 5 yrs. old; Ervin, 3 7/12 yrs. old & Matti Hancock, 5/12 yrs. old. All born in TN).

(1930 census 11th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Dwl: 22 – **Reuben Hancock** is head of household, 60 yrs. old, TN, (20 yrs. old 1st marriage) md to **Alice**, 55 yrs. old, TN, (15 yrs. old 1st marriage) Children: Celia, 28 yrs. old, single; **William**, 16 yrs. old; Cordelia, 15 yrs. old; Ervin, son, 13 yrs. old; Mattie, 11 yrs. old; Lucy, 10 yrs. old, granddaughter; William 5 yrs. old, grandson & John Hancock, 5/12 yrs. old, grandson. All born in TN).

(*See William S. Hancock Obt.) (*See Vola Mae (Hancock) Walker Obt.)

(*See Rubin “Reuben” M. Hancock) (*See Ervin Leonard Hancock Obt.).

*HANCOCK, ANNIE ELENORE JACKSON DUKE – b. 5 March 1934, Putnam Co., TN – d. 15 December 2012, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN

(Tombstone states Annie E. Hancock Duke was born 5 March 1933)

HUSBANDS: md 1st William S. Hancock, 31 July 1947, Putnam Co., TN, md 2nd Blanchard Edward Duke, 22 September 1972, Smith Co., TN.

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Smith Co., TN: B. E. Duke, age 69, address: Rt. 1, Silver Point, TN, married 22 September 1972, Smith Co., TN to Annie Hancock, age 39, address: Rt. 1, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN).

(**Blanchard Edward Duke**, b. 3 February 1903, DeKalb Co., TN – d. 15 June 1982, Putnam Co., TN, md on the 13th of October 1923, Putnam Co., TN to **Parilla Ruth (Burton) Duke**, b. 29 November 1906 – d. 21 July 1960, d/o **Willie Burton & Callie Smith**. Blanchard Edward Duke, s/o **Noah Duke** (1877-1959) & **Michael Oregon McCaleb** (1881-1957). Blanchard Edward Duke md 2nd 22 September 1972, Smith Co., TN to **Annie (Jackson) Hancock**, d/o Calvin Haywood Jackson & Myrtle “Mattie” Denson).

PARENTS: Calvin Haywood Jackson & Myrtle “Mattie” Denson

(*See Annie Elenore (Jackson) Hancock Duke Obt.) (*See Calvin Haywood Jackson Obt.)

HANCOCK, WINNELL – b. 6 February 1916, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 6 November 1918, Putnam Co., TN

DC #667, 17th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Measles settled in bowels. Attended by: John W. Whitehead, M. D., Boma, TN Undertaker: M. Duke, Boma, TN. Registrar: Mizell Duke.

PARENTS: Willie Hancock, Putnam Co., TN & Lou Elrod, TN

‘Sleep on sweet babe at take they rest, God called thee home He thought it best’

HANDCOCK, GETHROW – b. 10 October 1885, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 8 November 1939, Putnam Co., TN

(WWI Draft Registration Card Record, 12 September 1918, 41-3-33C: Geatero Hancock, b. 10 Oct. 1885, black eyes, black hair, permanent home address: Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN, farmer, employer's name: Henry Hancock, nearest relative, Henry Hancock, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN)
DC #27169, 17th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Typhoid Fever. Attended by: Thomas Jefferson Smith, M. D., Silver Point, TN. Informant: Dyas Hancock, Silver Point, TN. Registrar: Van D. Nunally.

PARENTS: Henry Hancock, Putnam Co., TN & Sarah "Sallie" A. Herren, Putnam Co., TN, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

***HANDCOCK/HANCOCK, RUBIN "REUBEN" MANUEL –**

b. 15 February 1872, TN –

d. 9 October 1949, Putnam Co., TN

(Rubin Handcock's funeral arrangements – Carver Funeral Home, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN now called Hooper & Huddleston Funeral Home. f/m not given).

WIFE: Nancy Alice (Whitehead) Handcock, md 2 May 1895, Putnam Co., TN

(Source: Tennessee Marriage record: Vol. 2, pg. 584, certificate ?, Putnam Co., TN: Rubin Hancock married 2 May 1895, Putnam Co., TN to Alice Whitehead).

PARENTS: Henry Hancock, Putnam Co., TN & Sarah "Sallie" A. Herren, Putnam Co., TN, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(*See Lionel Hancock) (*See Amos Bertrice Hancock) (*See Henry Hancock)

(*See William S. Handcock) (*See Lucy (Hancock) Keathley) (*See Reuben Hancock Obt.)

***HANDCOCK, NANCY ALICE WHITEHEAD –** b. 6 January 1877, Putnam Co., TN -

d. 11 March 1961, Putnam Co., TN

(According to the family Nancy Alice (Whitehead) Handcock was a mid-wife)

HUSBAND: Rubin "Reuben" Manuel Handcock/Hancock, md 2 May 1895, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: George Washington Whitehead & Amanda C. Manners

(Source: Descendants of Joseph Roberts of Mine Like Creek, TN by Tommy R. Roberts, pg. 17: Hizer Francis Roberts, b. 2 March 1864, Putnam Co., TN – d. 2 December 1929 in Herren's Chapel, Putnam Co., TN, s/o Francis Marion Roberts & Sarah Elizabeth Richardson, md Mary Martha Handcock, d/o **Reuben Handcock & Nancy Alice Whitehead**. Mary Martha Handcock was the 3rd wife of Hizer Francis Roberts. He married 1st Angeline Samantha "Sis" Kirklin and 2nd Mary Jane "Mollie" Farmer).

(*See Nancy Alice (Whitehead) Hancock Obt.) (*See William S. Handcock)

(*See Mattie Bell (Hancock) Fields Obt.) (*See Ervine Leonard Hancock Obt.)

(*See Amos B. Hancock) (*See Oscar Hancock)

HARDCASTLE, AMOS M. – b. 27 March 1880, Jackson Co., TN –

d. 15 March 1928, Putnam Co., TN

DC #6878, 20th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN - DC lists mother as Sarah Hardcastle, Jackson Co., TN, father unknown. Cause of Death: Influenza. Attended by: J. MacWheeler, M. D., Baxter, TN. True: Hunlshutte, Baxter, TN. Undertaker: J. Whitson, Cookeville, TN. Registrar: A. R. Judd.

WIFE: Cora A. Grogan, (1882, TN-1966), md 27 August 1912, Jackson Co., TN

(Source: Tennessee Marriage record, Jackson Co., TN: A. M. Hardcastle married 27 August 1912, Jackson Co., TN to C. A. Grogan).

PARENTS: Sarah "Sallie" B. Hardcastle, Jackson Co., TN, d/o **Granison (G. H.)**, b. 1 July 1819, NC – d. 4 April 1866 & **Elizabeth Hardcastle**, NC; dau. Sarah "Sallie" B. Hardcastle, b. 14 October 1868, TN – d. 26 December 1890. Granison & Sarah "Sallie" B. Hardcastle are buried in the Hardcastle Cemetery, Jackson Co., TN, located on on Hall's Branch Rd. on a knoll to the the of a barn across the road from the house with 512 on the mailbox. It is in a pasture and heavily grown up with briars. Granison's marker has a mason symbol on it. Information from the book Jackson County Tennessee Cemetery Incipations 1801 – 2003 by Larry Earl Mabry & Reda Knight Bilbrey, pg. 292).

(Mart Cannon – DC #324, Jackson Co., TN, age abt., 88 yrs., parents unknown).

(**Mart Cannon**, b. June 1835, TN – d. 26 February 1925, Jackson Co., TN buried in the County Poor House Cemetery, Jackson Co., TN. Jackson Co., TN. DC calls for Poor House Cemetery, located from Gainesboro take Hwy 53 towards Granville, after about 2 miles turn left at the bottom of the first hill on Poor House Hollow Rd. Go till you can turn right on West Creek Lane. The cemetery will be past the house at the end of this land. Only grave with a name on a marker is Len Smith.

CHILDREN: Jack Hardcastle (1909-1978) md Thelma Swinney (1913-1986); Dorothy Hardcastle (1915-1967) md Holly, md Pemberton & md Cham T. Cox & Willis Hardcastle (1918-1945).

(WWII Navy, Marine Corps, and Coast Guard Casualties, 1941-1945, record for Willis L. Hardcastle: Hardcastle, Willis L., Sgt., USMC. Mother, Mrs. Cora A. Hardcastle, 207 Thornton St., Clovis, NM).

'Dearly Beloved'

HARPER, MARY J. VAUGHN – b. 1 November 1842, DeKalb Co., TN –
d. 15 April 1914, Putnam Co., TN

DC# Vol. 43, pg. 72: Cause of Death: Paralysis. Informant, F. E. Clemons of Boma, TN. Undertaker: John Brown, Boma, TN.

HUSBAND: Thomas C. Harper, md 6 November 1890, DeKalb Co., TN

(Source: Tennessee Marriage record, DeKalb Co., TN, pg. 93: T. C. Harper married 6 November 1890, DeKalb Co., TN to Mary Vaughn).

(**Thomas C. Harper**, b. 16 November 1832, TN – d. 9 February 1899, buried in the Smith Cemetery, DeKalb Co., TN, located in DeKalb County on top of the ridge just above the old Samuel Foster place. Turn right off Hwy. 141 at the first road on the right after you pass the old Cecil Hayes farm. Follow the road that leads to the top of the hill, approximately 2 miles from Hwy. 141 west.

PARENTS: Clayborn Vaughn, NC & Margaret Maxwell, TN

(**Leroy Andrew Vaughn**: DC #15019: b. 8 May 1834, Putnam Co., TN – d. 21 June 1926, buried: Flatt Cemetery: Parents, Clayborn Vaughn & Margaret Maxwell).

(**Clayborn Vaughn**, b. ca. 1810, NC – d. 4 May 1898, TN md **Margaret Maxwell**, b. 21 May 1811, Jackson Co., TN – d. 30 April 1883, TN, d/o Samuel Maxwell & Martha A. Patton).

(Source: Pictorial History of Putnam County Tennessee by First American Bank, Cookeville, TN, pg. 25: Samuel Maxwell (1781 – 1848) md Martha A. Patton and settled near Baxter, TN. They had five sons: Amos, Gordon, Samuel, Jack & David Maxwell. From these have descended the large Maxwell family of this section. Samuel Maxwell came from North Carolina).

SIBLINGS: Amos, b. May 1831, Jackson Co., TN md Harriet L. Shanks; William H., b. ca. 1833, Jackson Co., TN md Mary Asher "Polly" Martin; Leroy Andrew, b. 8 May 1834, Putnam Co., TN – d. 21 June 1926 md Elizabeth; Nicholas, b. ca. 1836 md 21 December 1856 Mary Ann Butler; Samuel R., b. ca. 1839 md 19 August 1846, Rebecca Glenn; Martha Ellen, b. 31 October 1840, TN – d. 1 March 1915; Mary J., b. 1 November 1842, DeKalb Co., TN – d. 15 April 1914, buried in Smellage Cemetery, Boma, TN; Sarah A. "Sally", b. ca. 1845, TN & Lafayette Vaughn, b. July 1851, TN md Martha Pelona Crowell).

(*See Martha Ellen Vaughan)

'A Tender Mother and Faithful Friend'

HELMS, OSCAR TRUE – b. 17 December 1885, Putnam Co., TN –
d. 17 May 1965, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN

(WWI Draft Registration Card Record, 12 September 1918, 41-3-33C: tall height, slender build permanent home address: Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN, farming, nearest relative: Nadie Helms, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN).

WIFE: Nada "Nadie" Helms, md 17 April 1909, Putnam Co., TN,
d/o Lafayette Helms & Nancy Carr.

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record: Vol. ?, pg. 152, certificate ?, Putnam Co., TN: Oscar Helms married 17 April 1909, Putnam Co., TN to Miss Nadie Carr).

(**Nade "Nadie" Helms**, b. March 1892, TN - d. 21 April 1958, is buried in an unmarked grave in the Maxwell Graveyard located near Buffalo Valley in the Denny Seminary Community, Putnam Co., TN).

(**Lafayette "Fate" Helms**, b. 20 March 1859, TN – d. 30 January 1941, (s/o Hiram Helms & Ruth Young) md **Nancy Carr**, b. 3 January 1873, TN – d. 6 December 1967, (d/o John Wesley "Pap Lash" Carr &

Amanda "Mandy" Oaks). Lafayette & Nancy Carr Helms are both buried in the Tucker Ridge Cemetery located at the end of Tucker Ridge on Edith Tucker Carr's place, Putnam Co., TN). (Nade's brother was **Henry Helms**, b. 2 February 1899 – d. 31 October 1967, buried in the Highland Cemetery, Sparta, TN).

PARENTS: Aden Helms (1850-1936) & Sarah Catherine Sybert/Sipert/Sykes

DC#10549, 9th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. **Aden Helms**, b. June 1850, TN – d. 28 April 1936, s/o **Hiram Helms & Ruth Young**. Cause of Death: Influenza & bronchitis, slight hemoplegia – Influenza cause of hemoplegia, died at 3 p.m. Attended by: Samuel Denton, M. D., Buffalo Valley, TN. True: Matt Helms, Buffalo Valley, TN. Undertaker: Bass & Harper, Gordonsville. Buried: Public, 29 April 1936. Registrar: W. R. Medley. Hiram Helms md 2nd Sallie Ballard, d. 1923. DC#10549 states mother as Ballard but census confirm mother as Ruth Young Helms. DC#310, Sallie Helms, d. 17 March 1923, age 84, father unknown, mother Adline McKey.

(*See Oscar "True" Helms Obt.) (*See John Wesley "Wes" Carr Ora (Carr) Adams, Arah Carr, Joe "Buster" Carr & Minnie Carr Obts.) (*See Mark & Napoleon Payton Helms Obts.)

(*See Otis "Bud" Helms Obt.) (*See Luther Lee "Luke" Helms Obt.) (*See Dugan Helms Obt.)

NANCY¹⁰ CARR, (John Wesley⁹, Ira⁸, John⁷), b. 3 January 1873 Putnam Co., TN - d. 6 December 1967, Putnam Co., TN md **Lafayette Helms**, b. 16 Feb 1859, Putnam Co., TN d. 30 Jan 1941, Putnam Co., TN, s/o (**Hiram Helms & Ruth Young**). The majority of their life they lived in the Buffalo Valley-Silver Point area of Putnam County. They did live for a short time in White County, Tennessee.

Children of **Lafayette Helms & Nancy Carr** are: Nettie Carr md Solon Garrison; Nada "Nadie" Helms md Oscar "True" Helms; Monie Helms md Euclid Carr; Henry Helms md Bessie Carr & Newell Helms md Lillian Sadler). (*See Euclid Carr) (*See Unetta C. (Carr) Chaffin Obt.) (*See Newell Helms Obt.)

NADA "Nadie"¹¹ HELMS, b. March 1892 Putnam Co., TN – d. 21 April 1958 md **Oscar "True Helms**, b. 14 December 1885, Putnam Co., TN - d. 17 May 1965 Putnam Co., TN. **Nade "Nadie" Helms** is buried in a unmarked grave in the Maxwell Graveyard located near Buffalo Valley in the Denny Seminary Community, Putnam Co., TN. Buried in the same graveyard in unmarked graves are 4 infants of Oscar & Nade Helms; one was son J. R. Helms, b. 1 February 1929, TN – d. 20 August 1929; a daughter named Ruby Helms, b. 6 March 1921, TN – d. 8 September 1925, who died while in elementary school and a daughter named Flora A. Helms, b. 20 August 1913, Putnam Co., TN, died young.

(DC #373, 11th Dist., Putnam Co., TN, **Ruby Helms**, b. 6 March 1921, TN – d. 8 September 1925. Cause of Death: Diptheria. Informant: Oscar Helms. Attended by: Samuel Denton, M. D., Buffalo Valley, TN, one visit only. Undertaker: W. A. Jared)

Children of **Nada "Nadie" Helms & Oscar True Helms** are: Thelma, Dugan "Duggin" (1910-1992), Luther Lee (1917-1995), Alma (Helms) Fields (1926-2010) md Edgar Fields (1923-2001), Dimple, Otis "Bud" (1926-2010), J. R., died at age 1, b. 1 February 1929 – d. Ruby, died before the age of 10 & Flora E. Helms, b. 20 August 1913 – d. ca. 1914. DC #62, 11th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Flora E. Helms, age: 7 months, 5 days. Parents: Oscar Helms & Nadie Carr. True: N. P. Helms, Buffalo Valley, TN. Buried: Silver Point, TN on 26 March 1914. DC #20722, Putnam Co., TN: J. R. Helms, b. 1 February 1929, TN – d. 20 August 1929. Parents: Oscar Helms & Nada Helms. Buried: Denny Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN. DC #373, Putnam Co., TN: Ruby Helms, b. 6 March 1921, TN – d. 5 September 1925. Parents: Oscar Helms & Nadie Carr. J. R., Ruby & Flora Helms are all buried in the Maxwell Graveyard located nr. Buffalo Valley in the Denny Seminary community, Putnam Co., TN.

(**Lafayette Helms**, b. 20 March 1859 – d. 30 January 1941, (s/o Hiram Helms & Ruth Young) md **Nancy Carr**, (d/o John Wesley "Pap Lash" Carr & Amanda "Mandy" Oaks). Lafayette & Nancy Carr Helms are both buried in the Tucker Ridge Cemetery located at the end of Tucker Ridge on Edith Tucker Carr's place, Putnam Co., TN).



***HENDLEY, ADEN SMITH** – b. 14 July 1812, GA –
d. 6 October 1890, Putnam Co., TN

(Aden "Andrew" (M) Sutton Hendley)

UNION ARMY, CO B KY'S GREEN RIVER BATTALION

(Written in the Aden Hendley Bible: Adin Henley was borned July the 14th 1812. Aden Henley and his wife Elisabeth J Gentry was joined together as husband and wife June 18 1835).

(Aden Hendley has two new markers by his old tombstone)

WIFE: Elizabeth Jane (Gentry) Hendley, md 18 June 1835

PARENTS: Rev. Joel Hendley, b. ca. 1787, NC – d. after 1870, TN & Mary Horne, b. ca. 1788, NC – d. ca. 1850). (Rev. Joel Hendley was an ordained Baptist minister on the 13th of December 1834, Jackson Co., TN). (Joel Hendley was the s/o John Hendley).

This is to certify that we - **B. K. Stewart, Henry Burton & Benjamine F. Butler** by special request of the Church of the Hebron in Jackson County, Tennessee on this 13th day of December 1834, did attend at the said Hebron Church of Christ at which time & place we, the said Elders, did attend and concurred by the imposition of hands did set apart and **ordain Joel Henley as minister of the Gospel** and authorize him, the said **Joel Henley**, to officiate in all the privileges of a minister of the gospel in baptising all those who may apply to him and administer the Lord's Supper and every other privilege belonging said ordination not forbidden by the laws of this state and which accord with rules of the United Baptist Church of Christ, given under our hands & seals the day and date as first above written.

B.K. Stewart - (seal)

Henry Burton - (seal)

Benjamine F. Butler - (seal)

*HENDLEY, ELIZABETH JANE GENTRY – b. 14 December 1817, TN –
d. 29 January 1897, TN

HUSBAND: Aden Smith Hendley, md 18 June 1835

PARENTS: Robert Gentry II, s/o (Bartlett Gentry & Elizabeth Whitman) & Nancy Harris, d/o Robert Harris. (Bartlett Gentry, s/o Robert Gentry I, Rev'l War soldier md to Judith Joyner).

(Written in the Aden Hendley Bible: Elisabeth Henly was borned December 14, 1817).

'She was a kind and affectionate wife, a fond mother, and a friend to all'

HENDLEY, MARGARET ELIZABETH – b. 6 March 1861, Putnam Co., TN –
d. 3 July 1864, Putnam Co., TN

1st grave in Smellage Cemetery

PARENTS: Aden Smith Hendley & Elizabeth Jane Gentry, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(Written in the Aden Hendley Bible: Margaret E Henly was borned March 6 1861 - departed this life July 3rd 1864).

(*See Aden Smith Hendley)

HERREN, C. A. – b. 8 August 1926, Boma, Putnam Co., TN –
d. 8 August 1926, Boma, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: Charlie Orby Herren & Dona Medley, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(**Charlie Orby Herren**, b. 1 April 1908. He md 1st 4 April 1925, **Dona Medley**, b. 24 December 1908 – d. 30 January 1930. He md 2nd 23 December 1931, **Sallie Mai Fisher**, b. 28 May 1912, DeKalb Co., TN – d. 11 October 1996, Nashville, Davison Co., TN, d/o James Neely "Neal" Fisher & Mary Ann Johnson. Children of **Charlie Orby Herren & Dona Medley** are: **C. A. Herren**, b. 8 Aug. 1926 – d. 8 Aug. 1926, Boma, Putnam Co., TN, buried Smellage Cemetery; **Lois Fannie Herren**, b. 11 Sept. 1927 – d. 1 Apr. 1993, Inkster, Wayne Co., MI md James Valter Cronk & **J. D. Herren**, b. 11 Sept. 1927 – d. 27 Jan. 1930, Boma, Putnam Co., TN, buried Smellage Cemetery, Boma, Putnam Co., TN. **Charlie Orby Herron** is the s/o **Lettie Lassie Thenie Roberts & Amos Herren**. **Lettie L. Roberts** is the d/o Winfield Scott Roberts & Elizabeth J. "Lizzie" Franklin. **Winfield Scott Roberts** was the s/o Francis Marion Roberts & Sarah Elizabeth Richardson. Francis Marion Roberts was the s/o Joseph Roberts & Rachel Smith).

'Budded on Earth to Bloom in Heaven'

(*See Charlie Orby Herren, buried in Smellage Memory Gardens, Putnam Co., TN).

(*See Dona (Medley) Herren) (*See Mary Ann (Johnson) Fisher)

(*See Hazel Viola (Herren) Randolph Obt.) (*See Joshua Ronald Guinn Obt.)

(*See Hassell Elizabeth (Herren) Hancock Obt.) (*See Ronald Randolph Obt.)

(*See Veila (Herren) Chaffin Obt.) (*See Amos Herren Obt.)

HERREN, CHARLES RICHARD – b. 23 October 1932, Silver Point, TN –
d. 28 November 1932, Putnam Co., TN

DC#23979, 17th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Found dead in bed. Undertaker: Mashie Mainard, Boma, TN. Registrar: Mizell Duke.

PARENTS: Charlie Orby Herren, TN & Sallie Mai Fisher, TN

(Children of **Charlie Orby Herren & Sallie Fisher** are: **Charles Richard**, b. 23 Oct. 1932, TN – d. 28 Nov. 1932, TN, buried in Smellage; Herman Lee, b. 25 Dec. 1933 md Dorothy Shores; Edward Clem, b. 13 Mar. 1936; James Howard, b. 13 May 1940 md Helen Joyce Love; Lassie Ann, b. 19 May 1938 md Harold Ernest Shores; Ruby Nell Herren, b. 10 Jul. 1943, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN – d. 21 Aug. 1993, Nashville, Davidson Co., TN, buried Smellage; Wanda Sue, b. 7 Dec. 1946, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN md Jimmy Clayton Maxwell; May Lou, b. 7 Dec. 1946, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN md Darius Edsel Ransey & Paul Terry Herren, b. 20 Nov. 1949, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN md 1st Paulette Elaine Flets, md 2nd Sara Scott. **Charlie Orby Herron** is the s/o **Lettie Lassie Thenie Roberts & Amos Herren**. Lettie L. Roberts is the d/o Winfield Scott Roberts & Elizabeth J. “Lizzie” Franklin. Winfield Scott Roberts was the s/o Francis Marion Roberts & Sarah Elizabeth Richardson. Francis Marion Roberts was the s/o Joseph Roberts & Rachel Smith. **Charlie Orby Herren** md 1st **Dona Medley**).

‘A little bud of love to bloom with God above’

(*See Charlie Orby Herren, buried in Smellage Memory Gardens, Putnam Co., TN).

(*See Hassell Elizabeth (Herren) Hancock Obt.) (*See James Neely “Neal” Fisher)

(*See Amos Herren Obt.) (*See Veila (Herren) Chaffin Obt.)

(*See Mary Ann (Johnson) Fisher) (*See Dona (Medley) Herren)

HERREN, DONA MEDLEY – b. 24 December 1908, TN –
d. 30 January 1930, Putnam Co., TN

DC #1578, 17 Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Inflammation caused by child birth. Attended by: Thomas Jefferson Smith, M. D., Silver Point, TN. Undertaker: Amos Herron, Silver Point, TN. Registrar: Mizell Duke.

HUSBAND: Charlie Orby Herren, md 4 April 1925, Putnam Co., TN

(**Source**: Tennessee State Marriage record: Vol. 6, pg. 286, certificate 2998, Putnam Co., TN: Charlie Herren married 4 April 1925, Putnam Co., TN to Miss Dona Medley. By whom married: Charles Gore).

(**Dona Medley** md 1st **Charlie Orby Herren**, he md 2nd **Sallie Mai Fisher**).

(**Source**: Marriage record, Vol. 7, pg. 415, certificate 415, Putnam Co., TN: Charlie Herron married 23 December 1931, Putnam Co., TN to Sallie Fisher).

(**Source**: Marriage record, Vol. 7, pg. 415, certificate 415, Putnam Co., TN: Charlie Herron, age 23, address: Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN married 23 December 1931, Putnam Co., TN to Sallie Fisher, age 18, address: Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN, name of parent, guardian or next of kin: J. N. Fisher, Rt. 3, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN).

(Robert Brad Medley was md 1st to Minnie (Carr) Medley buried in Smellage Cemetery).

PARENTS: Robert Brad, TN & Fannie Medley, TN

(1910 census 11th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Dwl: 154 - **Robert Brad Medley** is head of household, 27 yrs. old, TN md 4 yrs. to **Fannie**, 21 yrs. old, TN, 2 children born, 2 children living: Lela M, 3 yrs. old, TN & Dona “Donie” Medley, 17/12 yrs. old, b. 24 December 1908, TN).

(**Charlie Orby Herren** – b. 1 April 1908 – d. 11 July 2002. He md 1st 4 April 1925, **Dona Medley**, b. 24 December 1908 – d. 30 January 1930. He md 2nd on the 23rd of December 1931 to **Sallie Mai Fisher**, b. 28 May 1912, DeKalb Co., TN – d. 11 October 1996, Nashville, Davison Co., TN, d/o James Neely “Neal” Fisher & Mary Ann Johnson. Children of Charlie Orby Herren & Dona Medley are: C. A. Herren, b. 8 Aug. 1926 – d. 8 Aug. 1926, Boma, Putnam Co., TN, buried Smellage Cemetery; Lois Fannie Herren, b. 11 Sept. 1927 – d. 1 Apr. 1993, Inkser, Wayne Co., MI & J. D. Herren, b. 11 Sept. 1927 – d. 27 Jan. 1930, Boma, Putnam Co., TN, buried Smellage Cemetery, Boma, Putnam Co., TN. Charlie Orby Herron is the s/o Lettie Lassie Thenie Roberts & Amos Herren. Lettie L. Roberts is the d/o Winfield Scott Roberts & Elizabeth J. “Lizzie” Franklin. Winfield Scott Roberts was the s/o Francis Marion Roberts & Sarah Elizabeth Richardson. Francis Marion Roberts was the s/o Joseph Roberts & Rachel Smith).

'She was a kind and affectionate wife, a fond mother and a friend to all'
(*See Charlie Orby Herren, buried in Smellage Memory Gardens)
(*See Hazel Viola (Herren) Randolph Obt.) (*See Joshua Ronald Guinn Obt.)
(*See Hassell Elizabeth (Herren) Hancock Obt.) (*See Ronald Randolph Obt.) (*See Amos Herren Obt.)
(*See Mary Ann (Johnson) Fisher) (*See Veila (Herren) Chaffin Obt.)

HERREN, J. D. – b. 27 January 1930, Boma, Putnam Co., TN –
d. 27 January 1930, Boma, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: Charlie Orby Herren & Dona Medley, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(**Charlie Orby Herren**, b. 1 April 1908. He md 1st 4 April 1925, **Dona Medley**, b. 24 December 1908 – d. 30 January 1930. He md 2nd 23 December 1931, **Sallie May Fisher**, b. 28 May 1912, DeKalb Co., TN – d. 11 October 1996, Nashville, Davison Co., TN, d/o James Neely "Neal" Fisher & Mary Ann Johnson. Children of Charlie Orby Herren & Dona Medley are: C. A. Herren, b. 8 Aug. 1926 – d. 8 Aug. 1926, Boma, Putnam Co., TN, buried Smellage Cemetery; Lois Fannie Herren, b. 11 Sept. 1927 – d. 1 Apr. 1993, Inkser, Wayne Co., MI & **J. D. Herren**, b. 11 Sept. 1927 – d. 27 Jan. 1930, Boma, Putnam Co., TN, buried Smellage Cemetery, Boma, Putnam Co., TN. Charlie Orby Herron is the s/o Lettie Lassie Thenie Roberts & Amos Herren. Lettie L. Roberts is the d/o Winfield Scott Roberts & Elizabeth J. "Lizzie" Franklin. Winfield Scott Roberts was the s/o Francis Marion Roberts & Sarah Elizabeth Richardson. Francis Marion Roberts was the s/o Joseph Roberts & Rachel Smith).

'Budded on Earth to Bloom in Heaven'

(*See Dona (Medley) Herren) (*See Amos Herren Obt.) (*See Charlie Orby Herren)
(*See Hazel Viola (Herren) Randolph Obt.) (*See Joshua Ronald Guinn Obt.)
(*See Hassell Elizabeth (Herren) Hancock Obt.) (*See Ronald Randolph Obt.)
(*See Veila (Herren) Chaffin Obt.)

HERRIN, MANDIE MAY – b. 9 January 1909, TN –
d. 2 September 1919, Putnam Co., TN

DC #585, 17th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN – DC states Maudie Herrion, b. 9 January 1909, TN – d. 21 September 1918. Cause of Death: Pellegra. Attended by: Dr. Thomas, Huntsville, AL. Undertaker: H. C. Laughtin, Huntsville, AL. Registrar: Mizell Duke.

PARENTS: Gabe Herron, TN & Mandie Roberts, TN

@HERRIN, MARTIN LENOX – b. 28 May 1920, TN –

d. 7 October 1921, Putnam Co., TN – Age: 1 yr. 4 months, 10 days.

DC #119, 13th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Diphtheria, no doctor in attendance. True: Rubin Hancock, Silver Pt., TN. Undertaker: Rubin Hancock, Silver Pt., TN. Registrar: C. A. Hall.
(informant: Rubin Hancock, Silver Point, TN).

PARENTS: Jefferson Herrin, TN & Sila "Celia" Hancock

HERRON, CLARA SAMANTHA – b. 2 February 1914, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN
d. 1 September 1914, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN

DC#159, 13th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. DC states Clara Herron, b. 11 February 1914 –
d. age at death, 6 months, 20 days. True: Marion Hancock, Silver Point, TN. Registrar: V. L. Jones

PARENTS: Acy Herron, Silver Pt., TN & Etta Roberts, Silver Pt., TN

'Asleep in Jesus'

@ HICKENBOTTOM, SARAH JANE HOLLAND – b. 22 July 1867, TN –

d. 4 October 1923, Putnam Co., TN

DC #374, 17th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Informant: Wesley Hickenbottom, Baxter Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Acute Dysentery, died at 11 p.m. Attended by: Thomas J. Ford, M. D., Baxter, TN. Registrar: Mizell Duke.

HUSBAND: John Hickenbottom

PARENTS: Will & Sarah Jane Holland

(**Notie Bell (Carr) Hickenbottom**, b. 29 January 1890, TN – d. 7 September 1919, d/o Byrd & Mary M. Carr. Notie Bell Hickenbottom is buried in the Carr Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN, located on Pete Carr Ridge near Silver Point, TN. Also buried in the same Carr Cemetery is her parents: **Byrd Carr**, b. 15 February 1848, TN – d. 5 December 1920 & his wife **Mary M. (Lee) Carr**, b. 22 February 1854, TN – d. 19 September 1904).

(DC: #8683, Dist. 9, Putnam Co., TN: **Oda Carr Anderson**, b. 1 February 1895, Silver Point, TN – d. 26 March 1939. Cause of Death: Apoplexy due to high blood pressure, died at 8:30 p.m. Attended by: Samuel Denton, M D., Buffalo Valley, TN. Husband: Ewin Anderson. Parents: **Byrd Carr & Mary Lee**. Informant: Ewin Anderson, Rt. 1, Silver Point, TN. Undertaker: Pendergrass Funeral Home, Cookeville, TN. Buried: Wallace Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN. Registrar: Van D. Nunally)

(DC: #463, Putnam Co., TN: **Nota (Carr) Hickenbottom**, b. 31 January 1893 – d. 7 September 1919. Parents: Byrd Carr & Mary Lee. Buried: Carr Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN).

(DC: #20094, White Co., TN: **Wesley Hickenbottom**, b. 8 June 1887, TN – d. 4 June 1932. Parents: John Hickenbottom & Sara Jane Holland, both of TN. Spouse: Prilla Wallace. Buried: New Hope Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN).

*HOLLADAY, JAMES THOMAS “TOMMY” – b. 31 August 1865, Putnam Co., TN – d. 30 January 1943, Putnam Co., TN

DC: #1268, Baxter, 10th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Cerebral Hemorrhage & Paralysis, died at 12:10 p.m. Attended by: W. A. Howard, M. D., Cookeville, TN. Undertaker: Jack Carver Funeral Home, Cookeville, TN. Registrar: Van D. Nunally.

WIFE: Olive Oatman (Taylor) Holladay, md ca. 1888

PARENTS: Joseph Holladay, Putnam Co., TN & Mary Elrod, Putnam Co., TN.

(**Joseph Holladay**, b. 2 January 1835, TN- d. 15 January 1909 md **Mary Elrod**, b. 23 September 1838, TN – d. 20 December 1894, both buried in the Holladay Family Graveyard, Putnam Co., TN, located Ensor Valley, so. of Low Gap, west of Gentry).

*HOLLADAY, OLIVE OATMAN TAYLOR – b. 31 January 1872, Putnam Co., TN – d. 20 July 1949, Putnam Co., TN

DC #15703, Civil Dist., 1, Rt. 5, Cookeville, TN. Cause of Death: Cerebral hemorrhage. Attended by: W. A. Howard, M. D., Cookeville, TN. Informant: J. W. Holladay. Undertaker: Carver Funeral Home. Residence: Rt. 5, Cookeville, TN).

HUSBAND: James Thomas “Tommy” Holladay, md ca. 1888

PARENTS: James William Taylor & Martha Elizabeth Ellis, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(*See Olive Oatman (Taylor) Holladay Obt.)

(*See James Thomas “Tommy” Holladay Obt.) (*See James William Taylor, b. 6 July 1839).

(Carver Funeral Home records: Olive Oatman Holladay; f/m James William Taylor & Mary Elrod Elbs).

(Children of James Thomas Holladay & Olive Oatman Taylor are: William James md Lula Pope; Montie md Arthur Bussell; Cecil md Beatrice McClellan; Victor md Edna Bruce; Clifton, died as an infant & Thelma Holladay).

*HOLLAND, JOSEPH – b. 31 May 1855, TN – d. 17 March 1913

(Surname spelled Halland on tombstone).

WIFE: Edna Holland

PARENTS:

(1910 census 17th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Dwl: 145 - **Joseph Hollan** is head of household, 54 yrs. old, TN M2, 7 yrs. md to **Edna**, 40 yrs. old., TN, 5 children born, 2 children living. Child: Charles Hollan, 15 yrs. old, TN).

‘ Tho Lost To Sight To Memory Dear ’

*HOLLAND, EDNA – b. 18 September 1870, TN – death date not on tombstone

(Surname spelled Halland on tombstone).

HUSBAND: Joseph Holland, b. 31 May 1855, TN

PARENTS:

'Faithful To Her Trust, Even Unto Death'

HOSKIN, MARY S. – b. 15 July 1840 – d. 3 September 1914

HUSBAND:

PARENTS:

'A Tender Mother and a Faithful Friend'

HUDDLESTON, AVO – b. 7 May 1920, Putnam Co., TN –
d. 24 July 1941, Davidson Co., Nashville, TN

DC# 15268, 1st Civil Dist., Nashville, Davidson Co., TN. Cause of Death: Heart failure due to Rheumatic heart disease of 5 yrs., died at 12:23 a.m. Attended by: J. H. Crampton, M. D., Vanderbilt Hospital. Informant: Mary Huddleston, Silver Point, TN. Occupation: Helper at the Baxter Seminary School, Baxter, TN. Undertaker: Conger Funeral Co., Smithville, TN. Registrar: J. W. Ellis. Residence: Rt. 2, Silver Point, TN.

PARENTS: Robert Oscar Huddleston, DeKalb Co., TN & Mary Etta Foster, DeKalb Co., TN, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(*See Robert Oscar Huddleston) (*See Amanda Ruth (Huddleston) Torgl Obt.)

'She Was The Sunshine Of Our Home'

HUDDLESTON, JOHN "JOHNY" C. – b. 1 August 1893, Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN – d. 31 July 1958, TN

(WWI Draft Registration Card Record, 5 June 1917, 41-3-33A: blue eyes, brown hair, medium height, slender build, home address: Buffalo Valley, TN, self farming, Buffalo Valley, TN, married, dependents: wife and two children, Do you claim exemption?: hart (sic) trouble).

PARENTS: William Rufus Huddleston & Amanda "Manta" W. Burton, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(1900 census 9th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Dwl: 182 – **Rufus Huddleston** is head of household, 40 yrs. old, b. June 1859, TN md 12 yrs. to **Manta W.**, 38 yrs. old, b. October 1861; TN, 7 children born, 5 children living. Children: Josie C., 14 yrs. old, b. November 1885; Robert O., 10 yrs. old, b. July 1889; **John "Johnny" C.**, 6 yrs. old, b. August 1893 & Jime E., 1 yrs. old, b. September 1898. All born in TN).

(*See William Rufus Huddleston) (*See Mary Lancaster "Mollie" (Huddleston) Medley)

(*See Robert Oscar Huddleston) (*See Amanda Ruth (Huddleston) Torgl Obt.)

(*See John Huddleston Obt.)

*HUDDLESTON, MILTON THEODORE "TED"

b. 26 January 1930, Putnam Co., TN

WIFE: Naomi Carolyn (Shanks) Huddleston, md 26 December 1948, Rossville, GA

PARENTS: Walter Whitson Huddleston, b. 25 January 1902, TN – d. 27 May 1958, Logansport, IN (s/o **John B. Huddleston**, s/o Charles Allison Huddleston & Rhoda Lancaster Plunkett) & **Mary Elvira Maxwell** md 5 October 1924) & Irene Jones, b. 5 December 1906, TN – d. 11 June 1992, (d/o **Poley Jones & Mary Magdalene "Maggie" Maxwell**), both buried in the Mt. Hope Cemetery, Cass Co., Logansport, IN. Irene md 2nd **Cecil Lewis Williams** (1908-1983). He is buried in Smellage Memory Gardens Cemetery, TN.

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Vol. 6, pg. 256, certificate 2083, Putnam Co., TN: Walter Huddleston married 5 October 1924, Putnam Co., TN to Irene Jones)

(**John B. Huddleston**, b. 6 October 1869, TN – d. 7 August 1948 & **Mary Elvira (Maxwell) Huddleston**, b. 22 July 1879, TN – d. 23 September 1971, d/o James S. Maxwell (1842-1935) & Matilda Jane Pritchard (1853-1925). John & Mary are both buried in the Cookeville City Cemetery, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN).

(**Charles Allison Huddleston**, b. 7 February 1833 – d. 18 February 1912 md **Rhoda Lancaster (Plunkett) Huddleston**, b. 15 May 1837 – d. 10 October 1901, both buried in the Charles A. Huddleston Cemetery,

DeKalb Co., TN, located on the old John B. Huddleston place, about 1 mile around the ridge from the Smith Cemetery on Wolf Creek near the Putnam Co., TN line. Recorded by Corina Carr, Jan. 1984).

(**Poley Jones**, b. 28 September 1881, TN – d. 22 May 1967, (s/o **Henry Puckett Jones & Felecia “Fleecie” Jane Phileca Maddux**) & **Mary Magdalene “Maggie” (Maxwell) Jones**, b. 24 February 1881, TN – d. 4 May 1952, both buried in the Holly Palmer Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN located near Boma, TN). (DC #21623, 13th Civil Dist., Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN. **Henry P. Jones** – Cause of Death: Prostatitis. Attended by: Thomas Jefferson Smith, M. D., Silver Point, TN. True: Bell Moss, Silver Point, TN. Registrar: C. A. Hall).

(**Henry Puckett Jones**, b. 25 February 1852, Buffalo Valley, TN – d. 2 October 1933, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN, s/o Bird Smith Jones & Hannah Johnson & **Felecia “Fleecie” J. Phileca (Maddux) Jones**, b. 7 November 1855 – d. 7 September 1932, d/o Silas Foster Maddux & Jane P. Simmons. Henry P. Jones & Felecia (Maddux) Jones are buried in the Silver Point Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN).

CHILDREN: David Milton md Linda Kay Morse; Donald “Donnie” Luke md Mary Jane Deegan; Gary Dwight; Walter Bruce & Michael Carrol Huddleston md Tracy Gail Hedgecough.

SIBLINGS: Walter Ray, Luke Carlton “Carl”, IN & Jodie Rhea Huddleston md Harold James Wagner Sr. of Logansport, IN, s/o Henry J. Wagner & Hazel M. Snyder.

(**Walter Whitson Huddleston**, b. 25 January 1902, TN – d. 27 May 1958, IN, (s/o John B. Huddleston & Mary Elvira Maxwell) md 5 October 1924, Putnam Co., TN **Irene Jones**, d/o (Poley Jones & Maggie Maxwell).

(*See Walter Ray Huddleston Obt.) (*See Walter Bruce Huddleston) (*See Harold J. Wagner Obt.)

(*See Mary (Jones) Carr) (*See Cecil Lewis Williams Obt.) (*See John B. Huddleston Obt.)

(*See Irene (Jones) Huddleston Williams Obt.) (*See “Fleecie” Felecia Jane (Maddux) Jones Obt.)

(*See Jesse Smith Huddleston Obt.) (*See David J. “Wink” Carr Obt.) (*See Ewin Carr Obt.)

(*See Walter Whitson Huddleston Obt.) (*See Allie Avo (Huddleston) Youngblood Obt.)

(*See John Wirt Huddleston Obt.) (*See Luke Carlton “Carl” Huddleston Obt.)

(*See Jodie Rhea (Huddleston) Wagner Obt.)

(1930 census 16th Civil Dist., DeKalb Co., TN: Dwl: 66 - **Walter H. Huddleston** is head of household, 28 yrs. old, TN, md to **Irene**, 23 yrs. old, TN. Children: Walter R., 4 7/12 yrs. old; Luke, 2 10/12 yrs. old & **Milton Huddleston**, 1 10/12 yrs. old. All born in TN).

(1940 census 16th Civil Dist., DeKalb Co., TN: Dwl: 79 - **Walter H. Huddleston** is head of household, 38 yrs. old, TN, md to **Irene**, 32 yrs. old, TN. Children: Ray, 14 yrs. old; Carl, 12 yrs. old; **Teddy**, 10 yrs. old & Jodie Huddleston, 8 yrs. old. All born in TN).

***HUDDLESTON, CAROLYN NAOMI SHANKS** - b. 28 March 1931, Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN – d. 19 March 2020, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN

HUSBAND: Milton Theodore “Ted” Huddleston, md 26 December 1948, Rossville, GA,

PARENTS: Luther “Luke” Alexander Shanks & Dona Florence Boyd, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

SIBLINGS: Ann Miriam Shanks md William “Bill” Ivy Gwaltney Sr., s/o (Oliver W. Gwaltney & Gladys Williams) & George Morris Shanks md Brinda Fay (Stewart) Haney.

(*See Luther “Luke” Shanks) (*See Dona Florence (Boyd) Shanks) (*See Walter Bruce Huddleston Obt.)

(*See Carolyn Naomi (Shanks) Huddleston Obt.). (*See William Ivy “Bill” Gwaltney Sr. Obt.)



***HUDDLESTON, ROBERT OSCAR** – b. 26 July 1889, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN – d. 27 December 1934, DeKalb Co., TN

(WWI Draft Registration Card #5 Record, 5 June 1917: gray eyes, red hair, medium height & build, married, farmer, home address: Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN. Do you claim exemption?: Am not physically able).

PVT BAT C 120 FIELD ARTY 32 DIV TENNESSEE - WWI

DC #27293, 18th Civil Dist., DeKalb Co., TN. Cause of Death: Died at 2:45 p.m. of alcoholism. Age: 45 yrs. 5 mo. 1 day. Attended by: Thomas J. Smith, M. D., Silver Point, TN. Informant: Mrs. Medley, Silver Point, TN. Undertaker: Conger Brothers, Smithville, TN. Father: Rufus Huddleston. Mother: Mandy Burton.

WIFE: Mary Etta (Foster) Huddleston, md 10 December 1916, Putnam Co., TN
(Source: Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 354, #1406: Mr. Robert Huddleston married 10 December 1916, Putnam Co., TN to Miss Mary Foster. By whom married: Rev. P. E. Ramsey).

PARENTS: William Rufus Huddleston (1859-1931) & Amanda "Manta" W. Burton, (1861-1928), both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(*See William Rufus Huddleston Obt.) (*See Mary Lancaster "Mollie" (Huddleston) Medley)

(*See John "Johnny" C. Huddleston) (*See Avo Huddleston) (*See Amanda Ruth (Huddleston) Torgl Obt.)

*HUDDLESTON, MARY ETTA "MARIETTA" FOSTER – b. 20 April 1895, DeKalb Co., TN – d. 27 January 1943, Pleasant Hill, Cumberland Co., TN

DC #153, Pleasant Hill, Cumberland Co., TN. Cause of Death: Pulmonary Tuberculosis, 2 years, died at 5:45 a.m. Attended by; Asa J. Hall, M. D., Pleasant Hill. Informant: Amanda Huddleston, Cookeville, TN. Undertaker: Whitson Funeral Home, Putnam Co., TN. Residence: Dist.1, Cookeville, TN. Father: William C. Foster. Mother: Eliza Jane Merritt.

HUSBAND: Robert Oscar Huddleston, md 10 December 1916, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: William Clayborn Foster (1867-1897) & Eliza Jane Merritt (1872-1959).

(William Clayborn Foster, b. 28 June 1867, TN – d. 25 December 1897, s/o Watkins Lee Foster (1832-1920 & Susan Prudence Alsop (1841-1925). Eliza Jane (Merritt) Foster, b. 31 December 1872, DeKalb Co., TN – d. 2 June 1959, Putnam Co., TN, d/o William Henry Merritt (1838-1912) & Sarah Frances Johnson (1839-1913). William and Eliza Foster both buried in Mount Holly, Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb Co., TN).

(*See Avo Huddleston) (*See Janie (Huddleston) Palk Obt.) (*See Clarence B. "Junior" Palk Obt.)

HUDDLESTON, WALTER BRUCE - b. 22 March 1956, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 19 August 1978, DeKalb Co., TN

(SS Death Index: Name: **HUDDLESTON, WALTER** - Birth: 22 March 1956 – Death: August 1978 – Age: 22 – Last Residence: (not specified) - Last Benefit: (Cookeville, Putnam, TN 38501) - SSN: 415-96-0188, Issued By: TN).

Place & Time of Service: Chapel of Hooper & Huddleston Funeral Home, Tuesday, 22 August 1978 at 11:00 a.m. Rev. Wesley Henry & Rev. Herman Dam officiating, arrangements by: Hooper & Huddleston Funeral Home, Cookeville, TN.

PARENTS: Milton Theodore "Ted" Huddleston, s/o Walter Whitson Huddleston & Irene Jones. & Naomi Carolyn Shanks, d/o Luther Alexander Shanks & Dona Florence Boyd.

(Walter Bruce Huddleston was named after his grandfather **Walter Whitson Huddleston**, b. 25 January 1902 – d. 27 May 1958, Logansport, IN, (s/o John B. Huddleston & Mary Elvira Maxwell) md 5 October 1924, Putnam Co., TN, **Irene Jones**, d/o (Poley Jones & Mary Magdalene "Maggie" Maxwell).

(Bruce died from injuries suffered in a motorcycle accident).

SIBLINGS: David Milton, b. 17 Dec. 1950, TN md Linda Kay Morse; Donald "Donnie"

Luke, b. 13 Feb. 1953, TN md Mary Jane Deegan; Gary Dwight, b. 8 Dec. 1954, TN & Michael Carroll, b. 23 Oct. 1958, TN md Tracy Gail Hedgecough.

(*See Walter Bruce Huddleston Obt.) (*See Milton Theodore "Ted" Huddleston)

(*See Walter Whitson Huddleston, b. 13 April 1961).

To One Departed
by Edgar Allan Poe
Seraph! thy memory is to me
Like some enchanted far-off isle
In some tumultuous sea -
Some ocean vexed as it may be
With storms; but where, meanwhile,
Serenest skies continually
Just o'er that one bright island smile.
For 'mid the earnest cares and woes
That crowd around my earthly path,

(Sad path, alas, where grows
Not even one lonely rose!)
My soul at least a solace hath
In dreams of thee; and therein knows
An Eden of bland repose.

*HUDDLESTON, WILLIAM RUFUS – b. 8 June 1859, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 31 May 1931, Putnam Co., TN

DC #10691, 13th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Mitral regurgitation – contributory, asthma. Age: 73 yrs. 11 mths., 22 days. Attended by: Thomas J. Smith, M. D. True: Robert Huddleston, Silver Point, TN. Undertaker: Conger Brother's, Smithville, TN. Registrar: C. A. Hall. DC had death date as: 30 May 1932.

WIFE: Amanda Avo “Manta” (Burton) Huddleston

PARENTS: Charles Allison “Charlie” Huddleston & Rhoda Lancaster Plunkett

(Charles Allison Huddleston, s/o Isaac Alexander Huddleston & Virginia Jane Allison. Charles A. Huddleston md 2nd Lisa Pullum).

(Charles A. “Charlie” Huddleston, b. 7 February 1833, TN – d. 18 February 1912 & his wife **Rhoda Lancaster (Plunkett) Huddleston**, b. 15 May 1837, TN – d. 10 October 1901, both buried in the Charles A. Huddleston Cemetery, DeKalb Co., TN, located on the old John B. Huddleston place, about 1 mile around the ridge from the Smith Cemetery on Wolf Creek near the Putnam Co., line. Also buried there is their daughter **Fannie A. Huddleston**, b. 10 October 1876, TN – d. 10 July 1894. Source: DeKalb County Cemeteries by Doris (Garrison) Gilbert pg. 132. John B. Huddleston, s/o Charles Allison Huddleston & Rhoda Lancaster Plunkett. John B. Huddleston (1869-1948) md Mary Elivira Maxwell (1879-1971).

‘At Rest’

(*See William Rufus Huddleston Obt.) (*See John “Johnny” C. Huddleston)

*HUDDLESTON, AMANDA AVO “MANTA” BURTON– b. 14 October 1861, TN –

d. 20 August 1928

HUSBAND: William Rufus Huddleston

PARENTS: Isaac S. Burton & Mary V. Foster

(Isaac S. Burton, b. 31 January 1818, TN – d. 27 May 1893 & his wife **Mary V. (Foster) Burton**, d. 31 March 1886, age 60 yrs. 8 mos. 13 days, mother of 14 children. They are both buried in the I. S. Burton Cemetery, DeKalb Co., TN, located on Wolf Creek, about 2 miles east of Center Hill Dam, on State Route 141, ¼ mile south of the road on a hillside).

(1870 census 16th Civil Dist., post office Laurel Hill, DeKalb Co., TN: Dwl: 144 - **Isaac Burton** is head of household, 52 yrs. old, TN md to **Mary V.**, 45 yrs. old, VA. Children: Winfield S., 15 yrs. old; Mary E., 13 yrs. old; Martha, 12 yrs. old; Isaac, 11 yrs. old; **Amanda**, 9 yrs. old; Cassada J., 6 yrs. old; Andrew J., 4 yrs. old & Cordelia Burton, 1 yr. old. All born in TN).

‘At Rest’

(*See Mary Lancaster “Mollie” (Huddleston) Medley) (*See Robert Oscar Huddleston)



HUDSON, JAMES HUGH – b. 9 March 1921, TN – d. 3 October 1944, Italy
337th INF 85th DIV WWII

(Hugh Hudson: Selective Service No. 34375307. PFC – Killed in Action WWII)

(Source: U. S. WWII Enlistment Records, 1938-1946: **Hugh Hudson**, White citizen, Nativity State & County: Putnam Co., TN, Enlistment Date: 3 October 1942, Enlistment State: Georgia, Enlistment City: Fort Ogelthorpe, Grade: Private: Term of Enlistment: Enlistment for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six months, subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise according to law. Component: Selectees (Enlisted Men), Source: Civil Life, Education: Grammar school, Civil Occupation: Automobile Serviceman, Marital Status: Single, Height: 6’8”, Weight: 136).

(SS Death Index: Name: **HUDSON, HUGH** - Birth: 09 March 1921 – Death: 03 October 1944 – Age: 23 – Last Residence: (VA) - Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 410-28-9890, Issued By: TN).

(Source: US WWII Army Enlistment Records 1938 - 1946: Civil Occupation: Automobile Serviceman).

PARENTS: Marvin Roscoe Hudson & Edna Pearl (Smith) Hudson Fields

(**Marvin Roscoe Hudson**, b. May 1888 – d. 17 February 1923, buried in the Double Springs Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN).

(**Edna Pearl (Smith) Hudson** later married **Harve “Harvy” Waymon Fields**, both buried in Smellage Cemetery)

WIFE: Betty Lillian (Robinson) Hudson Watts, she later md 2nd Travis J. Watts.

(**Source:** Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN: T. J. Watts, age 30, born 20 December 1925, address; 11204 Jackson, Van Dyke, MI, married 14 September 1956 to Lillian Robinson Hudson, age 37, born 1 April 1919, address: 7451 Gratiot, Detroit, MI, name of parent, guardian or next of kin: Mrs. Emily Watts, Rt. 2, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN).

(**Travis J. Watts**, b. 20 December 1925 – d. 14 December 1968 md **Bettie Lillian (Robinson) Hudson**, b. 1 April 1918, Putnam Co., TN – d. 26 September 1996, Carthage, Smith Co., TN, both buried in Odd Fellows Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN. Betty Lillian (Robinson) Hudson Watts, d/o Edward Lawrence Robinson & Florence Maynard).

‘Beloved How We Miss You’

(*See Betty Lillian (Robinson) Hudson Watts Obt.)

(*See Edna Pearl (Smith) Hudson Fields Obt.) (*See Harve “Harvy” Waymon Fields)

(*See Edgar Lee Fields Obt.) (*See Hugh Hudson notice).

*INGRAM, GEORGE B. – b. 16 August 1873, TN – d. 25 September 1959

(WWI Draft Registration Card #5 Record, 12 September 1918, 41-3-33C: blue eyes, light hair, tall height, slender build, permanent home address: Baxter, Putnam Co., TN, self farming, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN, nearest relative: Nancy Ingram, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN)

WIFE: Nancy Ann (Montgomery) Ingram, md 7 June 1894, Putnam Co., TN

(**Source:** Tennessee State Marriage record: Vol. 2, pg. 421, certificate ?, Putnam Co., TN: George Ingram married 7 June 1894, Putnam Co., TN to Nancy A. Montgomery).

PARENTS: possibly Martin & Anna Ingram

‘Gone But Not Forgotten’

*INGRAM, NANCY ANN MONTGOMERY– b. 7 September 1872, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN – d. 8 June 1938, Putnam Co., TN.

DC #18893, 7th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Chronic Myelitis, died at 3 a.m. Attended in: Ozone, TN. Undertaker: Crossville, TN. Informant: Solon Ingram, Crab Orchard, TN. DC states she was b. 10 October 1872, Baxter, TN.

HUSBAND: George B. Ingram, md 7 June 1894, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: Joseph “Joe” Montgomery & Martha Stewart, both buried in Smellage Cemetery, TN.

‘Gone But Not Forgotten’

INGRAM, JOE – b. 8 June 1901, TN – d. 24 May 1923, Putnam Co., TN

(no dates on marker)

DC #338, 20th Civil Dist., Baxter, Putnam Co., TN. Male, white, single. Cause of Death: Gunshot – laying in wait by Ray. Informant: George Ingram.

PARENTS: George B. Ingram & Nancy Ann Montgomery, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(*See George B. Ingram).

JACKSON, CALVIN HAYWOOD JR – b. 16 November 1934, Putnam Co., TN – d. 17 February 2019, Gordonsville, Smith Co., TN

PARENTS: Calvin Haywood Jackson Sr. & Dora Myrtle “Mattie” Denson

WIFE: Brenda Dale (Davidson) Jackson md 30 July 1956, Cannon Co., TN

(**Source:** Tennessee State Marriage record, Cannon Co., TN, pg. 529: Calvin H. Jackson married 30 July 1956, Cannon Co., TN, age 21, b. 16 November 1934, address: Rt. 2, Silver Point, TN to Brenda Dale Davidson, age 19, b. 27 January 1937, address: Rt. 2, Silver Point, TN. Name of parent, guardian or next of kin of female: Frank Davidson. Name of parent, guardian or next of kin of male: Haywood Jackson).

(Nevada, Divorce Index: Brenda Dale Jackson & Calvin H. Jackson. Divorce Date: 27 August 1968,

Clark, Nevada)

(*See Calvin Haywood Jackson Jr. Obt.) (*See Calvin Haywood Jackson Sr. Obt.)

***JACKSON, CALVIN HAYWOOD SR – b. 23 March 1876, TN –**

d. 7 February 1966, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN

(SS Death Index: Name: HAYWOOD JACKSON - Birth: 23 Mar 1877- Death: 15 Feb 1966 - Age: 88 - Last Residence: Silver Point, Putnam, TN -Last Benefit: (not specified) - SSN: 412-36-3741 Tennessee)

WIVES: md 1st Cora (Crook) Ray Jackson, 22 September 1911, Putnam Co., TN - md 2nd Dora Myrtle “Mattie” (Denson) Jackson, 30 November 1916, Putnam Co., TN – md Mattie Bell (Hancock) Jackson Fields (1918-2006), she md also to John Harve Fields (1915-1998).

(**Source:** Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 66, #260: Haywood Jackson married 22 September 1911 to Miss Cora Crook).

(**Source:** Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 352, #1400: Haywood Jackson married 30 November 1916 to Myrtle Denson. By whom married: J. J. Sullens, Justice of the Peace).

(**Source:** WWI Draft Registration Card (1917-1918): Date of Birth: 23 March 1884. Farmer. Nearest Relative: Myrtle Jackson. Height: Short. Build: Medium).

Cora (Crook) Ray Jackson, md 1st John Ray on the 5th of May 1900.

(**Cora Crook**, b. ca. 1887, TN – d. 15 November 1916, Putnam Co., TN. DC#725, 11th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cora Jackson. Father: Shady Crook, TN. Mother: Mary Whitehead, TN. Cause of Death: Pulmonary Tuberculosis. Contributory: Had typhoid fever recently. Attended by: Samuel Denton, M. D., Buffalo Valley, TN. Date of Death: 15 November 1916). (Shady Crook is buried in an unmarked grave in the Old Holladay Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN). (**Cora (Crook) Ray Jackson** was md 1st to **John Ray** and they were divorced. Cora and her three children, Luther, Velar & Elija Ray were living with her parents Shad & Mary Crook in the 1910 census in the 17th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cora was divorced).

PARENTS: Newton Jackson (1857-1920) & Dydaaisy Didama Julian

(Newton Jackson, b. 1858, Jackson Co., TN – d. 6 January 1920, Putnam Co., TN, md 26 July 1883, Jackson Co., TN to Dydaaisy Didama (Julian) Jackson, b. December 1856, TN. Newton Jackson, s/o **Joseph B. Jackson** (1821-1899) & **Martha Jackson** (1826-1896). Dydaaisy Didama (Julian) Jackson, d/o **James Julian** (1821-1880) & **Dianah Jewlin** (1827-1900). Newton Jackson is buried in the Jackson Cemetery, Shepardsville Rd., Jackson Co., TN).

Children of Calvin Haywood Jackson & Cora Crook: Lindsay Jackson, Horace Jackson & Ella Mae Jackson.

(DC#458, Putnam Co., TN: **Ella Mae Jackson**, b. 20 March 1916, TN – d. 22 August 1916. Father: Haywood Jackson, TN. Mother: Cora Crook, TN. Attended by: Samuel Denton M. D., Buffalo Valley, TN, “I never attended deceased child whose has been weak from birth.” Place of Burial: Bartlett Graveyard. Undertaker: J. Bartlett.)

Children of Calvin Haywood Jackson & Dora Myrtle “Mattie” Denson: Woodrow Jackson (1920-2010), Jim Jackson, Marshall Jackson, James Jackson, Will Allen Jackson, Edna Jackson, Willene Jackson, Calvin Jackson, Annie Jackson & Alene Jackson. Thurman Jackson (memory gardens).

‘Honor Thy Father And Mother’

(*See Calvin Haywood Jackson Sr. Obt.) (*See James Odell Jackson Obt.) (*See Jim Jackson Obt.)

(*See Edna Francis (Jackson) Whitehead Smith Simpson Obt.) (Vallie (Hancock) Williams Obt.)

(*See Alene (Jackson) Hancock) (*See Calvin Haywood Jackson Jr. Obt.) (*See Thurman Jackson)

(*See David Hancock Sr.) (*See Mattie Bell (Hancock) Fields Obt.)

(*See Annie Elenore (Jackson) Hancock Duke Obt.)

***JACKSON, DORA MYRTLE “MATTIE” DENSON**

b. 18 November 1899, Putnam Co., TN - d. 29 May 1940, Putnam Co., TN

HUSBAND: Calvin Haywood Jackson md 30 November 1916, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: Winfield S. “Win” Denson (1883-1925) & Lucy (Crook) Denson Madewell (Winfield S. “Win” Denson md Lucy (Crook) Denson Madewell, b. 1884 – d. 9 March 1958, Putnam Co., TN. Lucy also md Jim Madewell. Lucy is buried in Whittaker Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN).

BURIED: Rock Springs Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

*JACKSON, JAMES ODELL – b. 14 April 1925, Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN –
d. 10 December 1995, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN

WIVES: md 1st Arline (Phillips) Jackson, 21 September 1944, Putnam Co., TN – md 2nd
Rosetta (Farley) Jackson, 27 November 1990, Putnam Co., TN

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 303: James O'Dell Jackson, age 19,
address: Boma, Putnam Co., TN married 21 September 1944, Putnam Co., TN to Arline Phillips, age 17,
address: Boma, Putnam Co., TN, name of parent, guardian or next of kin: Johnnie Maggart, Silver Point,
TN).

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 43: James O'Dell Jackson, age 65, born 14
April 1925, address: Rt. 3, Box 6-M, Monterey, TN married 27 November 1990, Putnam Co., TN to
Rosetta Randolph Howard, age 70, born 30 April 1920, address: Rt. 3, Box 6-M, Monterey, TN, name of
parent, guardian or next of kin: Effie Mae Cowan, daughter, Burgess Falls Rd., Cookeville, TN).

PARENTS: Calvin Haywood Jackson & Myrtle "Mattie" Denson

'Precious Lord Take My Hand'

(*See James Odell Jackson Obt.) (*See Jim Jackson Obt.) (*See Calvin Haywood Jackson Obt.)

(*See Edna Francis (Jackson) Whitehead Smith Simpson Obt.)

(1940 census 11th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Dwl: 118 - **Haywood Jackson** is head of household, 64 yrs.
old, TN, md to **Myrtle**, 40 yrs. old, TN. Children: **Jim**, 23 yrs. old; Woodrow, 19 yrs. old; Edna, 16 yrs.
old; **James**, 14 yrs. old; Marshall, 12 yrs. old; Willine, 10 yrs. old; Annie, 6 yrs. old; Calvin, 4 yrs. old &
Aline Jackson 5/12 yrs. old. All born in TN).

*JACKSON, ARLINE PHILLIPS – b. 6 April 1930, Putnam Co., TN –
d. 20 February 1987, Smith Co., TN

HUSBAND: James Odell Jackson, md 21 September 1944, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: David Nelson "Bud" Phillips & Sallie Mai (Hancock) Phillips Maggart

(Sallie Mai (Hancock) Phillips Maggart, b. 25 December 1907 – d. 7 July 1958 & her 2nd husband **John
A. "Johnnie" Maggart**, b. 14 February 1897 – d. 2 May 1977, both buried in the Maggart Graveyard,
Putnam Co., TN, located on Doss Medley Road out of Silver Point).

(SS Death Index: Name: **MAGGART, JOHN** - Birth: 14 February 1898 - Death: May 1977- Age: 79 -
Last Residence: (Silver Point, Putnam, TN 38582) - Last Benefit: (not specified) - SSN: 411-26-0452,
Issued By: TN).

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Vol. 5, pg. 440, certificate 1748, Putnam Co., TN: Bud Phillips
married 1 June 1918, Putnam Co., TN to Sarah Jane Hancock).

'Precious Lord Take My Hand'

(*See Arline (Phillips) Jackson Obt.) (*See Bessie Mai (Phillips) Johnson Obt.)

*JARED, BETHEL HAY – b. 16 July 1905, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 12 June 1988, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN

Place & Time of Service: Chapel-Baxter Funeral Home, Monday, 13 June 1988 at 2:00 p.m. Ministers:
Bro. Clyde Cunningham & Bro. Mont E. Hooper, arrangements by: Baxter Funeral Home, Baxter, TN.

(SS Death Index: Name: **JARED, BETHEL** - Birth: 16 July 1905 – Death: 12 June 1988 - Age: 82 – Last
Residence: (Silver Point, Putnam, TN 38582) - Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 409-56-3584, Issued
By: TN).

WIFE: Artie Velma (Carr) Jared, md 31 March 1935, Putnam Co., TN

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 456: Bethel Jared, age 29, address: Boma,
Putnam Co., TN married 31 March 1935, Putnam Co., TN to Artie Carr, age 26, address: Silver Point,
Putnam Co., TN, name of parent, guardian, or next of kin of female: Pete Carr, Silver Point, TN).

PARENTS: Robert Simon Jared & Cordelia "Delia" "Celie" Whitehead, both buried in
Smellage.

(*See Bethel Hay Jared Obt.) (*See Artie Velma (Carr) Jared Obt.)

(*See Julius Benton Jared Obt.) (*See Ralph Jared Obt.)

*JARED, ARTIE VELMA CARR - b. 8 September 1908, Putnam Co., TN -

d. 21 Aug 2000, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN

(SS Death Index: Name: **JARED, ARTIE C** - Birth: 8 September 1908 – Death: 21 August 2000 V - Age 91 – Last Residence: (Silver Point, Putnam, TN 38582) – Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 409-68-4024, Issued By: TN). (Death date was verified with a family member or someone acting on behalf of the family). Place & Time of Service: New Home Baptist Church, Wednesday, 23 August 2000 at 1:00 p.m. Rev. Charlie Hutchinson & Rev. Clyde Cunningham officiating, arrangements by: Baxter Funeral Home, Baxter, TN.

HUSBAND: Bethel Hay Jared, md 31 March 1935, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: John Byrd “Pete” Carr, b. 8 August 1877, Putnam Co., TN – d. 29 December 1956, Silver Point, TN & Lucinda Webb, b. 22 June 1879, TN – d. 16 March 1936, Silver Point, TN, both buried in the Carr Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN located on Pete Carr Ridge near Silver Point. **John Byrd “Pete” Carr** was the s/o **John Byrd Carr Sr. & Mary E. Lee**. **Lucinda Webb** was the d/o **Darthulia “Thuly” Webb**.

(DC #443, 13th Civil Dist., Silver Point, TN: **Byrd Carr**, b. 15 February 1848, TN – d. 5 December 1920, parents both born in DeKalb Co., TN. Cause of Death: not listed. True: E. W. Anderson, Silver Pt., TN. Undertaker: E. W. Anderson. Byrd Carr & his wife, **Mary M. Carr**, b. 22 February 1854, TN – d. 5 December 1920, are buried in the Carr Cemetery, located on Pete Carr Ridge, near Silver Pt., Putnam Co., TN).

(DC #345, 13th Civil Dist., Silver Point, TN: **James C. Carr**, male, white, married, b. 26 January 1873, TN, age: 51 yrs., 6 months, 12 days, d. 18 July 1924, Putnam Co., TN, s/o Byrd Carr & Mary Lee. Cause of Death: killed by brother. Informant: Lonnie Carr Jr. Undertaker: Bird Carr, Silver Point, TN. Buried: 19 July 1924, Carr Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN located on Pete Carr Ridge near Silver Pt., TN. Buried next to him is his wife, **Malla “Mollie P.” Carr**, b. 16 July 1875, TN – d. 18 July 1924).

(*See James Carr Story)

(DC#9200, 1st Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN: **Olen Benton Carr**, b. 15 December 1901, TN – d. 3 April 1930, TN, s/o John Byrd Carr & Lucinda Webb. Age: 28 yrs. old. Occupation: School teacher. Cause of death: Blood poison contributed to pleurisy. Attended by: Z. L. Shipley, M. D., Cookeville, TN. Informant: Solon Carr. Undertaker: Jere Whitson & Co., TN. Buried: 19 July 1924, Carr Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN located on Pete Carr Ridge near Silver Pt., TN).

(1900 census 13th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Dwl: 120 – **Byrd Carr** is head of household, 52 yrs. old, b. February 1848, TN md 28 yrs. to **Mary**, 46 yrs. old., b. February 1854, TN, 13 children born, 12 children living. Children: Mathew W., son, 18 yrs. old, b. July 1881, married 0 yrs. to Lou V., daughter-in-law, 20 yrs. old, b. February 1880; Lafayett V., 18 yrs. old, b. April 1882; Ofa M., 14 yrs. old, b. June 1885; Effie A., 14 yrs. old, b. June 1885; Robert L., 12 yrs. old, b. February 1888; Erosie, 10 yrs. old, b. February 1890; Notie B., 6 yrs. old, b. January 1894 & Oda V. Carr, 4 yrs. old, b. January 1896. All born in TN).

(**John Byrd “Pete” Carr**, b. 8 August 1877, TN – d. 29 December 1956 & his wife, **Lucinda (Webb) Carr**, b. 22 June 1879, TN – d. 16 March 1936, both buried in the Carr Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN, located on Pete Carr Ridge near Silver Point. Also buried there is: **Clorell Carr**, b. 25 April 1915, TN - d. 9 January 1938; **Olon Benton Carr**, b. 15 December 1901, TN - d. 3 April 1930; **Nolen Carr**, b. & d., 22 September 1910 & **Darthulia Webb**, b. 14 March 1842, TN – d. 15 January 1922).

(**James C. Carr**, b. 26 January 1873, TN – d. 18 July 1924, TN & his wife, **Malla “Mollie”**, b. 16 July 1875, TN – d. not marked, both buried in the Carr Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN, located on Pete Carr Ridge near Silver Point).

(Children of **Bethel Hay Jared & Artie Velma Carr** are: Betty Lou, b. 16 February 1939 – d. 6 December 1953; John Robert, b. 15 May 1943 md 10 Aug. 1968, Helen Walker & Bethelda Jared, b. 4 August 1945 md 15 Nov. 1969, James Harold Bilbrey. Book of Jared, by Eleanor Hall, pg. 481 & Book of Jared #2, pg. 218).

(*See Artie Velma (Carr) Jared Obt.) (*See Oma Eulene (Carr) Garrison Obt.) (*See Ozro Garrison Obt.)

(*See Arvie W. (Carr) Kinnaird & Vennie Vadell (Carr) Shanks) (*See Rubye (Carr) Myers Obt.)

(*See James Carr Story)

JARED, BETTY LOU – b. 16 February 1939, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 6 December 1953, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN

DC: #28499, Dist. 11, Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Compression of heart & lungs by distended intestine due to intestinal obstruction, due to congenital absence of left bowel of diaphragm (intestines in left

side of thorax) age 14 yrs. Informant: Bethel Jared, Rt. 1, Baxter. Doctor: T. Shipley, M. D. , Cookeville, TN. Undertaker: Whitson Funeral Home.

PARENTS: Bethal Hay Jared & Artie Velma Carr, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(Book of Jared by Eleanor Hall, pg. 481. Bethal Hay Jared, s/o Robert Simon Jared & Delia Whitehead, d/o Dr. John W. Whitehead & Marie Mary Cameron, both buried in Smellage Cemetery).

'Her life was beauty, truth, goodness and love'

(*See Betty Lou Jared Obt.)

JARED, ETHEL RAY – b. 5 July 1904, TN –

d. 12 November 1918, Putnam Co., TN

DC: #675, Putnam Co., TN – DC states: Ethel Ray Jared, b. 15 July 1904, TN – d. 12 November 1918. Cause of Death: Complicated Pneumonia & Typhoid fever, age 14 yrs., 4 mos., 3 days. Attended by: John W. Whitehead, M. D., Boma, TN. Registrar: Mizell Duke.

PARENTS: Robert Simon Jared, TN & Cordelia "Delia" Whitehead, TN, both buried in Smellage Cemetery. Book of Jared by Eleanor Hall, pg. 481.

'Ethel, we miss thee everywhere'

JARED, EVELYN M. – b. 15 August 1924, TN – d. 21 June 1925, Putnam Co., TN

DC #325, 20th Civil Dist., Baxter, Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Infantile Convulsions. Attended by: Thomas J. Ford, M. D., Baxter, TN. True: Brice Jared, Baxter, TN. Registrar: A. R. Judd.

PARENTS: Collie Brice Jared Sr., TN & Lillie Mai Dedmon, TN

(Source: Marriage record: Brice Jared md 2 July 1922, Putnam Co., TN Lillian Denny: Vol. 6, pg. 106, certificate 2684, Putnam Co., TN).

(**Collie Brice Jared Sr.**, b. 22 April 1891, TN – d. 20 December 1946 md **Lillie Mai (Dedmon) Jared**, b. 14 August 1891, TN – d. 5 August 1980, both buried in the Hughes Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN, located at Gentry on south side of Hwy 70N. Also buried in the Hughes Cemetery is the parents of Collie B. Jared Sr.: James Clinton Jared, (1852 – 1930) & Franceann (Holladay) Jared, (1857 – 1918).

(**Nealie Ethel (Dedmon) Bates**, b. 30 May 1895, TN – d. 18 October 1979, TN, d/o **William Dedmon & Elizabeth Corley**, Nealie is buried in the Bates-Dedmon Cemetery. Also buried in this same cemetery is her mother, Elizabeth (Corley) Dedmon, b. 19 October 1855, TN – d. 30 December 1933 and her brother, **Jesse B. Dedmon**, b. 4 October 1896 – d. 9 October 1969. Bates-Dedmon Cemetery is located on Little Indian Creek in the Vaden community. Turn east at Gentry off Hwy 70 at Indian Creek Road into Elrod Hollow, Putnam Co., TN. **Lillie Mai (Dedmon) Jared**, d/o **William Dedmon & Elizabeth Corley**).

(Source: 1st Book of Jared by Eleanor Hall, pgs. 350 & 351 & Book of Jared Vol. 3 by Eleanor Hall, pg. 75: Collie B. Jared, s/o James Clinton Jared & Frances Ann Holladay – parents of 7 children: Ollie md John Brown; Solon H. md Sada Burton; Luther D., md 1st Pearlle Sherrill, md 2nd Mattie Hall; Cora L.; James A.; Samuel L. & Collie B. Jared md Lillie M. Dedmon, **note:** marriage certificate states Lillian Denny).

(dau of Brice & Lillian Jared on tombstone)

'Budded on earth to bloom in heaven'

(*See Lillie Mai (Dedmon) Jared Obt.) (*See Collie B. Jared Jr. Obt.) (*See James A. "Buddy" Jared Obt.)

(*See Nealie Ethel (Dedmon) Bates Obt.) (*See Mildred (Bockman) Jared Obt.)

JARED, FRANK M. – b. 14 February 1928 – d. 28 January 1929

PARENTS: Collie Brice Jared Sr., TN & Lillie Mai Dedmon, TN

(**Collie Brice Jared**, b. 22 April 1891 – d. 20 December 1946 md **Lillie Mai (Dedmon) Jared**, b. 14 August 1891 – d. 5 August 1980, both buried in the Hughes Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN, located at Gentry on south side of Hwy. 70N).

(son of Brice & Lillian Jared on tombstone)

'May he rest in peace'

(*See Lillie Mai (Dedmon) Jared Obt.) (*See Nealie Ethel (Dedmon) Bates Obt.)

(*See Collie B. Jared Jr. Obt.) (*See James A. "Buddy" Jared Obt.) (*See Mildred (Bockman) Jared Obt.)

***JARED, ROBERT "BOB" SIMON** – b. 10 October 1881, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 20 January 1950, Putnam Co., TN

(WWI Draft Registration Card #5 Record, 12 September 1918, 41-3-33C: brown eyes, red hair, medium height, slender build, permanent home address: Boma, Putnam Co., TN, self farming, Boma, Putnam Co., TN, nearest relative: Delie Jared, Boma, Putnam Co., TN).

WIFE: Cordelia "Selia" (Whitehead) Jared, md 18 October 1903, Boma, Putnam Co., TN (Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 195, #233: R. S. Jared married 18 October 1903, Putnam Co., TN to Dee Whitehead. By whom married: John Tilford Jernigan, Justice of the Peace).

PARENTS: William Ensor "Wild Bill" Jared & Mary Beauregard "Bood" Evans, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

Book of Jared by Eleanor Hall, pg. 481.

(1900 census 11th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Dwl: 25 – **William Ensor** is head of household, 46 yrs. old, b. March 1854, TN md 22 yrs. to **Mery/Mary "Bood" Beauregard**, 38 yrs. old, b. May 1862, TN 6 children born, 6 children living. Children: **Robert S.**, 18 yrs. old, b. October 1881; Julius F., 15 yrs. old, b. October 1884; Joseph S., 11 yrs. old, b. September 1888; Thomas J., 7 yrs. old, b. November 1892 & Margaret Jared, 4 yrs. old, b. August 1896. All born in TN).

'Resting In Hope Of A Glorious Resurrection'

(*See William Ensor Jared & Obt.) (*See Robert Simon Jared Obt.)

(*See Mary "Bood" Beauregard (Evans) Jared Obt.) (*See Essie L. (Moss) Jared Obt.)

*JARED, CORDELIA "SELIA" WHITEHEAD – b. 19 April 1888, Putnam Co., TN – d. 12 January 1971, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN

HUSBAND: Robert "Bob" Simon Jared, md 18 October 1903, Boma, Putnam Co., TN

CHILDREN: Ethel Ray, b. 5 July 1904, TN; Bethel Hay, b. 16 July 1905, TN md Artie C. Carr; Julius Benton, b. 29 March 1908, TN md Bettye Ford, d/o Daniel Ford & Maude Pendergrass; Solon Denton, b. 25 April 1912, TN md Hattie Sutton, Johnnie William, b. 25 October 1915, TN md Olive Lee Jernigan, d/o Henry Woodrow Grady Jernigan & Nola Edna Lowe and Samuel Estle Jared, b. 31 July 1925, TN md Lorene Maxwell.

PARENTS: Dr. John W. Whitehead & Marie Mary Cameron Cameron, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

'Resting In Hope Of A Glorious Resurrection'

(*See Selia Cordelia (Whitehead) Jared Obt.) (*See Dr. John W. Whitehead) (*See Henry Woodrow Grady Jernigan Obt.) (*See Nola Edna (Lowe) Jernigan Obt.)

*JARED, SOLON DENTON – b. 25 April 1912, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 8 November 1969, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN

(SS Death Index: Name: **JARED, SOLON** – Birth: 25 April 1912 – Death: November 1969 – Age: 57 – Last Residence: (not specified) - Last Benefit: (not specified) - SSN: 410-22-8255, Issued By: TN).

WIFE: Hattie E. (Sutton) Jared, md 18 July 1931, Putnam Co., TN

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record: Vol. 7, pg. 342, certificate 342, Putnam Co., TN: S. D. Jared, age, 20, address: Boma, Putnam Co., TN, married 18 July 1931, Putnam Co., TN to Miss Hattie Sutton, age 18, address: Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN, name of parent, guardian, or next of kin: William Sutton, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN).

PARENTS: Robert Simon Jared & Delia Whitehead, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

Book of Jared by Eleanor Hall, pg. 481.

'At Rest'

(*See Solon Denton Jared Obt.)

*JARED, HATTIE E. SUTTON – b. 3 November 1914, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 14 February 1980, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN

(SS Death Index: Name: **JARED, HATTIE** – Birth: 3 November 1914 – Death: February 1980 – Age: 65 – Last Residence: (Silver Point, Putnam, TN 38582) – Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 408-96-7695, Issued By: TN).

Place & Time of Service: Chapel-Baxter Funeral Home, Sunday, 17 February 1980 at 2:00 p.m. Clergyman, Bro. Clyde Cunningham officiating, arrangements by: Baxter Funeral Home, Baxter, TN.

HUSBAND: Solon Denton Jared, md 18 July 1931, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: William S. & Margarite E. "Maggie" Sutton, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.
Hattie E. Sutton had two sisters: Daisy A. Sutton Rittenberry of Lebanon & Flossie Sutton Prichard of Baxter. Flossie md Willie Neal Everett Prichard.

Her two brothers are: Joel Denton Sutton & Chalmer Solon "Hoss" Sutton.

'At Rest'

(*See Flossie (Sutton) Prichard Obt.) (*See Hattie E. (Sutton) Jared)

*JARED, WILLIAM ENSOR "WILD BILL" – b. 9 March 1854, near St. Mary's Church, Smith Co., TN – d. 7 October 1923, Putnam Co., TN

DC# Vol. 44, pg. 378, Putnam Co., TN: Cause of Death: Heart Disease. Attended by Dr. Sam Denton.

WIFE: Mary "Bood" Beauregard (Evans) Jared, md 16 December 1877, near Hopewell, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: Jonathan Ensor Jackson Jared, b. ca. 1822 – d. 8 November 1883, s/o (Charles Jared & Lucy/Nancy Mathews) & Martha Ann Huddleston, b. 3 April 1826 – d. 28 September 1902, d/o (Isaac Hussleston & Jane Allison), both buried in the Joseph Cemetery, Putnam Co, TN located on Hwy 70 at Low Gap west of Gentry. (*See Book of Jared by Eleanor Hall, pgs. 476 & 477).

(*See Draper Families in America, pg. 176).

'How Desolate Our Home Bereft of Thee'

(*See William Ensor Jared Obt.) (*See Robert Simon Jared Obt.)

(*See Ida Elizabeth (Jared) Robinson Obt.)

*JARED, MARY "BOOD" BEAUREGARD EVANS– b. 13 May 1862, Rock Spring Valley, Putnam Co., TN – d. 13 April 1950, TN

HUSBAND: William Ensor "Wild Bill" Jared, md 16 December 1877, near Hopewell, Putnam Co., TN

CHILDREN: Martha Catherine "Cassie" Jared (1879-1961) md Looney Bryce Thompson (1878-1946); Robert Simon "Bob" Jared (1881-1950) md Delia Whitehead (1888-1971); Julius Franklin Jared (1884-1957) md Dora June Lowe; Joseph Stephen Jared (1888-1944) md 1st Margaret Ellen Taylor, md 2nd Mabel Noe; Rev. Thomas Jefferson Jared (1892-1963) md Laura Maude Roberts (1893- 1974); Margaret Naomi Jared (1896-1985) md Ralph Howard Wirt (1888-1976); William Looney Jared md Essie Lois Moss & Ida Elizabeth Jared (1903-1990) md Dow Ensor Robinson (1901-1984).

PARENTS: Thomas Jefferson Evans & Margaret Ellen Shanks, buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(**Thomas Jefferson Evans**, b. 29 April 1829, Rock Springs, Putnam Co., TN – d. ca. 1863, buried in Murfreesboro, TN, md **Margaret Ellen Shanks**, 7 January 1850).

'Earth Has No Sorrow That Heaven Cannot Heal'

(*See Mary "Bood" Beauregard Evans Jared Obt.)

(*See Martha Catherine "Cassie" (Jared) Thompson Obt.)

JERNIGAN, ERMIE T. – b. September 1908 – d. 28 May 1909

PARENTS:

'A little time on earth she spent, till God for her his angel sent'

*JERNIGAN, HENRY WOODROW GRADY – b. 10 July 1890, Putnam Co., TN – d. 7 February 1952, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN

(WWI Draft Registration Card #5 Record, 5 June 1917, 41-3-9.A: gray eyes, red hair, tall height, medium build, born, Boma, TN, home address: Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN, farming, by whom employed: Burton brothers, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN, married, dependents: wife & 3 children. Do you claim exemption from draft? : Family to support).

WIFE: Nola Edna (Lowe) Jernigan, md 19 September 1909, Putnam Co., TN

(**Source:** Marriage record: Vol. ?, pg. 529, certificate 2, #1553, Putnam Co., TN: Grady Jernigan married on 19 September 1900 to Nola Lowe. By whom married: J. W. Barks, Justice of the Peace).

PARENTS: Esquire John Tilford Jernigan, b. 22 October 1865, TN, (s/o Wiley Jernigan & Sarah Jane "Sallie" Short) & Mahulda "Hulda" Jane Thompson, b. 5 March 1871, Boma, Putnam Co., TN, (d/o Esquire Looney Thompson Jr. & Naomie Avo Jared).

(*See John Tilford Jernigan & Mahulda "Hulda" Thompson Jernigan).

(Henry Woodrow Grady Jernigan was a carpenter & farmer. He also served as Justice of the Peace for many years).

(Children of Nola & Grady Jernigan are: Essie May – b. 4 August 1910, md 1st Charley Dunavin, md 2nd Leonard Kremske; Ova Margaret – b. 16 September 1912, md Cecil Julian; John Thurman, b. ca. 1913 – d. 10 months old; William Charley, b. 27 August 1915 – d. 20 August 1992, md Betty Virginia Prichard; Olive Lee, b. 12 February 1918, md 1st Johnnie William Jared, md 2nd Mr. Lemanske/Lemanski; Glenis Clarence, b. 18 December 1920 – d. 11 April 1995, md Martha Ojeal Maxwell; Henry Haywood, b. 1 April 1923, md Ilene Waller; Nellie Jane, b. 10 August 1925, md 1st Lillard Calvin Leftwich, md 2nd Willie "Bill" Walker; Naomi Pearl, b. 15 June 1928, md 1st Russel Rose, md 2nd John West Harris; Jasper Davis "Buddy", b. 17 August 1930 – d. 26 June 1934; Norman Byrd, b. 7 April 1933, md Margaret Peggy Mead; Pamela Doris, b. 15 June 1935, md Robert Carlon Watson; Judy Ann, b. 5 December 1937, md 1st Edward Keaton, md 2nd George Moore & Robbie Jean Jernigan, b. 19 January 1941 md Arnold Lee Robinson. All the children of Nola & Grady Jernigan were born in Putnam Co., TN).

'Each Duty Done They Rest In Peace'

(*See Henry Woodrow Grady Jernigan Obt.) (*See John Tilford Jernigan "Poppa" Obt.)

(*See Mahulda "Hulda" Jane (Thompson) "Mammy" Jernigan Obt.)

(*See Marthe Ojeal (Maxwell) Jernigan Obt.) (*See Linda J. (Gambrell) Burgess Obt.)

*JERNIGAN, NOLA EDNA LOWE – b. 30 May 1895, Boma, Putnam Co., TN –
d. 24 June 1987, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN

(SS Death Index: Name: **JERNIGAN, NOLA** - Birth: 30 May 1895 – Death: June 1987 – Age: 92 – Last Residence: (Baxter, Putnam, TN 38544) - Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 413-78-3722, Issued By: TN).

HUSBAND: Henry Woodrow Grady Jernigan, md 19 September 1909, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: Jasper Davis Lowe, b. 17 November 1861, Baxter, TN – d. 19 December 1950 & Margaret Ellen Conway, b. 30 July 1861, TN – d. 28 December 1939, TN, d/o Pleasant M. Conway & Sarah Lucinda Gentry. Margaret Ellen Conway was the 2nd w/o Jasper Davis Lowe, md 1st to Sarah F. Kinnard). (Jasper Davis Lowe & Margaret Ellen Conway are buried: New Home Baptist Church (Boma) Cemetery, Boma, Putnam Co., TN). (Sarah Lucinda Gentry, b. 15 October 1841, Jackson Co., TN, d/o Silas Whitley Gentry & Mary Jane Kerr Lindsey. Pleasant M. Conway, s/o Lewis P. & Cynthia Conway).

(Solon Grover Lowe, b. 10 September 1892, TN – d. 11 December 1980, TN & his wife Elizabeth Parker, b. 10 December 1894 – d. 1981, md on the 25th of February 1912 are both buried in the New Home Baptist Church (Boma) Cemetery, Boma, Putnam Co., TN).

(*See Nola Edna (Lowe) Jernigan Obt.) (*See Solon Grover Lowe Obt.)

(*See Henry Haywood "Jim" Jernigan Jr. Obt.)

(*See Pamela Doris Jernigan Obt.) (*See Judy Ann (Jernigan) Keaton Moore Obt.)

JERNIGAN, HILDA M. – b. 12 September 1918, Putnam Co., TN –
d. 3 July 1922, Putnam Co., TN

DC: #126, 20th Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Flux, death occurred at 6 p.m. Attended by Thomas J. Ford, M.D., Baxter, TN. True: Thomas W. Jernigan, Baxter, TN. Registrar: A. R. Judd.

PARENTS: Thomas W. Jernigan, b. 15 February 1891, Putnam Co., TN – d. 7 April 1952 &

Jessie Robertson, b. 11 December 1891, Davidson Co., TN, both buried in the West Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN, located on the West Graveyard Road, approx. 1 & ½ miles east of Burgess Falls Road, 1st Civil Dist. It has been reported that the land for this cemetery was given by a John West. A small group of graves were reportedly moved out of the path of Interstate 40, just west of Burgess Falls Road).

(Thomas W. Jernigan, s/o William Riley Jernigan, s/o Sarah Jane "Sallie" Short, Wiley Jernigan, s/o Kedar Jernigan, s/o **Lewis Jernigan, Rev'l War soldier**).

'A Little Bud of Love to Bloom with God Above'

JERNIGAN, JASPER DAVIS "BUDDY" – b. 17 August 1930, Putnam Co., TN –
d. 26 June 1934, Putnam Co., TN

DC #13778, 17th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN - DC states name as: **Jasper Wilson Jernigan** - d. 27 June 1934. Cause of Death: Cholera Infantum, died at 1 p.m. Attended by: Samuel Denton, M. D., Buffalo Valley, TN. Registrar: Mizell Duke.

PARENTS: Henry Woodrow Grady & Nola Edna Lowe, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

JERNIGAN, JESSE DWIGHT – b. 19 November 1902, Boma, Putnam Co., TN -
d. 24 November 1911, Baxter, Rt. 1, Putnam Co., TN

DC #69705, Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Typhoid Fever. Attended by: Dr. Farmer. Recorded: M. Whitehead, Dist. 17.

PARENTS: Franklin Pierce Jernigan, b. ca. 1876 & Ella T. Maddux

(**Ella T. Maddux**, b. 5 June 1878, AR, d/o Robert Feggan Maddux & Sinda Rilla Maxwell, d/o Gordon Cloyd Maxwell & Josephine "Josie" Shanks md **Franklin Pierce Jernigan**, s/o Wiley Jernigan & Sarah Jane "Sallie" Short. Gordon Cloyd Maxwell was the s/o Samuel Maxwell & Martha Patton & Josephine "Josie" Shanks was the d/o Simon Shanks & Margaret Maddux).

'Weep not Papa and Mama for Me'

(Franklin Pierce Jernigan lived and died in Arkansas near Little Rock, he was a Methodist Preacher).

*JERNIGAN, JOHN TILFORD – b. 22 October 1865, Bloomington Springs, TN –
d. 18 November 1941, Double Springs, Putnam Co., TN

DC: #28901, 7th Dist, Double Springs, Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Cerebral Hemorrhage, Essential Hypertension Doctor: Thurman Shipley, Cookeville, TN. Usual occupation: School teacher & Timberman, saw mill. Registrar: Cora Cooper, date filed: 4 February 1942.

WIFE: Mahulda "Hulda" Jane (Thompson) Jernigan, md ca. 1889

PARENTS: Wiley "Willie" Jernigan, NC & Sarah Jane "Sallie" Short, VA

(John Tilford Jernigan, Justice of the Peace, school teacher, timberman & worked for the county government).

(John's ancestor, Lewis Jernigan who resided during the American Revolution in Johnston Co., NC assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of patriot service, furnishing supplies. Revolutionary Army Accounts, Vol. VII, pg. 2, Folio 4, North Carolina State Archives).

(*See John Tilford Jernigan Obt.) (*See Woodrow Grady Jernigan Obt.) (Nola Edna (Lowe) Jernigan Obt.)

(*See Essie Avo (Jernigan) Loftis Obt.) (*See Milton Otis Loftis Obt. & story)

(*See Gilbert Glenn Maynard Obt.) (*See Janette Jane (Crawford) Maynard Obt.)

*JERNIGAN, MAHULDA "HULDA" JANE THOMPSON – b. 5 March 1871, Putnam Co., TN – d. 30 March 1944, Double Springs, Putnam Co., TN

DC: #8752, 7th Dist., Double Springs, Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Angina Pectoris, 24 hrs. due to Arterio Sclerosis, 20 yrs, died at 7:00 p.m. Doctor: R. H. Millis, M.D., Baxter, TN. Informant: Genia Maxwell, Double Springs, TN. Undertaker: Whitson Funeral Home, Cookeville, TN, by Hooper. Registrar: Cora Cooper Carter, filed 4/10/1944.

(*See Mahulda "Hulda" Jane Thompson Jernigan Obt.) (*See Geraldine (Loftis) & Tim Denny Obts.)

HUSBAND: John Tilford Jernigan, md ca. 1889

PARENTS: Esquire Looney Thompson Jr., Putnam Co., TN & Naomie Avo Jared, Putnam Co., TN, both buried in Smellage Cemetery, Boma, TN).

(Children of John Tilford Jernigan & Mahulda "Hulda" Jane Thompson are: Henry Woodrow Grady, b. 10 Jul. 1890 – d. 7 Feb. 1952, TN, md 19 Sept. 1909, Putnam Co., TN, Nola Edna Lowe; Sarah Naomi "Sallie" Jernigan, b. 27 Feb. 1892 – d. 2 Mar. 1964, TN, md 19 Sept. 1909, Putnam Co., TN, William F. "Willie" Boyd; Mary Vinnie, b. 30 May 1894 – d. 29 Dec. 1968, Chattanooga, TN, md 6 Oct. 1912, William Charles Moss; Amanda "Mandy", b. 12 Dec. 1896 - d. 28 Oct. 1977, TN, md 18 Apr. 1916, Larkin Maynard; Edna Virga "Vergie", b. 9 November 1898 – d. 14 July 1985, Chattanooga, TN, md December 1924, Donald Ray Beard; Flossie May Jernigan, b. 17 May 1903, – d. 20/22 Oct. 1987, Mobile, AL md 1st Oscar Goolsby & md 2nd Herchel Martin; Jewell Argenia "Genia" Jernigan, b. 4 Jun 1910 – d. 29 Aug. 1984, TN, md 28 Oct. 1934, Walter Maxwell; Pearl Frances, b. 15 Jul. 1905 – d. 24 Aug. 1998, Detroit,

MI, md 13 Jan. 1935, Denver O. Allison & Essie Avo Jernigan, b. 21 Feb. 1901 – d. 30 Apr. 1962, Mt. Clemens, MI, md 26 August 1925, TN, Milton Otis Loftis. Other children: Irma Jernigan – died when she was eight months old. & Jewel Armie Jernigan – b. ca. 1911, TN – d. ca. 1912, TN. All the children of John T. Jernigan & Mahulda Jane Thompson were born in Putnam Co., TN).

(Mahulda's ancestor, William Jared who resided during the American Revolution in Loudoun Co., VA assisted in establishing American Independence. He is buried in the William Jared Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN).

Mable Joyce (Austin) Moore told Audrey J. (Denny) Lambert these stories via the phone, May 2003.

Two of John Tilford Jernigan's daughters wanted to go to a party in town. John didn't want them to go. When his two daughters asked him he said out loud, "Sure you girls can go to the party." Then he would whisper to his wife, Mahulda Jane Thompson Jernigan, "I don't want them to go to that party." Then he would say again "I don't care if you girls go to the party." Apparently he didn't want to be the fall guy when the girls were told that they couldn't go to the party. The blame was put on Mahulda when she had to tell them they couldn't go to the party.

According to family tradition, Mahulda Jane Thompson Jernigan called her husband by the name, Mr. Jernigan. One day Mahulda was frying up some chicken for dinner, her husband came in the kitchen and said, "I'm hungry what's for dinner." Mahulda said fried chicken, Mr. Jernigan. John said, "I'm hungry, lets eat." "The chicken isn't cooked enough yet, Mr. Jernigan, said Mahulda. "I don't care if it is cooked or not I'm hungry now give me that chicken cooked or not cooked." So Mahulda took the chicken out of the frying pan put it on a plate and gave it to him. John sat down and started to eat the chicken. He said, "This chicken isn't cooked enough." "I told you that Mr. Jernigan," said Mahulda. Then she put the chicken back in the frying pan to finish cooking it.



***JERNIGAN, WILLIAM CHARLIE – b. 27 August 1915, Putnam Co., TN - d. 20 August 1992, Putnam Co., TN**

**NURSE WITH THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION,
AIR FORCE WWII**

(Source: U. S. WWII Registration Card: William Charlie Jernigan, address: Boma, Putnam Co., TN, age 25, b. 27 August 1915, Putnam Co., TN. Name and address of person who will always know your address: Mrs. Willie Charlie Jernigan, wife, Rt. 1, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN. Employer's name: Self, farming).

(SS Death Index: Name: **JERNIGAN, WILLIAM C** - Birth: 27 August 1915 – Death: 20 August 1992 - Age: 76 – Last Residence: (Silver Point, Putnam, TN 38582) - Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 410-28-2722, Issued By: TN).

Place & Time of Service: Chapel-Baxter Funeral Home, Saturday, 22 August 1992 at 2:00 p.m..

Clergyman: Bro. Clyde Cunningham. Arrangements by: Baxter Funeral Home, Baxter, TN.

Wife: Betty Virginia (Prichard) Jernigan, md 28 August 1938, Putnam Co., TN

(Source: Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 583, #133: Charlie Jernigan, age 23, address: Rt. 1, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN married 28 August 1938, Putnam Co., TN to Bettie Virginia Prichard, age 17, address: Rt. 1, Silver Point Putnam Co., TN, name of parent, guardian or next of kin: Bethel Prichard, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN).

Parents: Henry Woodrow Grady Jernigan & Nola Edna Lowe, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(1910 census 20th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Dwl: 131 – **Grady H. Jernigan** is head of household, 19 yrs. old, TN md 0 yrs. to **Nola**, 16 yrs. old, TN).

(1920 census 17th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Dwl: 27 – **Grady Jernigan** is head of household, 28 yrs. old, TN md to **Nola**, 24 yrs. old, TN. Children: Ova M., 7 yrs. old; **William C.**, 4 6/12 yrs. old & Olive L. Jernigan, 1 11/12 yrs. old. All born in TN).

'In God We Trust'

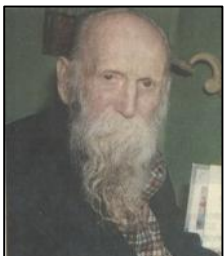
(*See William Charlie Jernigan Obt.). (*See Henry Woodrow Grady Jernigan)

William Charlie Jernigan – b. 27 August 1915, TN – d. 20 August 1992, TN

s/o Henry Woodrow Grady Jernigan & Nola Edna Lowe

md 28 August 1938, Betty Virginia Prichard – b. 7 July 1921, Putnam Co. TN

Bethel Robinson Prichard led a very interesting life style. He was a vegetarian most of his life. Probably in his late 20's he joined a group of five men who formed a religious group calling themselves Israelites. The men grew long beards and hair. They never went to cemeteries. They would say, "Let the dead bury the dead". They believed they would never die. Bethel Robinson was the last member of this group to die. He was 100 yrs. old on his last birthday in



d. 20 July 2002 - d/o **Bethel Robinson Prichard & Martha Carr** –
 Both Buried: +Smellage Cemetery, Boma, Putnam Co., TN
 ...**Billie Ray Jernigan** – b. 18 December 1942, Highland Pk., MI –
 US Navy – South Pacific. md 1 August 1964, **Iris F. Landers** –
 b. 19 November 1946, Saginaw, MI
 ...Jodie Lynn Jernigan – b. 12 February 1965, Saginaw, MI
 ...**Billie Jo Jernigan** – b. 28 May 1966, Saginaw, MI – md **Ross Hieatt Sr.**
 b. 15 March 1945, Corbin, KY – d. 23 June 2004, TN –
Ross Hieatt Sr.: Buried Smellage Memorial Gardens, Boma, Putnam Co., TN
 ...Teri Jane Jernigan – b. 8 August 1970, Saginaw, MI - b. 15 August 1968,
 Saginaw, MI
 ...Jeannie Marie Jernigan – b. 15 May 1973, Cookeville, TN
 ...Robert Henry Jernigan – b. 26 June 1945, Ft. Worth, TX –
 md 22 July 1967, Joan Marie Knowlton – b. 31 January 1949, Saginaw, MI
 ...Robin Marie Jernigan – b. 5 March 1968, Saginaw, MI
 ...Tonya Sue Jernigan – b. 25 March 1970, Saginaw, MI – md 1st John Robert Mills –
 md 2nd Shawn Ray McKenney & md 3rd Clay Allen Maynard.
 ...Adam Robert Jernigan – b. 10 September 1979, Tucson, AZ
 ...Rodger Lee Jernigan – b. 2 October 1960, Tucson, AZ –
 md 22 September 1979, Patsy Maynard, div. –
 b. 2 October 1962, Putnam, TN – md Ella? – daughter, Roxanne.

Bethel Robinson Prichard – b. 21 January 1902, Putnam Co., TN -
 d. 21 March 2002, Cookeville Regional Medical Center, Cookeville, TN
s/o William "Willie" Benjamin Prichard & Nancy Elizabeth "Betty" Shanks
md Martha Elizabeth Carr – b. 4 January 1903 – d. 6 January 1992 –
 d/o **Julius Franklin Carr & Virginia "Ginny" Francis Leftwich**
 All Buried: +Smellage Cemetery, Boma, Putnam Co., TN
 *See Bethel Robinson Prichard Obt.
 ...Benjamin Prichard – of SC
 ...**Betty Virginia Prichard** – b. 7 July 1921, Putnam Co TN -
 d. 20 July 2002, Cookeville, TN - md 28 August 1938,
William Charley Jernigan –
 b. 27 August 1915, TN – d. 20 August 1992, TN
 Both Buried: +Double Springs Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN
s/o Henry Woodrow Grady Jernigan & Edna Lowe
 Lives in Silver Point, TN.
 ...Billie Prichard – md Mr. Roberts – Lives in Silver Point, TN.

***JERNIGAN, BETTY VIRGINIA PRICHARD** – b. 7 July 1921, Putnam Co., TN –
 d. 20 July 2002, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN

Place & Time of Service: Chapel-Baxter Funeral Home, Tuesday, 23 July 2002 at 1:00 p.m. Bro. Joel Moss officiating, arrangements by: Baxter Funeral Home, Baxter, TN.

Husband: William Charlie Jernigan, md 28 August 1938

Parents: Bethel Robinson Prichard & Martha Elizabeth Carr, both buried in the Smellage Cemetery, Boma, Putnam Co., TN.

Children: Billie Ray, b. 18 Dec. 1942, md 1 Aug. 1964, Iris Fay Landers, b. 19 Nov. 1946; Robert Henry, b. 26 Jun 1945 ,d 1967, Joan M. Knowlton & Rodger Lee Jernigan, b. 2 Oct. 1960 md 1st 22 Sept. 1979 – md 2nd 27 Jul 1990, Ella Kay Brown, b. 12 Dec. 1965.

'In God We Trust'

(*See Betty Virginia (Prichard) Jernigan Obt.) (*See William Charlie Jernigan)

(*See Bethel Robinson Prichard) (*See Athena and Jacey Winebrenner Obs.)

JERNIGAN, WILLIAM RILEY – b. 18 July 1867, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 3 November 1917, Nashville, Davidson Co., TN

DC#656, Vol. 12, 2nd Civil Dist., Davidson Co., Nashville, TN. Cause of Death: Pellagra, several years, died at 7:00 a.m., Central Hospital, Nashville, TN. Informant: Records Central Hospital. Alive on 3 November 1917, died at 7:00 a.m. on 4 November 1917. Parents both born in NC. Burial: Boma, TN: Davis Ranis Co.

WIVES: Tennessee Marie Julian, md 2nd 10 November 1894, Putnam Co. TN, b. 24 December 1876, TN – d. 10 May 1948, Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN, d/o **James Byrd Julian**, b. 2 December 1847, Jackson Co., TN – d. 10 June 1916, Mayfield, Jackson, TN & **Elizabeth Jane Pippin**, b. September 1854, Jackson Co., TN – d. aft. 1920. James Byrd Julian, s/o **James Julian** (1819-1880) & **Dianna “Dicy” Elrod** (1827-1900). Tennessee M. (Julian) Jernigan, buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN. Also buried in Greenwood Cemetery is the children of William Riley Jernigan & Tennessee Julian: Walter V. Jernigan, b. 16 July 1897, Putnam Co., TN – d. 21 December 1946 & Lunie W. Jernigan, b. 2 May 1901, Putnam Co., TN – d. 31 March 1954, Catoosa Co., GA).

(DC #2330, Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN: Tennie Jernigan, Cause of Death: Acute left sided heart failure, Greenwood Cemetery, Chattanooga, TN. Undertaker: National Funeral Home, Chattanooga, TN).

(md 1st bef. 1891, unknown wife. – Child by 1st wife, Thomas W. Jernigan)

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Vol. 2, pg. 493, certificate ?, Putnam Co., TN: W. R. Jernigan md 10 November 1894, Putnam Co. TN to T. M. Julian).

PARENTS: Wiley Jernigan, b. ca. 1816/18, NC – d. aft. 1882, TN & Sarah Jane “Sallie” Short b. 1836, TN - d. 22 May 1911, TN).

(Wiley Jernigan, s/o Kedar & Sarah Jernigan. Sarah Jane “Sallie” Short, d/o Burrell Short II & Susan Reeves).

(*See William Riley Jernigan Obt.)

JOHNSON, ALFRED “TOMMY” LIONEL – b. 2 June 1922, Putnam Co., TN – d. 22 February 2012, age 89, CA.

His nickname was “High Pockets” because he was so tall.

WIFE: Louisa Gillett

PARENTS: Thomas “Tommie” Alfred Johnson & Arla Francis Cooper Johnson

(*See Alfred “Tommy” Lionel Johnson Obt.) (*See Thomas “Tommie” Alfred Johnson)

(*See Gylma (Johnson) Gentry Obt.) (*See Juanita Cooper (Johnson) Waller Obt.)



*JOHNSON, BERNES MALCOLM - b. 16 August 1929, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 13 December 2022, Smerville, Fayette Co., TN

(US Air Force)

WIFE: Anna Frances Leftwich md 30 June 1952, Putnam Co., TN

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, pg. 254 - Bernes Malcolm Johnson married 30 June 1952, Putnam Co., TN, age 22, address: Baxter, Putnam Co., TN to Anna Frances Leftwich, age 20, b. 17 April 1932, address: Rt. 1, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN. Name of parent, guardian or next of kin of female: Burch Leftwich, Rt. 1, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN).

PARENTS: Thomas “Tommie” Alfred Johnson (1885-1965) & Ida Mae Gentry (1885-1969), both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

*JOHNSON, ANNA FRANCES LEFTWICH – b. 12 April 1932, Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN – d. 5 January 2018, Somerville, Fayette Co., TN

HUSBAND: Bernes Malcolm Johnson md 30 June 1952, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: Burch Leftwich (1911-1974) & Maurine Bartlett (1913-1996).

(**Burch Leftwich**, b. 16 January 1911, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN – d. 19 October 1974, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN & his wife **Maurine (Bartlett) Leftwich**, b. 16 February 1913, DeKalb Co., TN – d. 27 January 1996, Algood, Putnam Co., TN, both buried in Leftwich Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN).
(*See Anna Frances (Leftwich) Johnson Obt.) (*See Bernes Malcolm Johnson Obt.).

***JOHNSON, CHARLES “CHARLIE”** – b. 29 February 1883, TN –
d. 22 May 1948, Putnam Co., TN

(Charles "Charlie" Johnson's tombstone states born 29 February 1883 but since 1883 was not a leap year there are only 28 days in February. #DC15710 states he was born 28 February 1885, Putnam Co., TN - d. 22 May 1948 at age 63 years, 2 months and 24 days).

DC #15710, 11th Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Cause of Death: Cerebral Hemorrhage & Hypertension, died at 6:15 p.m. Doctor: Eddie Deal Gross, Chestnut Mound. Father: Bowden Johnson, Putnam Co., TN. Mother: Mattie Julian, Jackson Co., TN. Informant: Mrs. Maude Johnson of Silver Point, TN. Undertaker: J. L. Bass Funeral Home, by O. Gwaltney, Gordonsville, TN. Registrar: Cora C. Carters.

WIFE: Maud B. (Judd) Johnson, md 10 December 1906, DeKalb Co., TN

(**Source:** Tennessee State Marriage record, pg. 494, DeKalb Co., TN: C. J. Johnson married on 10 December 1906).

PARENTS: Bowden Johnson, Putnam Co., TN & **Mattie Julian**, Jackson Co., TN

(Charlie Johnson was reared by John Bell Denny & his wife Eliz Jane Barnes)

(*See Charles “Charlie” Johnson Obt.) (*See Carl Lee Anderson) (*See John Bell Denny)

***JOHNSON, MAUD B. JUDD** – b. 2 November 1887, TN –

d. 25 October 1952, Putnam Co. TN

HUSBAND: Charles “Charlie” Johnson, md 10 December 1906, DeKalb Co., TN

(Carver Funeral Home Record, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN. f/m "Zachariah" Taylor Judd & Dona Roberson "Caledonia Robertson").

PARENTS: Zachariah Taylor Judd & Caldona “Dona” “Caledonia” Roberson

(**Z. T. Judd**, b. 10 March 1849, TN - d. 12 December 1896, his daughter **Josephine Judd**, b. 5 December 1875, TN - d. 11 May 1892, his granddaughter **Effie May Judd**, b. 26 March 1897, TN – d. 30 March 1901, and his daughter-in-law **Adelia Judd**, b. 26 July 1873, TN – d. 9 August 1907, all buried in the Winchester-Judd Cemetery, DeKalb Co., TN, located off Happy Hollow Rd. on the road between Laurel Hill and Happy Hollow. Copied by Corina (Huddleston) Carr in April 1984, who stated that Harp Pedigo said the cemetery was called Winchester. She dubbed it the Winchester-Judd to distinguish it from other Winchester cemeteries.

(**Tyree T. Judd**, b. 15 July 1873, TN – d. 24 August 1972, s/o Zachariah Taylor Judd & Caldona “Dona” Roberson. Tyree Judd is buried in the Rock Springs Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN. There are two tombstones for Tyree Judd in the Rock Springs Cemetery, one states Tyre (1873-1962) the other has Tyree Judd with the above full dates).

(*See Maud B. (Judd) Johnson Obt.) (*See Rubye Lee (Johnson) Anderson Obt.)

(*See Alla Dee (Johnson) Wilhite Obt.)

JOHNSON, GLENDA LEE – b. 14 October 1914, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 27 November 1914, Putnam Co., TN

DC: #207, 11th Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Cause of Death: Pneumonia. No doctor in attendance. True: Thomas A. Johnson, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN.

PARENTS: Thomas “Tomie” Alfred Johnson, TN & **Arlia Frances Cooper**, TN, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(*See Thomas “Tomie” Alfred Johnson)

JOHNSON, JAMES LANCE – b. 9 January 1888, DeKalb Co., TN –

d. 17 May 1917, Putnam Co., TN

DC: #439, 17th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Died of sudden heart failure due to over heat and too much water. Attended by: John W. Whitehead, M. D., Boma, TN. True: Hattie Johnson, Boma, TN Registrar: Mizell Duke. (Found dead in a cornfield).

WIFE: Hattie Lee (Barks) Johnson

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage: pg. 333, DeKalb Co., TN: James Johnson md 13 February 1906 to Hattie Lee Barks).

PARENTS: Carle, TN & Martha Johnson, DeKalb Co., TN

(*See Thomas Stone Johnson)

JOHNSON, JAMES RAY – b. 18 March 1931, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 18 March 1931, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: Thomas “Tomie” Alfred Johnson & Ida Mae Gentry, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(*See Thomas “Tomie” Alfred Johnson)

JOHNSON, MARY VIRGINIA – b. 13 September 1918, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 12 January 1931 Putnam Co., TN

DC #1551, 11th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Scarlet Fever, age 12 yrs., 3 mos., 27 days. Attended by: Samuel Denton, M. D., Buffalo Valley, TN. True: Solon Johnson, Boma, TN. Undertaker: Pendergrass Funeral Home, Cookeville, TN. Registrar: W. R. Medley.

PARENTS: Solon Madison Johnson & Elsie Marion Medley, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(*See Solon Madison Johnson)

JOHNSON, NEIL LIVINGSTON – b. 24 September 1914, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 14 November 1915, Putnam Co., TN

DC: #204: Cause of Death: Diphtheria, age 1 yr., 1 mo., 20 days. Attended by: Samuel Denton M. D., Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN. True: W. R. Medley, Silver Point, TN. Undertaker: Bass Butler, Boma, TN.

PARENTS: Solon Madison Johnson & Elsie Marion Medley, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(*See Solon Madison Johnson)

JOHNSON, “SADA” “SADIA” SADY – b. 4 October 1894, TN –

d. 11 January 1923, Putnam Co., TN

(Raised by her Aunt Catherine (Anderson) Leftwich, wife of Samuel "Sam" Alexander Leftwich).

DC# Vol. 44, pg. 271, 11th Dist., Putnam Co., TN. (DC states name as: Sadie Johnson, Cause of Death: COD, *Captain of Death*, Tuberculosis. No doctor in attendance. True: R. F. Bartlett, Silver Point, TN. Undertaker: J. W. Anderson, Silver Point, TN. Registrar: W. R. Medley.

PARENTS: Robert E. Johnson, TN, s/o Joseph “Joe” Johnson & Lavina Boyd &

Almeda Zipporah Anderson, TN, d/o Thomas Anderson Jr. & Louisa Alexander.

(Robert E. Johnson, b. October 1852, DeKalb Co., TN – d. 27 December 1918, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN, md Aleda Zipporah (Anderson) Johnson, b. 19 October 1857, Putnam Co., TN. Robert E. Johnson is buried in Christian Cemetery, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN according to his certificate of death).

(Joseph “Joe” Johnson, b. ca. 1812, DeKalb Co., TN – d. ca. 1918, Putnam Co., TN & Lavina (Boyd) Johnson, b. 13 May 1812, Jackson Co., TN – d. after 1870, DeKalb Co., TN. Joseph Johnson, s/o John Johnson & Nancy Cross. Lavina (Boyd) Johnson, d/o John Boyd, s/o William Boyd & Mary Elizabeth Leath, d/o Ephraim Leath & Nancy Jones).

‘She was the Sunshine of our Home.’

JOHNSON, SELMA TOMMYE “GRAN SAM”- b. 4 December 1917, Putnam Co., TN

– d. 23 November 2005, Putnam Co., TN

(Selma Tommye Johnson was a retired school teacher, she never married).

Place & Time of Service: Baxter Chapel, Hooper-Huddleston & Horner Funeral Home, Saturday, 26 November 2005 at 2:00 p.m. Officiating: Bro. Dewayne Chaffin. Arrangements by: Hooper-Huddleston & Horner Funeral Home, Cookeville, TN.

PARENTS: Thomas "Tomie" Alfred Johnson & Arlie Frances Cooper, both buried in Smellage.

(*See Selma Tommye Johnson Obt.) (*See Thomas "Tomie" Alfred Johnson Obt.)

(*See Lelon Carter Johnson Obt.) (*See Gylma (Johnson) Gentry Obt.)

***JOHNSON, SOLON MADISON**— b. 16 October 1882, Putnam Co., TN —

d. 18 August 1966, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN

(WWI Draft Registration Card #5 Record, 12 September 1918, 41-3-33C: blue eyes, Black hair, tall height, slender build permanent home address: Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN, self farming, place of employment: Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN, nearest relative, Elsie Johnson, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN).

(SS Death Index: Name: **JOHNSON, SOLON** - Birth: 16 October 1882 – Death: August 1966 – Age: 83 – Last Residence: (Baxter, Putnam, TN 38544) - Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 415-20-9521, Issued By: TN).

WIFE: Elsie Marion (Medley) Johnson, md 12 July 1913, Putnam Co., TN

(**Source:** Marriage record: Vol. 5, pg. 169, certificate 670, Putnam Co., TN: Mr. Solon Johnson married 12 July 1913, Putnam Co., TN to Miss Elzia Medley. By whom married: J. J. Sullins, Justice of the Peace).

PARENTS: Thomas Stone Johnson & Virginia E. Leftwich, both buried in Smellage Cemetery, TN.

(*See Solon Madison Johnson Obt.) (*See Thomas Stone Johnson).

***JOHNSON, ELSIE MARION MEDLEY** – b. 13 March 1888, TN –

d. 11 February 1971, TN

HUSBAND: Solon Madison Johnson, md 12 July 1913, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: William Riley Medley, b. 22 December 1857, TN – d. 12 February 1944 & Ada "Ader" McCulley, b. 25 October 1876, TN – d. 1958, both buried in the Medley graveyard, Putnam Co., TN located across from the Lloyd Denny place). (Elise Marion Medley md Solon Madison Johnson).

SIBLINGS: Zina Adrian Medley md Sarah S. Judd; Joseph Washington "Doss" Medley md 16 July 1899, Martha Catherine Sullins; Hautie Medley md Ally Presley; Ernest Medley md Micheal "Telia" Anderson & Clarence "Babe" Medley md Ida Genevrett Carr. Martha Catherine Sullins was the sister of Sam Sullins buried in Smellage Cemetery. (*See Sam Sullins)

(**Eskel E. "Dock" Medley**, (s/o William R. Medley & his 2nd wife, Ada "Ader" McCulley. Eskel E. "Dock" Medley) & his wife **Buena Vista Denny**, (d/o John Rankin Denny & Ada Scruggs). Eskel & Buena Denny are buried in the Rock Springs Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN). (William R. Medley md 1st Mary Elizabeth Pedigo, d/o Josiah Pedigo & Suzane Trapp).

(*See Babe Medley). (William Riley Medley md 1st Mary Elizabeth Pedigo).

***JOHNSON, THOMAS "TOMMIE" ALFRED** – b. 10 April 1885, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 26 January 1965, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN

(WWI Draft Registration Card #5 Record, 12 September 1918, 41-3-33C: brown eyes, black hair, tall height, slender build, permanent home address: Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN, self farming, place of employment: Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN, nearest relative, Arlie Johnson, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN) (SS Death Index: Name: **JOHNSON, THOMAS** - Birth: 10 April 1885 – Death: January 1965 – Age: 79 Last Residence: (TN)- Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 411-34-5014, Issued By: TN).

WIVES: Arlia "Artie" Frances (Cooper) Johnson, md 27th of December 1913, Putnam Co., TN & md 2nd Ida Mae (Gentry) Johnson on the 18th of March 1928, Putnam Co., TN).

(**Source:** Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 200, #794: Tommie Johnson married 27 December 1913, Putnam Co., TN to Miss Arlia Cooper. By whom married: J. W. Whitehead, Justice of the Peace).

(**Source:** Tennessee State Marriage record, Vol. 6, pg. 444, certificate 4570, Putnam Co., TN: T. A. Johnson married 18 March 1928, Putnam Co., TN to Ida Gentry. By whom married: R. H. Askew, minister).

PARENTS: Thomas Stone Johnson (1852-1927) & Virginia Ellen Leftwich (1859-1934), both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(*See Thomas Stone Johnson) (*See Thomas "Tomie" Alfred Johnson Obt.)

(*See Lelon Carter Johnson Obt.) (*See Selma Tommye Johnson Obt.)

(*See Gylma (Johnson) Gentry Obt.) (*See Darmon Waller Obt.)

***JOHNSON, ARLIA "ARTIE" FRANCES COOPER** – b. 1 February 1893, TN – d. 28 November 1926, Putnam Co., TN

DC # 30160, 20th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. - DC states: b. 1 February 1892, TN – d. 28 November 1930, 33 yrs. 9 mos. 28 days. Cause of Death: Pulmonary TB. Attended by: J. MacWheeler, M. D., Baxter, TN. True: T. A. Johnson, Baxter, TN. Registrar: A. R. Judd.

HUSBAND: Thomas "Tomie" Alfred Johnson md 27 December 1913, Putnam Co., TN

(**Source:** Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 200, #794: Tommie Johnson married 27 December 1913, Putnam Co., TN to Miss Arlia Cooper. By whom married: J. W. Whitehead, Justice of the Peace).

PARENTS: Matthew "Matt" J. Cooper, b. October 1855, TN – d. bef. 1910 & Tennessee "Tennie" Pullum, b. June 1849, TN – d. aft. 1910, both buried in the Cooper Graveyard, Putnam Co., TN located in Buffalo Valley, up the hollow above the old farm where Jim Bo Medley once lived. This information from Mrs. Audra Camilla Anderson Denny).

CHILDREN: of **Arlia Cooper & Thomas A. Johnson** are: Glendal Lee, b. 14 Oct. 1914, Putnam Co., TN – d. 27 Nov. 1914, Putnam Co., TN; Juanita "Mita" Cooper, b. 1 Jan. 1916, Putnam Co., TN – d. 11 May 1998, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN md Dow Waller Jr.; Selma Tommye, b. 4 Dec. 1917, Putnam Co., TN – d. 23 Nov. 2005, TN; Alfred Lionel/Lennel, b. 2 June 1922, Putnam Co., TN md Louisa Gillett; Lelon Carter, b. 12 June 1924, Putnam Co., TN – 29 Dec. 1974, Carthage, Smith Co., TN & Arlia Gylma Johnson, b. 26 Jan. 1926, Putnam Co., TN – d. 13 Dec. 1990, Memphis, Shelby Co., TN).

(*See Argenia "Genie" L. (Cooper) Shanks & James "Jim" O. Cooper).

(*See Juanita Cooper (Johnson) Waller Obt.) (*See Dow Waller Jr.)

***JOHNSON, IDA MAE GENTRY** – b. 14 April 1895, Putnam Co., TN – d. 13 May 1969, Memphis, TN

HUSBAND: Thomas "Tomie" Alfred Johnson md 18 March 1928, Putnam Co., TN

(**Source:** Tennessee State Marriage record, Vol. 6, pg. 444, certificate 4570, Putnam Co., TN: T. A. Johnson married 18 March 1928, Putnam Co., TN to Ida Gentry. By whom married: R. H. Askew, minister).

PARENTS: John Whitley Gentry, b. 29 May 1860, Putnam Co., TN – d. 25 November 1948, s/o (William Newton "Esq. Bill" Gentry & Ann Elizabeth H. Taylor) md 28 November 1878, Putnam Co., TN, & Laura Josephine Maxwell, b. 18 August 1862 – d. 28 March 1933, d/o (David Wood Maxwell & Mary Elizabeth Shanks), both buried in the Maxwell Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN located on a hill top south of Baxter, near the Baxter-Gainesboro exit on Interstate 40. The land for this cemetery was given by Samuel Maxwell who was the first person buried there).

(Children of **John Whitley Gentry & Laura Josephine Maxwell** are: Willis Norman, b. 22 Mar. 1881 md Eliza A. Crawford; Naomi Ethel, b. 19 Dec. 1882 md Joseph W. Hickey; Monroe "Roe", b. 18 Nov. 1884 md Ollie Frances Burgess; Laura Frances, b. 7 Dec. 1886, Putnam Co., TN md Oscar Daley Maxwell; Ben Harrison, b. 6 Nov. 1888, Putnam Co., TN md Katie Arizona Crawford; Eliza Gertrude, b. 14 Dec. 1890, Putnam Co., TN md Vance Dow Sliger; Betty Alice, b. 30 Nov. 1892, Putnam Co., TN md William Robert Elmore "Bill"; Ida Mae, b. 14 April 1895, Putnam Co., TN md Thomas "Tomie" Alfred Johnson; William D. "Bill", b. 23 July 1897 – d. in a well by gas, 7 Aug. 1914, buried in Maxwell Cemetery, TN; Amanda Fern, b. 16 Dec. 1900, Putnam Co., TN md William Robert "Bill" Elmore & Velma Margaret Gentry, b. 22 Sept. 1904 md Fred Bill Moss).

CHILDREN: of **Ida Mae Gentry & Thomas A. Johnson** are: Bernes Malcolm, b. 16 Aug. 1929, Putnam Co., TN; James Ray, b. 18 Mar. 1931, Putnam Co. TN – d. 18 Mar. 1931, Putnam Co., TN; & Mabel Jean Johnson, b. 30 Mar. 1934, Putnam Co., TN).

(**Bernes Malcolm Johnson**, md **Anna Frances Leftwich**, b. 17 Apr. 1932 – d. 5 Jan. 2018, d/o Burch Leftwich & Maurine Bartlett). (*See Anna Frances (Leftwich) Johnson Obt.)

(**Mable Jean Johnson** md **Dorman Waller** (1928-2010), s/o Lawson Lee Waller & Laura Etta Chaffin).

(**John Whitley Gentry**, s/o William Newton “Esq. Bill” Gentry, b. 11 Nov., 1835, Jackson Co., TN, (DC states b., 1832), s/o Silas Whitney Gentry & Jane H. Lindsey md ca. 1854, **Ann Elizabeth Taylor**, b. 30 May 1837, VA, d/o Silas Taylor & Mary Adeline Walker. William Newton Gentry was a carpenter in 1860. He was Trustee of Putnam Co., TN in 1880. he was a surveyor helping to survey the boundaries of Putnam Co., TN. He was a farmer and a member of the Church of Christ. Eliz died 2 February 1902. He was md a 2nd time to Settie (Carr) Maynard. He died 20 September 1917 at 81 yrs. old, 10 months, 12 days of chronic nephritis. They had 10 children: Mary Jane, b. 8 Dec. 1855; Silas Henry “Si”, b. 30 Oct. 1857 md Mary Robbin Maxwell; John Whitley, b. 29 May 1860 md Laura Josephine Maxwell; Robert Oscar “Bob”, b. 20 June 1864, TN md Amanda Jane Gentry; Martha Albina, b. 3 Aug. 1866 md William Hickerson “Hick” Maxwell; Eliza Alice, b. 7 Sept. 1868 md Joel Alfred “Joe” Leftwich; William Sterling, b. 26 Dec. 1870 md Lucy Butler; Joseph A. “Little Joe”, b. 1 April 1873 md Amanda A. Allison; Minnie L., b. ca. 1877 md Madison Slagle & Elmore Gentry, b. 2 Dec. 1880 md Elzvie Ledford).

(**Silas Whitney Gentry**, b. 20 March 1810, Jackson Co., TN – d. September 1884, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN, s/o (Robert Gentry & Nancy Harris) md **Mary Jane Kerr Lindsey**, b. 22 February 1809, NC – d. Jan. 1886, buried at Allison, Window Cliff, Putnam, TN, d/o (Robert Lawrence Lindsey & Margaret “Peggy” Allison). Silas was at one time Trustee of Putnam Co., TN).

(Children of **Silas Whitney/William Gentry & Mary Jane Kerr Lindsey** are: Robert Lindsey, b. 8 Jun. 1834, Jackson Co., TN md Irena Allison; William Newton, b. 11 Nov. 1835 md Eliza Ann Taylor; Margaret C. “Peggy”, b. 10 Dec. 1837 md Robert Walker Taylor; Nancy Pelina, b. 3 Mar. 1840, Jackson Co., TN md John Washington Thomas; Sarah Loucinda, b. 15 Oct. 1841, Jackson Co., TN; Ellenor Jane “Ellen”, b. 24 Sept. 1843, Jackson Co., TN md Asa Young Gibson; Joseph L. Bartlett, b. 11 Nov. 1845, Jackson Co., TN; Phylander Campbell “Cam”, b. 25 Nov. 1846, Jackson Co., TN md Malissa Bussell; Silas Pittman “Pitt”, b. 2 Oct. 1849, Jackson Co., TN md Mary Amanda Frances Taylor & Matilda Gentry, b. ca. 1853, Jackson Co., TN).

(*See Ida Mae (Gentry) Johnson Obt.) (*See Floy (Maxwell) Cronk Obt.)

(*See Dorman Waller Obt.)

***JOHNSON, THOMAS STONE – b. 17 February 1852, White Co., TN –**

d. 6 December 1927, Putnam Co., TN

DC: #27694, 11th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Chronic Myocarditis, died at 5 p.m, age 75 yrs., 4 mos., 19 days. True: Solon Johnson, Silver Point, TN. Attended by: Samuel Denton, M. D., Buffalo Valley, TN. Registrar: W. R. Medley.

WIFE: Virginia Ellen (Leftwich) Johnson, md 20 January 1876

PARENTS: William Carroll Johnson, TN & Mary Ann Carmichael, NC

(William Carroll Johnson, (1815-1898), born in White Co., TN married 1st Mary Ann Carmichael (1820-1883) on 31 December 1838 by David Snodgrass, Esquire. Wm. Carroll Johnson md 2nd Martha James. William Carroll Johnson moved from Putnam County to the 8th district of DeKalb Co., TN about 1865. He lived near the Caney Fork River on a farm joining that of his father-in-law, John H. Carmichael. Wm. Carroll & Mary Ann Johnson had 8 children, and William had 1 son by his second wife. William Carroll Johnson, s/o Samuel Joseph Johnson (1781-1843) & Winnie Norton (1777, NC-1865, TN). Samuel Joseph Johnson was granted a Revolutionary War land grant along the Calfkiller River which is now the 4th Civil Dist. of Putnam Co., TN). (William Carroll Johnson is buried in an unmarked grave in Mt. Holly Cemetery in DeKalb Co., TN. Mary Ann (Carmichael) Johnson has a marked in the Mt. Holly Cemetery, DeKalb Co., TN where she is buried. She is the d/o John H. Carmichael & Nancy Stalcup). (William Carroll Johnson had 14 slaves, all of whom stayed despite the turmoil of the war. One of his favorite and most trusted was Henry “Coony” and his mother Mary “Molly”. They took the Johnson name).

(Children of Thomas Johnson & Virginia Leftwich: William Louis Sr., b. 8 Nov. 1876, Putnam Co., TN – d. 17 Mar. 1969, Putnam Co., TN; Martha Louetta, b. 29 October 1882, Putnam Co., TN – d. 7 Jan. 1959, Putnam Co., TN; Samuel Stadler, b. 23 Aug. 1880, Putnam Co., TN – d. 20 Mar. 1882, Putnam Co., TN; Solon Madison, b. 16 Oct. 1882, Putnam Co., TN – d. 18 Aug. 1966, Putnam Co., TN & Thomas Alfred Johnson, b. 10 Apr. 1885, Putnam Co., TN – d. 26 Jan. 1965, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN).

(**Source:** Pictorial History of Putnam County Tennessee by First American Bank, Cookeville, TN, pg. 100.

Picture of the Thomas Stone Johnson family, made in Spring 1899. Front row, L to R: Thomas Stone Johnson, Virginia Leftwich Johnson, Kizzie Johnson & James A. Phillips. Back row: L to R: Solon Madison Johnson, Tommy Alfred Johnson, William Louis Johnson, Monroe Johnson, Samuel Johnson, Etta Johnson Phillips. Note: Kizzie Monroe, and Samuel were children of Columbus C. Johnson, brother of Thomas Stone Johnson. (Those in picture identified by Dr. William Louis Johnson, Jr. whose father and grandfather are in the picture.) Courtesy of Mrs. Dero Brown.

(Thomas S. & Virginia Johnson raised his brother's children. His brother was Columbus C. Johnson, b. 2 March 1856 – d. 5 September 1891 and Liza (Malone) Johnson, b. 9 March 1860 – d. 1 June 1890. Both died of tuberculosis, buried in the Mt. Holly Cemetery, DeKalb Co., TN).

(*See James Lance Johnson) (*See Willard Woodrow Johnson Obt.)

***JOHNSON, VIRGINIA ELLEN LEFTWICH** – b. 6 September 1859, Putnam Co., TN – d. 22 March 1934, Putnam Co., TN

HUSBAND: Thomas Stone Johnson, md 20 January 1876

PARENTS: Louis Temple Leftwich, s/o (William T. Leftwich & Martha Bates) & Mary Elizabeth Cross, d/o (Alford Fleming Cross & Mary Boyd). (Louis T. Leftwich, b. 22 July 1823, King William County, VA – d. 19 March 1898, Putnam Co., TN, s/o William Thomas Leftwich Sr. & Martha Bates. Louis T. Leftwich is buried in Maddux Cemetery, located east of Buffalo Valley on Walter Warren Shanks farm). Mary Elizabeth Cross Leftwich was buried near a house on Big Indian Creek. Her grave was lost but Dr. Louis Johnson, Leftwich Family historian, located her tombstone and placed beside Louis Temple Leftwich's grave in the Maddux Cemetery, Buffalo Valley).

(William Leftwich (s/o John & Lucy Leftwich) and Martha Bates Leftwich migrated to Jackson County, TN between 1830 and 1840. William settled on Carr Ridge in the 11th district of Putnam Co., TN).

(**Alford Fleming Cross**, b. 1 January 1801, Madison Co., KY – d. 1882, Dade Co., GA & **Mary (Boyd) Cross**, b. 19 November 1806, Jackson Co., TN – d. 1873, Dade Co., GA, both buried in the Townsend Cemetery, Wildwood, Dade Co., GA. Mary (Boyd) Cross, d/o John Boyd & Mary Elizabeth Leath).

(**Louis Temple Leftwich**, b. 22 July 1823, King William Co., VA – d. 19 March 1898, Putnam Co., TN & **Mary Elizabeth (Cross) Leftwich**, b. 24 September 1825, Marion Co., TN – d. 20 July 1862, Putnam Co., TN, both buried in the Maddux Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN. They got married on 12 February 1845, Jackson Co., TN).

(*See Virginia Ellen (Leftwich) Johnson Obt.) (*See Lewis Jasper Leftwich).

JOHNSON, WILLIAM FINIS STONE – b. 9 October 1916, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 14 November 1934, Putnam Co., TN

DC #20094, 18th Civil Dist., Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Drowned accidentally in the Caney Fork River while trying to save the life of his girlfriend Evelyn Stanton. Informant: Solon Johnson. Undertaker: Jere Whitson & Co., Cookeville, TN. Embalmer: J. J. Carver. Registrar: R. R. Gambell.

PARENTS: Solon Madison Johnson & Elsie Marion Medley, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(*See Mary Virginia Johnson) (*See William Finis Stone Johnson Obt.) (*See Solon Madison Johnson)

JUDD, ABBIE B. – b. 14 December 1908, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 8 June 1910, Putnam Co., TN

DC #70138, 11th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Cholera Influenza. Attended by Samuel Denton, M. D., Putnam Co., TN. Reported by: J. P. Nichols, enumerator of the 11th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN.

PARENTS: Henry Leonard Judd & Nettie N. Maxwell

(Nettie N. (Maxwell) Judd, b. 18 August 1883, TN – d. 24 November 1968, Morrison Co., TN & her husband Henry Leonard Judd, b. ca. 1883, Morrison Co., TN – d. 20 December 1973, Morrison Co., TN, both buried in the Fountain Grove Cemetery, Morrison Co., TN. An infant of Leonard & Nettie N. (Maxwell) Judd is buried in an unmarked grave in the Denny Seminary Community, Putnam Co., TN. Nettie N. (Maxwell) Judd is the d/o Robert Filmore Maxwell & Martha Ann Maddux, both buried in Smellage Cemetery).

(Son of H. L. & N. N. Judd on tombstone)

'Our darling one has gone before to greet us on the other shore'

(*See Robert Filmore Maxwell)

JUDD, CLARANCE F. – b. 26 March 1907, Putnam Co., TN –
d. 30 January 1909, Putnam Co., TN

DC #68946, 11th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Pneumonia. Attended by: Samuel Denton, M. D. Recorded by: J. P. Nichols, 11th Dist., Putnam Co., TN.

PARENTS: Henry Lucian Judd & Nettie N. Maxwell

(**Nettie N. (Maxwell) Judd**, b. August 1883, TN, buried in an unmarked grave in the Maxwell Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN located near Buffalo Valley in the Denny Seminary Community. An infant of Lucian & Nettie N. (Maxwell) Judd is buried in an unmarked grave next to her. Nettie N. (Maxwell) Judd is the d/o Robert Filmore Maxwell & Martha Ann Maddux, both buried in Smellage Cemetery).

“Sleep on dear child and take they rest, in Jesus arms forever blest’

(*See Abbie Judd) (*See Robert Filmore Maxwell)

*JUDD, FRANCIS MARION “F. M.” – b. 10 January 1855, TN – d. 4 October 1912, TN
WIFE: Asenath “Sena” Judd

PARENTS: Rev. Nathan Jackson Judd Sr., b. March 1809, KY – d. 21 March 1885 & Rebeckey Grimes, b. 23 June 1813, NC – d. 27 April 1890, both buried in the Judd Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN, located on Holladay Rd. about ½ mile southwest of Buffalo Valley Rd.).

(Sidney E. Anderson, b. 17 October 1866, TN – d. 7 April 1935 & his wife Mary E. (Judd) Anderson, b. 22 September 1875, TN – d. 31 July 1969, both buried in the Daniel Bartlett Graveyard, Putnam Co., TN, located on the old Bartlett homelace between Silver Point & Buffalo Valley).

(**Martin Luther Judd** (1883-1959); **Aliene Judd** (1889-1982) & **Sara J. Sophronia (Judd) Medley** (1880-1964) & her husband **Zina Medley** (1880-1951), are all buried in the Cookeville City Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN).

*JUDD, ASENATH “SENA” JUDD – b. 14 April 1845, TN – d. 18 January 1926

HUSBAND: Francis Marion Judd

PARENTS: Marion Nathan Jackson Judd (1816-1908) & Mary Ann “Polly” Bartlett (1827-1908), d/o William Bartlett (1804-1871) & Hester Easter Lynn (1805-1884).

(William Bartlett and his wife Hester Easter Lynn Bartlett are both buried in the Old Wassom Cemetery, located at the foot of Pilot Knob, Putnam Co., TN).

(**Sidney E. Anderson**, b. 17 October 1866, TN – d. 7 April 1935 & **Mary Ellen (Judd) Anderson**, b. 22 September 1875, TN – d. 31 July 1969, both buried in the Daniel Bartlett Graveyard on the Bartlett homelace between Silver Point & Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN. Sidney E. Anderson was the s/o Elizabeth Anderson. In the 1860 census Elizabeth Anderson is 14 yrs. old, TN living in the A. M. & Adalade Jones household. In the 1870 census she is still living in that household and now has a son named Sidney A. Anderson who is 3 yrs. old, TN. By 1880 she is living near Adalade Jones in dwelling 224 in the 9th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Elizabeth Anderson is 31 yrs. old, TN and has 4 children in 1880, Sidney, 13 yrs. old; Millard F., 8 yrs. old; Adaline, 6 yrs. old & Henry Anderson, 2 yrs. old. All born in TN).

JUDD, WILLIE C. – b. 4 September 1905 – d. 1 April 1907

PARENTS: possibly Henry Lucian Judd & Nettie N. Maxwell

(*See Abbie Judd & Clarence F. Judd)

‘Sleep on sweet babe at take they rest, God called thee home He thought it best’



*JULIAN, WARNER MILLER – b. 11 September 1888, Bloomington, Putnam Co., TN
– d. 15 September 1964, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN

(**Source:** U.S. Army Register of Enlistments: Warner M. Julian, enlisted in August 1912, born, Bloomington, TN, Occupation: soldier, blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, 5 ft., 10 ¾ in. tall. Regiment: Rech Co. Inf.).

(**Source:** WWII “Old Man’s Draft” Registration Cards: Warner Miller Julian, Place of Residence: 3580 Hillger, Detroit, MI, 53 yrs. old, b. 11 September 1888, Bloomington Springs, Putnam Co., TN, Name and

address of person who will always know your address: Roscoe Julian, brother, 3559, Beuitean, Detroit, MI. Employer's name and Address: Hudson Naval Arsenal, Nine Mile and Mound Rds., Centerline, MI).

WIFE: Ollie Lamby (Anderson) Julian, md 30 July 1919, Putnam Co., TN

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record: Vol. 5, pg. 513, certificate 2027, Putnam Co., TN: Miller Julian md 30 July 1919 to Miss Ollie Anderson. By whom married: Walter Jones, Justice of the Peace).

(Warner Miller Julian was a Sgt. in Mexico - Vet. World War I & retired mechanic of Hudson Motor Co., Detroit, MI. He md Ollie Lamby Anderson 30 July 1919 on a Wednesday evening).

PARENTS: Madison Jay Julian & Nancy A. Isbell

(Madison Jay Julian, b. 5 March 1850, Jackson Co., TN – d. 20 March 1919, Putnam Co., TN, s/o **George W. "Uncle Bird" Julian** (1825-1905) & **Mary Clevenger** (1830-1900). **Nancy Ann Isbell**, b. 10 June 1848, Putnam Co., TN – d. 26 June 1915, Bloomington Springs, Putnam Co., TN, d/o **James Livingston Isbell** (1815-1880) & **Rebecca Jones** (1822-1870). **James Livingston Isbell** md 2nd **Melvina Mitchell** (1820-1874). James Livingston Isbell is buried in Cookeville City Cemetery, TN, he is the s/o **John Isbell** & **Rachel Parsley**. **George W. Julian**, s/o **Kelly Julian** (1795-1870) & **Mary Lucretia Lewis** (1793-?). (Madison Jay Julian & Nancy Ann (Isbell) Julian are possibly buried in Bloomington Springs Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN).

SIBLINGS: James W. Julian (1873), Hixie Julian (1875), William Julian (1879), Roscoe Garfield Julian (1880), Florence Julian (1884-1961) & Jewell B. Julian (1891).

(*See Warner Miller Julian Obt.)

*JULIAN, OLLIE LAMBY ANDERSON – b. 23 May 1896, Silver Point, TN –

d. 20 January 1988, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN

(SS Death Index: Name: **JULIAN, OLLIE L** - Birth: 23 May 1896 – Death: January 1988 – Age: 91 – Last Residence: (Baxter, Putnam, TN 38544) - Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 412-80-7999, Issued By: TN).

Place & Time: Chapel-Baxter Funeral Home, Friday, 22 January 1988 at 1:00 p.m., Minister, Bro. Guy D. Farris, arrangements by: Baxter Funeral Home, Baxter, TN.

HUSBAND: Warner Miller Julian, md 30 July 1919, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: Lewis Monroe Anderson & Matilda "Tildy" Isabelle Wallace, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(Warner & Ollie Julian had no children).

(*See Matilda Isabelle (Wallace) Anderson & Lewis Monroe Anderson Obts.)

(*See Ollie Lamby (Anderson) Julian, Audra Camilla (Anderson) Denny, Addie (Anderson) Gill, William Grover Anderson, Eldra (Anderson) Shanks & Micheal "Telia" (Anderson) Medley Obts.)



*KEATHLEY, HERMAN HARRISON – b. 15 January 1900, White Co., TN (date on marker) – d. 23 May 1964, Putnam Co., TN

US ARMY WWI

(Source: U. S. WWII Registration Card: Herman Harison Keathley, Place of Residence: 1500 Berry St., Old Hickory, Davidson Co., TN, age 41, b. 22 January 1901, White Co., Doyle, TN. Name and address of person who will always know your address; Roy Denton. Employer's Name: Unemployed, white, height: 5' 9", weight: 172, hair dark, complexion light, eyes blue).

(Tombstone states born 15 January 1900 but he does not show up in the census till 1910).

(SS Death Index: Name: **HERMAN KEATHLEY** - Birth: 22 Jan 1901 - Death: May 1964- Age: 63 - Last Residence: (not specified) - Last Benefit: (not specified) - SSN: 463-12-8373 - Issued By: Texas).

WIVES: Mary Alice (Roller) Keathley, md 24 September 1922, Warren Co., TN & Lucy Adell (Hancock) Keathley, md 31 May 1944, Putnam Co., TN

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, pg. 116: Herman Keathley md 24 September 1922, Warren Co., TN to Mary Roller).

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record: Herman Keathley, age 43, address: Boma, TN, md 31 May 1944 to Lucy Hancock, age 23, address: Boma, TN. Name of parent, guardian or next of kin of female: Rubin Hancock, Boma, TN).

(Mary Alice (Roller) Keathley Sanders, b. 21 February 1907, TN – d. 24 June 1950, Carthage, Smith Co., TN, md 1st **Herman Harrison Keathley** (1910-1964). Mary Alice Roller, d/o **John Frances Roller**

(1884-1953) & **Lena E. Morgan** (1890-1950). Mary Alice (Roller) Keathley Sanders also md on the 24th of June 1949, Smith Co., TN to **William "Bill" Franklin Sanders** (1898-1969). Mary Alice and Wm. F. Sanders are both buried in Ridgewood Cemetery, Carthage, Smith Co., TN).

PARENTS: William Booker Keathley (1878-1923) & Mary Elizabeth Towles (1878-1916)

(William Booker Keathley, b. 1 December 1876, White Co., TN – d. 28 February 1923, White Co., TN md 1st on the 11th of February 1918 to **Anna (Rose) Keathley**, b. 24 October 1881 – no death date. Wm. Booker Keathley md 2nd **Mary Elizabeth Towles**, b. 16 August 1878, Warren Co., TN – d. 1 August 1916, White Co., TN. Wm. Booker Keathley is buried in Greenwood Cemetery, White Co., TN along with Mary's mother. Mary's father, sister and two brothers are buried at Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, TN. Anna (Rose) Keathley buried someplace in the North near her family members. Mary E. (Towles) Keathley is buried in the Anderson Cemetery, White Co., TN).

William Booker Keathley, s/o **Harrison Holland Keathley** (1848-1895) & **Nancy Jane Lowery** (1854-1944).

Mary Elizabeth (Towles) Keathley, d/o **John H. Towles** (1854-1914) & **Emma Jane Zwingle** (1857-1906).

SIBLINGS: Lura Mae (Keathley) Franks, Lavenia (Venia) Lucinda (Keathley) Denton, and Emma Lee (Keathley) Glenn Hobbs.

'Gone But Not Forgotten'

***KEATHLEY, LUCY ADELL HANCOCK** – b. 14 March 1921, Putnam Co., TN – d. 31 March 1993, McMinnville, Warren, Co., TN

HUSBAND: Herman Harrison Keathley, md 31 May 1944, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: Rubin "Reuben" M. Hancock/Hancock & Nancy Alice Whitehead both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

'Gone But Not Forgotten'

***KELLY, CLEVELAND "CLEVE"** – b. 29 October 1880, Putnam Co., TN – d. 27 January 1985, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN

WIFE: Ada (Brown) Kelley, md 1 October 1905, Putnam Co., TN

(**Source:** Tennessee State Marriage record: Vol. ?, pg. 300, certificate 1, Putnam Co., TN: Cleve Kelly md 1 October 1905 to Ada Brown. By whom married: Elder R. A. Sutton).

PARENTS: H. M. Kelley & Susan McReynolds

(W. D. Kelley, b. 5 March 1922 was the s/o Cleveland & Ada (Brown) Kelley. W. D. Kelley md **Florence Whitehead** on the 5 March 1939. She was the d/o **John Bragg Whitehead**, (s/o Bill Whitehead & Betty Bush Shoemaker) & Allie Whitehead, (d/o Matthew Whitehead & Minnie Campbell). (**N. D. Kelley**, b. 20 March 1920 – d. 1 February 1958, buried in Boma/New Home Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN and **J. D. Kelley**, b. 7 December 1925, Putnam Co., TN - d. 1 April 2007, TN & his wife Lois **Vernell Nixon**, b. 18 May 1929, DeKalb Co., TN - d. 8 November 2005, d/o John & Sarah Nixon. J. D. & Vernell Kelley are also buried in Boma/New Home Cemetery.

(picture on tombstone)

'Mother and Father we parted on earth to meet in heaven'

(*See Julius Claiborn Lowe md Climmie Kelly, d/o Cleveland "Cleve" Kelly & Ada Brown)

(*See Cleveland "Cleve" Kelley Obt.) (*See Climmie M. (Kelly) Lowe Herron Obt.)

***KELLY, ADA BROWN** – b. 22 April 1888, TN –

d. 11 September 1974, Smith Co., TN

HUSBAND: Cleveland "Cleve" Kelley, md 1 October 1905, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: William Riley "Jim" Brown & Lizabeth "Mary" A. Butler, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

'Mother and Father we parted on earth to meet in heaven'

(*See Ada (Brown) Kelley Obt.) (*See Cleveland "Cleve" Kelley Obt.) (*See Wilburn Kelley Obt.)

(*See J. D. Kelley Obt.) (*See Lois Vernell (Nixon) Kelley Obt.) (*See William Riley "Little Riley" Brown) (*See John Henry Nixon Obt.) (*See Sarah (Maynard) Nixon Obt.)

(*See Howard Edward "Babe" Kelly Obt.)

*KELLY, HOWARD EDWARD "BABE" – b. 11 March 1928, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN
d. 23 January 2017, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN

WIFE: Elizabeth Mae "Betty" Rinehart Kelly md 10 November 1978, Putnam Co., TN
(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, pg. 210 – Howard Edward Kelly md 10 November 1978, Putnam Co., TN, age 50, b. 11 March 1928, address: Rt. 1, Silver Point, TN to Elizabeth Mae Rinehart, age 44, b. 14 June 1934, address: Rt.1, Baxter, TN. Name of parent, guardian or next of kin of female: Barry Rinehart, son, 15 ½ Ridge Ave., Hanover, PA).

PARENTS: Cleveland "Cleve" Kelly (1880-1985) & Ada Brown (1888-1974)

(*See Howard Edward "Babe" Kelly Obt.) (*See Cleveland "Cleve" Kelley Obt.)

*KELLY, ELIZABETH MAE "BETTY" (MILLER) RINEHART – b. 14 June 1934, Hanover, York Co., PA – d. 28 November 2019, Algood, Putnam Co., TN

HUSBAND: Howard Edward "Babe" Kelly md 10 November 1978, Putnam Co., TN

Parents: Robert Kerr Miller Jr. (1916-1988) & Elva Grace Bowers (1913-1988)

(Robert Kerr Miller Jr., b. 26 February 1916 – d. 28 August 1988 md Ida Blanche (unknown) Miller, b. 10 March 1893 – d. 26 May 1983, she is buried in Westminster Cemetery, Westminster, Carroll Co., MD. Robert Kerr Miller Jr. also md Elva Grace (Bowers) Miller, b. 18 July 1913 – d. 21 September 1988).

(*See Elizabeth Mae "Betty" (Rinehart) Kelly Obt.) (*See Robert Kerr Miller Jr. Obt.)

KELLY, KENTAN DARREL – b. 20 October 1943, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 23 January 1944, Putnam Co., TN

DC: 18th Civil Dist., DeKalb Co., TN. Cause of Death: Pneumonia, died at 10 p.m. Age: 3 months 7 days.
Attended by: W. A. Howard, M. D., Cookeville, TN. Informant: William Kelly, Silver Point, TN.
Arrangement by: Whitson Funeral Home, Cookeville, TN.

PARENTS: Wilburn "William" Kelly, Putnam Co., TN & Katherine Anderson, Putnam Co., TN

'Budded On Earth To Bloom In Heaven'

(*See Wilburn Kelley)

KELLY, RONALD "RONNIE" E. – b. 6 January 1957, Peru, IN –

d. 9 July 1991, Duluth, MN

(SS Death Index: Name: **KELLEY, RONALD E** - Birth: 6 January 1957- Death: 9 July 1991 - Age: 34-
Last Residence: (not specified) -Last Benefit: (not specified) - SSN: 412-98-2455, Issued By: TN)

PARENTS: Babe Kelly & Hazel (Goodham) Felts Kelly Mahan

(picture on tombstone)

'Gone From Our Homes But Not From Our Hearts'

(*See Ronnie Kelly Obt.) (*See Howard Edward "Babe" Kelly Obt.) (*See Hazel (Goodham) Mahan Obt.)

KELLY, WILBURN "WILLIAM" – b. 20 October 1918, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 2 March 1964, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN

WIFE: Katherine (Anderson) Kelly

PARENTS: Cleveland "Cleve" Kelly & Ada Brown, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

'Gone But Not Forgotten'

(*See Wilburn Kelley Obt.) (*See Billie Dean (Guinn) Moore Obt.)

(*See Ada (Brown) Kelley Obt.) (*See Cleveland "Cleve" Kelley & Obt.)

KINNAIRD, ARBISCLISE C. – b. 20 January 1879, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 7 June 1903, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: Pleasant "Pleas" Kinniard & Margaret Elizabeth Lowe

(Pleasant & Margaret (Lowe) Kinnard are both buried in Smellage Cemetery).

'Gone But Not Forgotten'

(*See Pleasant "Pleas" Kinniard Lowe)

*KINNAIRD, ALBERT "ARB" – b. 10 March 1904, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 9 June 1977, Clay Co., TN

(SS Death Index: Name: **KINNAIRD, ALBERT** - Birth: 10 March 1904 – Death: June 1977 – Age: 73 – Last Residence: (Gainesboro, Jackson, TN 38562) - Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 382-52-0574, Issued By: MI).

WIFE: Minnie E. (Halfacre) Kinnaird

PARENTS: Russell M. "Russ" Kinnaird & Martha Sadler, both buried in Smellage Cemetery, TN.

(*See Albert A. Kinnard Obt.)

*KINNAIRD, MINNIE E. HALFACRE – b. 2 September 1908 – no death date on tombstone.

HUSBAND: Albert "Arb" Kinnaird

PARENTS: William L. & Victoria Halfacre

(1900 census 20th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Dwl: 166 - **Lewis Halfacker**, 29 yrs. old, b. May 1871, TN, occupation: Logger in woods, md 5 yrs. to **Victoria**, 28 yrs. old, b. February 1872, TN, 1 child born, 1 child living. Child: Alpha, dau., 2 yrs. old, b. March 1898, TN).

(1910 census 7th Civil Dist., Double Springs Town, Putnam Co., TN: Dwl: 15 – **William L. Halfacre** is head of household, 39 yrs. old, TN, occupation: fireman, lumber mill, M2, 15 yrs. md to **Victoria**, 37 yrs. old, M1, 7 children born, 5 children living. Children: Alpha L., 11 yrs. old; Iline, 7 yrs. old; Buford, 5 yrs. old; **Minie**, 3 yrs. old & William A. Halfacre, 1 4/12 yrs. old. All born in TN).

KINNAIRD, BIRDWELL/BIRDELL – b. 3 November 1913, Boma, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 29 May 1972, Hazel Park, Oakland Co., MI

(never married)

PARENTS: Orlando Chester "Jack" Kinnaird & Ina A. Thomas, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(3rd son born to Orlando Chester "Jack" & Ina A. (Thomas) Kinnaird of Boma, TN. Siblings: U. K. "Ed" Kinnaird; Compton Allen "Budgie" Kinnaird; Irene (Kinnaird) Warner Moore; and Lando Jake P. Kinnaird. – Birdell Kinnaird never married - Source: www.findagrave.com).

'Our Loved One'

(*See Orlando Chester "Jack" Kinnaird)

*KINNAIRD, GEORGE OSCAR– b. 12 November 1880, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 28 October 1971, Cookeville, TN

(Source: WWI Draft Registration Card Record, 12 September 1918, 41-3-33C: brown eyes, black hair, tall height, medium build, permanent home address: Boma, Putnam Co., TN, self farmer, Boma, Putnam Co., TN, nearest relative, Myrtle Kinnaird, Boma, Putnam Co., TN).

WIFE: Clemmie Myrtle (Ward) Kinnaird, md 3 March 1901, Putnam Co., TN

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record: Vol. ?, pg. 84, certificate 4, Putnam Co., TN: G. O. Kinnard md 3 March 1901 to Myrtle Ward).

PARENTS: Pleasant Bohanan "Pleas" Kinnard, s/o (William C. Kinnard & Frances "Fanny" Elizabeth Maddux) & Margaret Elizabeth Lowe, d/o (I. Alfred Lowe & Mary Clark).

(Pleasant & Margaret (Lowe) Kinnard are both buried in Smellage Cemetery).

SIBLINGS: Orlando Chester Kinnaird, Florence Notie Kinnaird Anderson, Bessie D. Kinnaird Vaughn, Pearl Kinnaird Roberts, Cordova Kinnaird Bartlett & Bettie Kinnaird Martin.

(*See Pleasant Bohanan "Pleas" Kinnard) (*See George Oscar Kinnaird Obt.)

(*See Linnie Opal (Kinnaird) McCulley)

*KINNAIRD, CLEMMIE MYRTLE "MAMIE" WARD – b. 9 January 1880, TN -

d. 15 December 1953, Putnam Co., TN

DC #28508, Cause of Death: Cerebral Hemorrhage. Doctor: J. F. Terry, M. D., Cookeville, TN. Informant: Mrs. Ples Kinnaird, Silver Point, TN. Undertaker: Whitson Funeral Home. Usual residence: 17th Civil Dist., Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN.

HUSBAND: George Oscar Kinnaird, md 3 March 1901, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: Jeff & Sallie Ward

(*See Clemmie Myrtle (Ward) Kinnaird Obt.) (*See Pleasant "Pleas" Ward Kinnaird)

KINNARD, IDA – 5 years old

PARENTS: Pleasant "Pleas" Kinniard & Margaret Elizabeth Lowe

(*See Pleasant "Pleas" Kinniard Lowe)

(Ida Kinnard's marker next to Ora Kinnard's marker)

@KINNAIRD, OPAL – b. 19 July 1916, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 22 July 1916, Putnam Co., TN

DC#433, 17th Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Registrar: Mizell Duke, 23 July 1916.

PARENTS: Orlando Chester "Jack" Kinnaird & Ina A. Thomas, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

KINNARD, ORA – 3 months old

PARENTS: Pleasant "Pleas" Kinniard & Margaret Elizabeth Lowe

(*See Pleasant "Pleas" Kinniard Lowe)

(Ora Kinnard's marker next to Ida Kinnard's marker)



*KINNAIRD, ORLANDO CHESTER "JACK" – b. 30 October 1888, Boma, Putnam Co., TN – d. 31 March 1927, Nashville, Davidson Co., TN -WWI VETERAN

(WWI Draft Registration Card #20 Record, 5 June 1917: blue eyes, brown hair, medium height & build, laborer, for J. B. Brusher, Red Boiling Springs, TN, married with 3 children).

(Known as O.C., Jack & Black Jack Kinnaird, he was a gambler).

DC#4873, Davidson Co., Nashville General Hospital, TN. Cause of Death: stab wounds to the left chest, homicide, contributory, Lobar Pneumonia, died at 4 a.m. Attended by: Thompson, M. D., Nashville General Hospital. Informant: Mrs. Kinniard. Undertaker: Crafton & Co., City. Occupation: Merchant, Grocery Co. Father: Pleas Kinniard. Mother: Margaret Lowe.

WIFE: Ina A. (Thomas) Kinnaird, md 8 September 1907, Putnam Co., TN

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record: Vol. ?, pg. 416, certificate 2, Putnam Co., TN: Orlando Kinnard married 8 September 1907 to Ina Thomas).

PARENTS: Pleasant Bohanan Kinnaird & Margaret Elizabeth Lowe, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

CHILDREN: U. K. "Ed" Kinnaird (1908-1975) md Irene; Compton Allan "Budgie" Kinnaird (1911-1965) md 1st Alice Marie White, md 2nd Estelle E. Klein; Birdell Kinnaird (1913-1972); Irene (Kinnaird) Warner Moore (1920-2001) md 1st Harold Raymond Warner, md 2nd Frederick Earl Moore; & Lando Jake "J. P." Kinnaird (1923-1986). Source: www.findagrave.com).

(U. D. "Ed" Kinnaird, b. 19 September 1908, Boma, Putnam Co., TN – d. 26 March 1975, Pontiac, Oakland Co., MI md Irene, b. 16 September 1906 – d. 20 January 1974, MI. Both are buried in the Lakeside Cemetery, Holly, Oakland Co., MI).

(Compton Allan "Budgie" Kinnaird, b. 2 December 1911, Boma, Putnam Co., TN – d. 5 December 1965, Hazel Park, Oakland Co., MI md 1st Alice Marie White – md 2nd Estelle E. Klein, b. 28 January 1917 – d. 19 November 1965, Hazel Park, MI. Compton had one son with Alice M. White named Frederick "Freddy" Compton Kinnaird. Compton & Estelle (Klein) Kinnaird are buried White Chapel Memorial Park Cemetery, Troy, Oakland Co., MI).

(Birdell Kinnaird, b. 3 November 1913, Boma, Putnam Co., TN – d. 29 May 1972, Hazel Park, Oakland Co., MI, never married. He is buried in Smellage Cemetery)

(Irene Kinnaird, b. 6 February 1920, Boma, Putnam Co., TN – d. 12 December 2001, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ, md 1st Harold Raymond Warner, b. 23 July 1913 – d. 15 April 1983; they had three children: Janice Lee (Warner) Zarkis, b. 18 Sept. 1939; Saundra Rae (Warner) Darling, b. 5 April 1941 & Gary Harold Warner, b. 11 Oct. 1946. Harold & Irene were div. and she md 2nd Frederick E. Moore, b. 10 June

1906 – d. 20 September 1985. They moved to Phoenix, AZ where they owned and operated the “Bethany Inn East” in or about 1969, they lived in Phoenix their deaths. Irene died of Pneumonia).

(**Lando Jake “J. P.” Kinnaird**, b. 21 November 1923, Nashville, TN – d. 7 October 1986, Denver Co., Denver, CO md **Bonnie Yonkers**. They are the parents of Linda Kinnaird, b. 4 Mar. 1949 & Tim Kinnaird, b. 13 Sept. 1950. Lando Jake Kinnaird is buried in the Fort Logan National Cemetery, Denver, Co).

(Orlando Kinnaird is not listed with the family of Pleasant Kinnaird in the 1900 census).

‘Tho Lost To Sight to Memory Dear ‘

(*See Orlando Chester “Jack” Kinnaird Obt.) (*See Pleasant “Pleas” Bohanan Kinnaird)

***KINNAIRD, INA A. THOMAS** - b. 8 December 1889, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 25 June 1984, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ

HUSBANDS: Orlando Chester “Jack” Kinnaird, md 8 September 1907, Putnam Co., TN & Charles Fletcher Wampler (1886-1984), md 22 November 1943.

(**Source:** Tennessee State Marriage record: Vol. ?, pg. 416, certificate 2, Putnam Co., TN: Orlando Kinnard married 8 September 1907 to Ina Thomas).

(**Source:** Indiana, US Marriages (1810-2001): Charles Wampler married 22 November 1943, Indiana to Ina Kinnaird. Charles Wampler, s/o Baxter O. Wampler & Mary Sutherland).

PARENTS: Reuben Branch “Branchy” Thomas & Sarah Catherine Brown, b. 29 August 1855 – d. 31 January 1927, buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(SS Death Index: Name: **KINNAIRD, INA** - Birth: 20 April 1928 – Death: June 1984 - Age 94 - Last Residence: (Phoenix, Maricopa, AZ 85008) – Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 385-12-2313, Issued By: MI).

(Ina Kinnaird wife of O. C. on tombstone)

(**Arthur B. Thomas**, b. 3 November 1894, Putnam Co., TN – d. 1 January 1971 md **Lily Kirk** (1902-1983). They had 2 children: Arthur Thomas & Donna (Thomas) Look. Arthur & Lily Thomas are both buried in White Chapel Cemetery, Oakland Co., Troy, MI)

(*See Ina A. (Thomas) Kinnaird Obt.) (*See Sarah C. (Brown) Thomas)

***KINNAIRD, PLEASANT “PLEAS” BOHANAN** – b. 24 October 1856, Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN, (birth date not on tombstone) – d. 10 February 1903, Boma, Putnam Co., TN

WIFE: Margarette “Margaret” Elizabeth (Lowe) Kinnaird

PARENTS: William C. Kinnaird & Frances “Fanny” Elizabeth Maddux, d/o Craven Maddux & Elizabeth “Besty” Davis/Davies. Frances “Fanny” Elizabeth (Maddux) Kinnaird is buried in Smellage Cemetery).

CHILDREN: Ider L., b. ca. 1878; Arbisclose, b. Jan. 1879, Boma, Putnam Co., TN; George O., b. Nov. 1881, Boma, Putnam Co., TN; Notie Florence, b. 8 Oct. 1883, Boma, Putnam Co., TN md William Thomas Anderson; Bessie, b. Dec. 1885, Boma, Putnam Co., TN; Arlendar, b. Oct. 1889, Boma, Putnam Co., TN (Orlando Chester “Jack” Kinnaird (1888-1927); Irma M., b. May 1890, Boma, Putnam Co., TN; Pearlle Dona, b. 7 Nov. 1891, Boma, Putnam Co., TN md William Daily Roberts & Bettie Kinnaird md Mr. Martin.

‘An Honest Man The Noblest Work Of God’

(*See Frances “Fanny” Elizabeth (Maddux) Kinnaird) (*See Orlando Chester “Jack” Kinnaird Obt.)

***KINNIARD, MARGARETE “MARGARET” ELIZABETH (LOWE) FISHER** –

b. 18 August 1856, TN – d. 1 August 1909, Putnam Co., TN

HUSBANDS: md 1st Pleasant “Pleas” Bohanan Kinnaird, md 2nd Franklin Pierce Fisher, 4 December 1894, Putnam Co., TN. Franklin Pierce Fisher also md Fannie Maxwell & Sarah F. Kinnard, d/o William C. Kinnard & Frances “Fanny” Elizabeth Maddux. Franklin Pierce Fisher is buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(**Source:** Tennessee State Marriage Record, Vol. 2, pg. 504, certificate ?, Putnam Co., TN: F. P. Fisher married 4 December 1894 to M. E. Kinnaird).

(**Source:** Tennessee State Marriage Record, Vol. 1, pg. 234, certificate?, Putnam Co., TN: F. P. Fisher married 13 August 1880 to S. F. Kinnaird).

PARENTS: I. Alfred Lowe, b. 8 June 1827, NC – d. 30 May 1894, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN, s/o (Quinton Lowe & Elizabeth Williams) & Mary Clark, b. 1827, NC- d. before 1902, Boma, Putnam Co., TN.

(Alfred & Mary Clark Lowe, Quinton & Elizabeth Williams Lowe all buried in the Quinton Lowe Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN located west of Baxter on south side of Elmoretown Road. One good sized monument in memory of the family. There were numerous field stone- no inscriptions on them.

CHILDREN: Children of Franklin Pierce Fisher & Margaret Elizabeth Lowe Kinniard: Cordova Fisher, b. 6 November 1895, Boma, Putnam Co., TN – d. 23 February 1993, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN md Virgil Morgan Bartlett, b. 16 September 1896, Putnam Co., TN – d. 23 July 1972, Silver Point, TN, both buried in the Daniel Bartlett Graveyard, Putnam Co., TN, located on the Bartlett homeplace between Silver Point & Buffalo Valley.

'Her spirit smiles from that bright shore and softly whispers weep no more'

(*See Margaret Elizabeth (Lowe) Kinnard Fisher Obt.)

(*See Franklin Pierce Fisher) (*See Cordova (Fisher) Bartlett Obt.) (*See Virgil Morgan Bartlett Obt.)

(*See Lehman Bartlett Obt.) (*See Texas Vandore (Lowe) Maddux) (*See Arbisclise Kinniard)

*KINNAIRD, PLEASANT "PLEAS" WARD – b. 24 June 1906, Putnam Co., TN – d. 20 September 1969, Putnam Co., TN

WIFE: Arvie W. (Carr) Kinnaird, md 4 October 1925, Putnam Co., TN

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record: Vol. 6, pg. 314, certificate 4110, Putnam Co., TN: P. W. Kinnaird married 4 October 1925 to Miss Arvie Carr. By whom married: Charles W. Gore)

PARENTS: George Oscar Kinnaird & Clemmie Myrtle Ward, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

CHILDREN: Clarence Keith; Karl & Lois Medley Kinnaird. Arvie W. Carr was the d/o John Byrd "Pete" Carr & Lucinda Webb, d/o John Webb. John Byrd "Pete" Carr was the s/o Mary E. Lee & Byrd C. "John Byrd" Carr Sr. Mary E. Lee was the d/o Violet Roberts & John Wesley Lee. Violet Roberts was the d/o Joseph Roberts & Rachel Smith.

(*See Arvie (Carr) Kinniard Obt. & Karl Eston Kinniard Obt.). (*See George Oscar Kinnaird).

(*See Pleasant "Pleas" Ward Kinniard/Kinnaird Obt.)

(1940 census 17th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Dwl: 65 - **George O. Kinniard** is head of household 59 yrs. old, TN, md to **Myrtle**, 60 yrs. old, TN. Living in the household: **Pleas W. Kinniard**, 35 yrs. old, TN, son md to **Annie**, daughter-in-law, 34 yrs. old, TN, Children: C. Keith Kinniard, grandson, 11 yrs. old, TN & Carle E. Kinniard, grandson, 7 yrs. old, TN).

*KINNAIRD, ARVIE W. CARR – b. 7 July 1906, Putnam Co., TN – d. 15 November 1995, Smithville, DeKalb Co., TN

(SS Death Index: Name: **KINNIARD, ARVIE** - Birth: 7 July 1906 – Death: 21 October 1995 - Age 89 – Last Residence: (Silver Point, Putnam, TN 38582) – Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 408-54-2615, Issued By: TN).

Place & Time of Service: Chapel-Baxter Funeral Home, Friday, 17 November 1995 at 2:00 p.m. Bro. Shelby Mainers officiating, arrangements by: Baxter Funeral Home, Baxter, TN.

HUSBAND: Pleasant "Pleas" Ward Kinnaird, md 4 October 1925, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: John Byrd "Pete" Carr, b. 8 August 1877, Putnam Co., TN – d. 29 December 1956, Silver Point, TN & Lucinda Webb, b. 22 June 1879, TN – d. 16 March 1936, Silver Point, TN, both buried in the Carr Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN located on Pete Carr Ridge near Silver Point. John Byrd "Pete" Carr was the s/o John Byrd Carr Sr. & Mary E. Lee. **Lucinda Webb** was the d/o **Darthulia Webb**.

(**Clorell Carr**, b. 25 April 1915, TN – d. 9 January 1938; **Olon Benton Carr**, b. 15 December 1901, TN – d. 3 April 1930; **Nolen Carr**, b. 22 September 1910 – d. 22 September 1910, all buried in the Carr Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN located on Pete Carr Ridge near Silver Point).

(*See Artie Velma (Carr) Jared & Vennie Vadell (Carr) Shanks) (*See Arvie W. (Carr) Kinniard Obt.)

(*See Karl Eston Kinniard Obt.) (*See Clarence Keith Kinniard) (*See Willene (Waller) Kinniard Obt.)



*KINNAIRD, RUSSELL MONROE "RUSS" – b. 2 July 1861, Putnam Co., TN – d. 24 November 1943, Evansville, IN - (Mason)

WIVES: md 1st Laura F. (Vaughn) Kinnaird, 28 September 1880 - md 2nd Martha (Sadler) Kinnaird, 5 March 1902, Putnam Co., TN.

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record: Vol. ?, pg. 118, certificate 3, Putnam Co., TN: R. M. Kinnaird married 5 March 1902, Putnam Co., TN to Martha Sadler. By whom married: John Tilford Jernigan, Justice of the Peace).

PARENTS: William Cooper Kinnaird & Frances "Fanny" Elizabeth Maddux

(*See Frances "Fanny" Elizabeth (Maddux) Kinnaird, buried in Smellage Cemetery).

(Frances was the d/o Craven Maddux & Elizabeth "Besty" Davis/Davies).

(Mason Symbol on tombstone).

(*See Frances "Fanny" Elizabeth (Maddux) Kinnaird). (*See Russell Monroe "Russ" Kinnard Obt.)

(*See George Lemuel Kinnaird Obt.)

*KINNAIRD, MARTHA SADLER – b. 24 July 1868, Smith Co., TN –

d. 25 February 1943, Putnam Co., TN

DC #5706, 1st Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Chronic Nephritis & Hyperther. Attended by: Lex Dyer, M. D., Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN. Informant: R. M. Kinnard, Cookeville, TN. Undertaker: Bass Funeral Home, Gordonsville, TN. Husband: R. M. Kinnard. Father: Robert Sadler. Mother: Syntia League.

HUSBAND: Russell Monroe "Russ" Kinnaird, md 5 March 1902, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: Hubert C. Sadler, Smith Co., TN & Cynthia "Syntia" League, DeKalb Co., TN

(Hubert C. Sadler, s/o Philip Sadler & Mary Ann Jones)

CHILDREN: Dailey "Daly" E. Kinnaird, Evansville, IN; Arfice "Arb" C. Kinnaird, Detroit, MI; Benton M. Kinnaird, U. S. Army, St. Petersburg, FL & Alton Kinnaird of LA.

(Phillip Sadler, b. ca. 1806, NC, md 1st Mary Ann Jones, (d/o Prettyman Jones Sr. & Sarah Hitchcock) – md 2nd Martha Carr Sullins. Harrett H. Sadler, b. 31 May 1836, TN – d. 5 October 1868, d/o Phillip & Mary Ann (Jones) Sadler. Buried in the Sadler Family Cemetery, Smith Co., TN located in the Buffalo Valley rest area at the 267 mile marker on Interstate 40 in Smith County, TN. In the Sadler Family Cemetery is a monument marker: Philip Sadler born in North Carolina in 1806 homesteaded his family on this land on the Caney Fork River as a young man. He was married to Mary Jones and after her death he married Martha Carr Sullins. The Tennessee Legislature approved permission for this marker in honor of his family to be erected in this his family graveyard in 1982).

(Star above her name)

(*See Mrs. Russell M. Kinnaird – Martha Sadler Obt.) (*See Elijah Carr Story)

*KINNAIRD, WILLIAM "BILL" COOPER

b. 18 April 1822, TN – d. 1882

PARENTS: Montgomery Kinnaird (1793-1862) & Sarah "Sally" Rhea (1795-1860)

SIBLINGS: Josiah Martin Kinnaird b.7/5/1826 d.12/16/1870; Ezekial Ray Kinnaird b.July 1833 d.Nov. 1904; and George B. Kinnaird b.abt 1838 d.12/16/1903.

*KINNAIRD, FRANCES "FANNY" ELIZABETH MADDUX – b. 18 April 1827, VA – d. 26 July 1905, Putnam Co., TN

HUSBAND: md 20 January 1845, William "Bill" Cooper Kinnaird

(Alexander Kinnaird, b. 1 January 1838, Jackson Co., TN – d. 5 July 1905, Putnam Co., TN md Virginia Bullington, b. 22 February 1838, Rockingham Co., NC – d. 1 February 1910, Putnam Co., TN, both buried in the Bullington Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN. Alexander Kinnaird was raised by his grandparents Montgomery Kinnaird & Sarah "Sally" Rhea/Ray. Virginia (Bullington) Kinnaird, d/o Josiah Bullington & Sarah Jane Mahan/Mahoney. Alexander Kinnaird - Pvt. 13th TN Cav. Regt. also known as 8th TN Cav. Co. K, Civil War; Alexander Kinnaird was the s/o Mariah Kinnard).

PARENTS: Craven Maddux (1782-1852) & Elizabeth "Besty" Davis/Davies (1785-1852)

CHILDREN: Mary Elizabeth, b. 29 August 1847 – d. 23 August 1917, md 29 July 1868, Zebedee Carr; Elizabeth "Betty" Jane, b. 10 May 1849, md 1st Jesse Francis "Frank" Martin md 2nd John Huston White; Thomas D., b. ca. 1852; William "Bill" Ray, b. 23 November 1853 – d. 16 August 1920, md 4 February

1875, Rachel Jared Carr (1853-1926, she is buried in Rodgers-Stanton Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN; Pleasant Bohanan "Pleas", b. ca. 1856 – d. 10 February 1903, md Margaret Elizabeth Lowe; Gemima "Mima", b. ca. 1859; John Russell Monroe "Russ", b. 2 July 1861 – d. 24 November 1943, md 1st 28 September 1880, Laura F. Vaughn, md 2nd Martha Sadler; Sarah Frances, b. ca. 1865 md 13 August 1880, Franklin Pierce Fisher; & George Lemuel "Dock" Kinnaird, b. 25 January 1868 – d. 20 March 1935 md Sophronia Victoria Huddleston (1865-1937).

(*See Mary Elizabeth "Eliza" (Kinnaird) Carr) (*See William Ray Kinnaird)

(*See John Houston White Obt.) (*See Franklin Pierce Fisher)

'Earth Has No Sorrow That Heaven Can Not Heal'

KINNAIRD, WILLIAM "BILL" RAY – b. 23 November 1853, TN –
d. 16 August 1920, Putnam Co., TN

DC: #398: Cause of Death: Diabetes – Attended by: Dr. Z. L. Shipley, Cookeville, TN - Informant: R. M. Kinnaird, Cookeville, TN

WIFE: Rachel Jared (Carr) Kinnaird, md ca. 1875

PARENTS: William C. Kinnaird, TN & Frances "Fanny" Elizabeth Maddux, VA

(*See Frances "Fanny" Elizabeth (Maddux) Kinnaird, buried in Smellage Cemetery)

'He giveth his beloved rest'

(*See Frances "Fanny" Elizabeth (Maddux) Kinnaird, buried in Smellage Cemetery)

KIRKHAM, IDA GENEVERETT CARR MEDLEY BUTLER – b. 22 March 1887,
Putnam Co., TN – d. 10 June 1988, Plant City, FL

(SS Death Index: Name: **KIRKHAM, IDA C** - Birth: 22 March 1887 – Death: 10 June 1988 - Age 101 – Last Residence: (Sydney, Hillsborough, FL 33587) – Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 263-30-1211, Issued By: FL).

Place & Time of Service: Memorial Funeral Home, Plant City, FL, Sunday, 12 June 1988 at 2:00 p.m. Mr. Roy Demerast officiating, arrangements by: Memorial Funeral Home, Lacey McClellan & Staff, Plant City, FL.

HUSBANDS: md 1st Clarence "Babe" Medley, 27 August 1911, Hopewell, Putnam Co., TN, buried in Smellage Cemetery - md 2nd Layton/Leighton Bascom "Boss" Butler, 1 January 1922, near Boma, Putnam Co., TN, b. 3 February 1875, nr. Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN, buried in Smellage – md 3rd Mr. Kirkham.

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Vol. 5, pg. 58, certificate 228, Putnam Co., TN: Mr. Babe Medley married 27 August 1911, Putnam Co., TN, to Miss Ida Carr. By whom married: J. W. Barks, Justice of the Peace).

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Vol. 6, pg. 79, certificate 2578, Putnam Co., TN: L. Bass Butler married 1 January 1922, Putnam Co., TN to Ida, Medley. By whom married: Rev. A. P. Cole).

(Clarence "Babe" Medley, b. 14 Nov. 1889 – d. 24 Sept. 1917. **Layton/Leighton Bascom "Boss" Butler**, b. 3 Feb. 1875 – d. 1931).

PARENTS: Joseph "Joe" Calhoun Carr, b. 27 December 1849 md 21 August 1873, near Boma, Putnam Co., TN, Elizabeth Jane Evans, b. 30 September 1855, Rock Springs Valley, Putnam Co., TN, d/o (Thomas J. Evans & Margaret Shanks), both buried in Smellage Cemetery, Boma, Putnam Co., TN).

(*See Clarence "Babe" Medley) (*See Layton Bascom Butler Obt.)

LAFEVER, TEARESSA "TERESSA" WALLACE – b. 19 August 1897, Silver Point,
TN – d. 23 September 1979, Nashville, Davidson Co., TN

(SS Death Index: Name: **LAFEVER, TEARESSA**– Birth: 19 August 1897 – Death: September 1979 – Age: 82 – Last Residence: (Brentwood, Williamson, TN 37027) – SSN: 409-28-4791 – Last Benefit: (Nashville, Davidson , TN 37202), Issued By: TN).

HUSBAND: Toy Marshall "Otto" LaFever, md 16 December 1922, s/o Lee Stokes LaFever (1852-1898) & Amanda Washington Carter, (1862-1939).

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record: DeKalb Co., TN, pg. 238: Marshall Otto LaFever married 16 December 1922, DeKalb Co., TN to Tearessa Wallace).

(**Toy Marshall "Otto" LaFever**, b. 23 November 1889 – d. 19 November 1967, buried in the Whorton Springs Cemetery, DeKalb Co., TN)

PARENTS: James Wade Wallace, b. 19 December 1854, Silver Point, TN - d. 2 February 1942, Silver Point, TN, s/o (William J. Wallace, (1823-1895) & Elizabeth "Betty Ann" Petty, (1825-1907) & Polly "Mary" Knight, b. 26 October 1861, TN – d. 26 April 1926, TN, all buried in the Hugh Wallace Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN, located on Tucker Ridge near Silver Point, on the homeplace of William J. Wallace, s/o Hugh Wallace & Nancy Jared. Also buried in the Hugh Wallace Cemetery: W. Columbus Wallace (1880-1914) & his wife Stoshie "Stocie" Mitchell (1881-1965).

CHILDREN: Kelton LaFever, Kenneth LaFever, Bill LaFever, Dorothy (LaFever) Mahoney & Syble (LaFever) Mitchell.

(*See Teressa (Wallace) LaFever Obt.) (*See Beecher "Beech" Wallace Obt.)

(*See Dorothy "Mama Dot" Jean Mahoney Obt.)

LANE, RUBY NELL SMITH ARMISTEAD – b. 15 April 1932, Putnam Co., TN – d. 27 August 1999, Smith Co., Carthage, TN

(SS Death Index: Name: **LANE, RUBY N** - Birth: 15 April 1932 – Death: 27 August 1999 V Age: 72 – Last Residence: (Granville, Jackson, TN_38564) - Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 412-58-3881, Issued By: TN). (Death date was verified with a family member or someone acting on behalf of the family).

Place & Time of Service: Whitson Funeral Home at 1:00 p.m. Bro. Frank Davis officiating.

HUSBANDS: md 1st Claude "Perk" Armistead, 18 January 1950, Putnam Co., TN & md 2nd Rev. Elmore Lane, 9 February 1982, DeKalb Co., TN.

(**Rev. Elmore Lee "Buse" Lane**, b. 4 March 1916, Putnam Co., TN – d. 31 July 2000, Putnam Co., TN, (Pvt US Army WWII), s/o Richard Douglas Lane (1896-1926) & Stella Celesta Harley (1898-1924), all buried in Byers Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN. Rev. Elmore Lee "Buse" Lane also md Maggie Lou (Harness) Lane (1922-1981), buried in Byers Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN).

(In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her first husband, Claude "Perk" Armistead, and two sons, Willie James and Fred Wayne Armistead).

(**Source:** Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 13: Claude Mack Armistead, age 27, born 13 April 1927, address; Elmwood, TN married 18 January 1950, Putnam Co., TN to Ruby Nell Smith, age 18, born 15 April 1931, address: Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN, name of parent, guardian, or next of kin of female: Walter Smith, Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN. Name of parent, guardian, or next of kin of male: Willie Mack Armistead, Rt. 1, Elmwood, TN).

(**Source:** Tennessee State Marriage record, DeKalb Co., TN, pg. 473: Elmore L. Lane, age 65, address; Cookeville, TN married 9 February 1982, DeKalb Co., TN to Ruby Nell Armistead, age 49, address: Cookeville, TN).

PARENTS: Walter James Smith & Ollie Vera Whitehead, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(*See Ruby Nell (Smith) Armistead Lane Obt.) (*See Claude Mack "Perk" Armistead).

(*See Willie James Armistead Obt.) (*See Walter James Smith Obt.)

(*See Ollie Vera (Whitehead) Smith Obt.) (*See Rev. Elmore Lee "Buse" Lane Obt.)

***LAMBERT, MICHAEL HENRY** – b. 19 September 1957, Detroit, Wayne Co., MI

WIFE: Audrey June Denny md 4 April 1989, Las Vegas, NV

'All Things Must Pass'

PARENTS: Eugene "Gene" Lambert (1932-1990) & Joan Marie Knoerl, b. 11 December 1935, Detroit, MI.

(Eugene "Gene" Lambert, U.S. Army, PFC, Korea, purple heart, b. 5 February 1932, St. Louis, MO – d. 2 January 1990, Livonia, MI, buried Ft. Custer National Cemetery, Augusta, Kalamazoo Co., MI, md Joan Marie Knoerl, b. 11 December 1935, Detroit, MI, d/o Henry "Hank" James Knoerl (1899-1962) & Agnes Gauthier (1901-1996). Eugene "Gene" Lambert, s/o Margaret Mary "Marge" Kiel (1914-2007) & unknown father, could be a Mr. Bishop. Marge Kiel md 1st Clarence Norton, md 2nd Roy Wadsworth. Family members state that Mr. Bishop died of TB in Bellville Hospital, Dearborn, MI).

'All Things Must Pass'

SIBLINGS: Gerald "Jerry" Eugene Lambert md Susan "Sue" Charlotte Kerr; Philip "Phil" John Lambert md Laurene "Laurie" Iliff & Raymond "Ray" Joseph Lambert md Cathy Ellen Firsht, all live in MI).

'All Things Must Pass'

SIBLINGS: Gerald "Jerry" Eugene Lambert md Susan "Sue" Charlotte Kerr; Philip "Phil" John Lambert md Laurene "Laurie" Iliff & Raymond "Ray" Joseph Lambert md Cathy Ellen Firsht, all live in MI).

*LAMBERT, AUDREY JUNE DENNY –

b. 28 March 1953, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN

HUSBANDS: md 1st Dennis Patrick Case, 6 June 1975, East Detroit, MI, (div) – md 2nd

Michael Henry Lambert, 4 April 1989, Las Vegas, NV

PARENTS: Tim Denny (1923-2001) & Geraldine Loftis (1930-2002)

(Tim Denny, b. 25 May 1923, near Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN – d. 1 August 2001, Clinton Twp., Macomb Co., MI md on the 10th of July 1949, Bowling Green, OH to Geraldine Loftis, b. 25 October 1930, Double Springs, Putnam Co., TN – d. 17 January 2002, Clinton Twp., Macomb Co., MI, d/o Milton Otis Loftis (1905-1934) & Essie Avo Jernigan (1901-1962). Tim & Geraldine (Loftis) Denny both buried in Cadillac Memorial Gardens East, Clinton Twp, Macomb Co., MI. Children of Tim & Geraldine (Loftis) Denny are: Ronald Timothy Denny (1950-2004) md Leslie Riye Habu; Richard Lewis Denny, b. 5 February 1952, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN; Audrey June Denny, b. 28 March 1953, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN md Michael Henry Lambert & Joe Nelson Denny, b. 7 February 1963, Detroit, MI).

'All Things Must Pass'

*See Ronald Timothy Denny marker in Smellage Cemetery.

*See Milton Otis Loftis buried in Smellage Cemetery.

LEE, AMANDA M. "ANANITA" THOMAS – b. 8 April 1876, TN –

d. 5 November 1898

HUSBAND: Moses Ezekial "Mose" Lee

PARENTS: Reubin Branch "Brancky" Thomas & Sarah Caroline Brown (1855-1927)

(Sarah Caroline (Brown) Thomas, b. 29 August 1855 – d. 31 January 1927 is buried next to Amanda M. (Thomas) Lee in Smellage Cemetery).

(*See Sarah Caroline (Brown) Thomas) (*See Dorothy "Dorathy" Lee)

LEE, BELTON C. – b. 19 January 1924, TN – d. 1 May 1964

PARENTS: Scott Camillus Lee & Daisy Ethel Carr, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(1920 census, 13th Civil Dist., Silver Point, Cookeville Rd, Putnam Co, TN: Dwl: 128 - **Cornelius D. Lee** is head of household, 64 yrs. old, TN, md to **Nancy**, 65 yrs. old, TN. Children: **Scott**, 23 yrs. old, son, md; **Daisy**, daughter-in-law, 24 yrs. old, TN).

(*See Scott Camillus Lee)

LEE, BIRCH DENTON – b. 14 July 1922, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 18 May 1977, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: Scott Camillus Lee & Daisy Ethel Carr, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

CHILDREN: Brenda Gale (Lee) Hyder md Randall Eric Hyder

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN: Randall Eric Hyder, age 25, born 11 October 1949, address: Rt. 6, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN married 21 September 1975, Putnam Co., TN to Brenda Gale Lusk, age, 23, born 1 October 1951, address: Rt. 1, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN, name of parent, guardian of next of kin of female: Burch Lee, Rt. 1, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN).

PARENTS: Scott Camillus Lee & Daisy Ethel Carr, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(*See Scott Camillus Lee) (*See Birch Denton Lee Obt.)

WIFE: Brenda Gale Lusk md 21 September 1975, Putnam Co., TN

LEE, BONNIE "BONNA" P.- b. 22 April 1914, Putnam Co., TN –
d. 14 May 1914, Putnam Co., TN

DC: #94, File 101, 17th Dist., Putnam Co., TN: True: O. J. Lee, Baxter, TN. No doctor in attendance.
Registrar: Mizell Duke.

PARENTS: Louis K. Lee (1887-1941) & Ora J. Brown (1891-1922)
(*See Bonnie P. Lee)

*LEE, CORNELIUS DENTON "BUD" – b. 9 December 1857, Jackson Co., TN
d. 10 December 1925, Putnam Co., TN

DC# Vol. 47, pg. 419, 13th Civil Dist., Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN. DC states b. 10 Dec. 1858, Jackson Co., TN – d. 10 Dec. 1925. Cause of Death: General Dropsy of the Heart, died at 7 a.m. Attended by: Payton Vestal Whitefield, M. D. True: Harve Herd, Silver Point, TN. Undertaker: Harve Herd, Silver Point, TN. Registrar: C. A. Hall.

WIFE: Nancy M. T. (Sliger) Lee, md 15 September 1878, Putnam Co., TN

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record: Vol. 1, pg. 4, certificate ?, Putnam Co., TN: Cammilous Lee married 15 September 1878, Putnam Co., TN to Nancy M. T. Sliger).

PARENTS: John Wesley Lee, buried in Roberts Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN & Violet Roberts, buried in Smellage Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN.

(*See Violet (Roberts) Lee) (*See Mary Elizabeth "Fannie" (Lee) Medley Obt.)

*LEE, NANCY M. T. SLIGER – b. 11 April 1857, Putnam Co., TN

d. 11 December 1933, Putnam Co., TN - (no date on tombstone)

DC: #26782, 13th Civil Dist., Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Pulmonary Tuberculosis, died at 6 p.m. Attended by: Thomas Jefferson Smith, M. D., Silver Point, TN. Informant: S. C. Lee, Silver Point, TN. Registrar: C. A. Hall.

HUSBAND: Cornelius Denton "Bud" Lee, md 15 September 1878, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: Elias Sliger, TN & Mary Ann "Polly" Welch, TN

(Mary Ann "Polly" (Welch) Sliger, b. 7 October 1833, TN – d. 13 March 1896, Jackson Co., TN, buried in the Pine Hill Cemetery, Cummins Mill Road, Jackson Co., TN. Also buried in this cemetery is **Lucinda L. (Sliger) Stratton**, b. 22 March 1859, TN – d. 18 July 1885, d/o Elias Sliger & Mary Ann "Polly" Welch. She md 1 October 1879, **Jim Stratton**.

(*Elias Sliger, b. 27 January 1834, TN – d. 12 October 1921, s/o John C & Lucinda Sliger & Mary Ann Sliger, b. 27 February 1832, TN – d. 11 June 1909, age 77 yrs. 8 months 12 days, both buried in the Sliger Cemetery located off the old Sparta Rd. near Hwy 111 on the Walker farm which at one time was the property of John C. Sliger, Putnam Co., TN).*

(Additional source: Descendants of Joseph Roberts of Mine Lick Creek, Putnam Co., TN by Tommy Roberts).

LEE, DOROTHY "DORATHY" – b. 10 December 1897 – d. 27 June 1898

PARENTS: possibly Amanda M. (Thomas) Lee (1876-1898)

(Amand M. (Thomas) Lee's grave is next to Dorothy "Dorathy" Lee in Smellage Cemetery).

(*See Amanda M. (Thomas) Lee) (*See Sarah Caroline (Brown) Thomas)

*LEE, DOW OLIVER – b. 30 January 1889, Putnam Co, TN –

d. 22 November 1971, Nashville, Davidson Co., TN

WIFE: Pearlie Etta (Whitehead) Lee, md 25 September 1909, Putnam Co., TN

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record: Vol. ?, pg. 527, certificate 3, Putnam Co., TN: Dow Oliver Lee married 25 September 1909, Putnam Co., TN to Miss Pearlie Etta Whitehead. By whom married: J. W. Barks, Justice of the Peace).

PARENTS: John Lewis Lee & Phoebe E. Parsons, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(SS Death Index: Name: **LEE, DOW** - Birth: 30 January 1889 – Death: November 1971 – Age: 82 – Last Residence: (Memphis, Shelby, TN 38118) - Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 415-10-2581, Issued By: TN).

(*See Dow Oliver Lee Obt.) (*See John Lewis Lee)

*LEE, PEARLIE ETTA WHITEHEAD – b. 24 October 1891, Putnam Co., TN –
d. 2 November 1982, Barberton, OH

(SS Death Index: Name: **LEE, PEARLIE** - Birth: 24 October 1891 – Death: November 1982 - Age 91 –
Last Residence: (Clinton, Summit, OH 44216) – Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 412-08-0800, Issued
By: TN).

HUSBAND: Dow Oliver Lee, md 25 September 1909, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: Robert Whitehead & Betty Carr

(*See Pearlle Etta (Whitehead) Lee Obt.)

*LEE, EZRA A. – b. 22 November 1890, Boma, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 11 September 1986, Sevierville Co., TN

(SS Death Index: Name: **LEE, EZRA** - Birth: 22 November 1890 – Death: September 1986 - Age 95 –
Last Residence: (Pigeon Forge, Sevier, TN 37863) – Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 377-01-9015,
Issued By: MI).

WIFE: Ova E. (Sutton) Lee, md 26 December 1909, Putnam Co., TN

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record: Vol. ?, pg. 545, certificate 4, Putnam Co., TN: Ezra Lee married
26 December 1909, Putnam Co., TN to Ova Sutton).

PARENTS: John Lewis Lee & Phoebe E. Parsons, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(*See John Lewis Lee) (*See Ezra Lee Obt.)

*LEE, OVA E. SUTTON – b. 11 March 1893, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 28 March 1976, Detroit, Wayne Co., MI

(SS Death Index: Name: **LEE, OVA** - Birth: 11 March 1893 – Death: March 1976- Age 82/83 –Last
Residence: (Detroit, Wayne, MI 48219) – Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 362-68-8906, Issued By:
MI).

HUSBAND: Ezra A. Lee, md 26 December 1909, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: James “Jim” Sutton & Martha Jane Brown

(Children of Ezra A. Lee & Ova E. Sutton are: Alma md Mr. Barnes; Virginia md Mr. Phillips; Arleva md
Mr. Mendendall; Beatrice md Mr. Harp; Warren; William; Norma & Ora Nell Lee).

(*See Norma & Ora Nell Lee) (*See Ova (Sutton) Lee Obt.)

LEE, INFANT – no dates on marker – b. 6 June 1922, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 20 June 1922, Putnam Co., TN

DC #124, 17th Civil Dist, Putnam Co., TN: b. 20 June 1922, TN - d. 20 June 1922. Cause of Death:
Stillborn. Attended by: Thomas J. Ford, M. D., Baxter, TN. Undertaker: Riley Sutton, Baxter, TN.
Registrar: Riley Sutton, Baxter, TN.

PARENTS: Louis K. Lee, TN & Ora J. Brown, TN

(On tombstone: Ora wife of L.K. Lee and her infant in same grave).

(In same grave as **Ora Lee**. DC states, stillborn: Female, d/o **Lewis K. Lee/Lew & Ora J. Brown Lee**).

Source: PUTNAM COUNTY, TN - DEATH CERTIFICATES - 1922

Tennessee Public Health Vital Records: Deaths, 1922 (Putnam County) Available: Tennessee State Library
and Archives, Hamilton County Bicentennial Library, McClung Historical Collection (Knox County),
Cleveland Historical Library (Bradley County)

124 **Lew? stillborn** 00-000-00 20 June 1922 F-W-S

124 TN Lewis Lew, TN Ora Brown, TN

Smellage Cemetery

(*See Ora J. (Brown) Lee)

*LEE, JOHN BYRD – b. 28 March 1895, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 10 January 1926, Putnam Co., TN

DC: #1544, 1st Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Cerebral Tumor, died at 7: 30 p.m. Attended by: W. A. Howard, M. D., Cookeville, TN. True: Mrs. Mary Lee, Cookeville, TN. Undertaker: Jere Whitson Hardware Co., Cookeville, TN.

WIFE: Beta "Beda" (Taylor) Lee, md 4 July 1920, Putnam Co., TN

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record: Vol. 5, pg. 583, certificate 2801, Putnam Co., TN: J. B. Lee married 4 July 1920, Putnam Co., TN to Miss Beta Taylor).

PARENTS: John L. Lee, TN & Mary Jane Madewell, TN

'How Desolate Our Home Bereft of Thee'

*LEE, BETA "BEDA" TAYLOR – b. 13 February 1902, TN –

d. 13 November 1972, TN

(SS Death Index: Name: LEE, BETA - Birth: 13 February 1902 – Death: November 1972 – Age: 70 – Last Residence: (Silver Point, Putnam, TN 38582) - Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 225-26-4186, Issued By: VA).

HUSBAND: John Byrd Lee, md 4 July 1920, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: Alfred Newton "Newt" Taylor & Minnie B. Nichols, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(*See Alfred Newton "Newt" Taylor) (*See Beta "Beda" (Taylor) Lee Obt.)

*LEE, JOHN LEWIS – b. 30 December 1847, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 6 January 1914, Putnam Co. TN

DC: V 43, Roll 23, Dist. 17, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN: Cause of Death: Tuberculosis of Lungs contributed to nursing tuberculosis wife. Attended by: W. E. Sybert, M. D., Baxter, Putnam Co., TN. Undertaker: E. W. Stone, Baxter, TN. Informant: O. J. Lee, Baxter, TN.

WIVES: Phoebe E. (Parsons) Lee, Mary Jane "Jamie" (Mills) Lee & Verna (Weaver) Lee (John Lewis Lee md 1st 18 February 1868, Phoebe E. Parson – b. 17 August 1853, AL – d. 23 May 1895, Boma, Putnam Co., TN – md 2nd 25 November 1900, Putnam Co., TN Mary Jane "Jamie" Mills, b. 2 January 1850 – d. 22 January 1909 – md 3rd 3 October 1910, Laverna "Verna" Weaver, b. 7 January 1868 – d. 17 February 1955. *John Lewis Lee was an Elder in the Church of Christ, Putnam Co., TN).*

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage Record: Vol. ?. pg. 69, certificate: 2, Putnam Co., TN: J. L. Lee marriage 24 November 1900 to Jane Mills. By whom married: J. H. Dowell, Justice of the Peace)

PARENTS: William Browder Lee, b. 19 June 1826, Rutherford Co., TN – d. 14 February 1909,

Ada, Pontotoc Co., OK, s/o (Richard Lee & Mary Stacy) & Marinda Roberts, b. 12 January 1826, Jackson Co., TN – d. 12 June 1900, Boma, Putnam Co., TN, d/o (Joseph Roberts & Rachel Smith): Wm. Browder Lee is buried: Old Hird Cemetery, Ada, Pontotoc Co., OK & Marinda Roberts Lee is buried: Lee Cemetery, Boma, Putnam Co., TN). (*See Ezra Lee Obt.)

(John Harmon Lee, b. 11 March 1894, TN – d. 12 November 1959, Lawton, Comanche, OK, md 11 March 1894, Ruth Avo Elrod, b. 2 April 1873, Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN – d. 3 June 1961, Lawton, Comanche, OK, d/o Lewis Elrod & Sarah Jane Jared).

(Samuel Lewis Lee, b. 30 March 1895, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN – d. 25 November 1980, Lawton, Comanche, OK, md Mary Lou Colvin & md Emma Lou Cox).

(*See Samuel Lewis Lee Obt.) (*See Caleb Brown md Tennessee E. Lee)

(*See Isabell (Montgomery) Lee Obt.)

'Be ye ready for in such hour as ye

*LEE, PHEBA E. PARSONS – b. 17 August 1852, AL –

d. 23 March 1895, Putnam Co., TN

(Phoebe E. Lee has two tombstone, one old one of sandstone and another gray stone)

HUSBAND: John Lewis Lee, md 18 February 1868

'A Lover Of Christ'

*LEE, MARY JANE "JAMIE" MILLS – b. 2 January 1850, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 22 January 1909, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN

DC #70202, Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Dropsy. Attended by: Dr. W. E. Sybert. Recorded by: R. B. Gentry, 20th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN.

HUSBAND: John Lewis Lee, md 25 November 1900, Putnam Co., TN

(**Source:** Tennessee State Marriage Record: Vol. ?. pg. 69, certificate: 2, Putnam Co., TN: J. L. Lee marriage 24 November 1900 to Jane Mills. By whom married: J. H. Dowell, Justice of the Peace)

PARENTS: William Jefferson "W.J." Mills Jr. (1829-1905) & Mary Ann Barnes (1828-1903)

*LEE, Verna Weaver – b. 7 January 1868, White Co., TN –

d. 17 February 1955, Putnam Co., TN

HUSBAND: John Lewis Lee – md 3 October 1910

PARENTS: Frank Weaver

DC#6072, 17th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Aortic Stenosis. Attended by: Eddie Deal Gross, M. D., Chestnut Mound, TN. Father: Frank Weaver. Informant: Isaac Lee, Rt. 1, Baxter, TN. Undertaker: Goff Funeral Home, Monterey, TN. Residence: Dist. 17, Rt. 1, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN.

Name: Lee, J. L. (John Lewis Lee)

Page(s): 245-246

Date the Will was Written: March 16, 1912

Date the Will was Recorded: January 22, 1914

Spouse: Lurvena Lee

Other Information: Codicil April 18, 1912

<http://www.stacyfamily.50megs.com/glenda.htm>

*LEE, LOUIS K. – b. 14 October 1887, Boma, Putnam Co., TN – d. 17 December 1941

WIVES: Ora J. (Brown) Lee, md 1 March 1908, Putnam Co., TN & Martha (Lee) Herd md 3 December 1930, Putnam Co., TN.

(**Source:** Tennessee State Marriage record: Vol. ?, pg. 450, certificate 1, Putnam Co., TN: L. K. Lee married on 1 March 1908, Putnam Co., TN to Miss Ora Brown. By whom married: J. W. Barks, Justice of the Peace).

(**Source:** Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 252 – Louis Lee married 3 December 1930, Putnam Co., TN, age 38, address: Boma, Putnam Co., TN to Martha Herd, age 38, address: Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN. Name of parent, guardian or next of kin of female: Blank).

PARENTS: John Lewis Lee, b. 30 Dec. 1847, TN & Phoebe E. Parsons, b. 17 Aug. 1852, AL, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(John Lewis Lee was the s/o William Browder Lee & Marinda Roberts. Marinda Roberts was the d/o Joseph Roberts & Rachel Smith). (*See John Lewis Lee) (*See Ezra Lee Obt.) (*See Bonnie P. Lee)

'Gone To A Bright Home Where Grief Cannot Come'

*LEE, ORA J. BROWN – b. 3 August 1891, TN –

d. 20 June 1922, Putnam Co., TN

DC# Vol. 44, pg. 121, 17th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Lobar Pneumonia. Attended by: Thomas J. Ford, M. D., Baxter, TN, "I attended June 18 – June 20, 1922." Undertaker: Riley Sutton, Baxter. Registrar: Mizell Duke.

HUSBAND: Louis K. Lee, md 1 March 1908, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: James Milton Brown (1862-1935) , TN & Ada Tennessee Sutton (1861-1931), TN

(According to the dates of the Death Cert. Ora Lee, w/o Lewis K. Lee died the same day as her stillborn daughter born 20 June 1922, buried in the same grave as her mother, Ora J. Brown Lee).

Source: Putnam County, TN - Death Certificates - 1922

Tennessee Public Health Vital Records: Deaths, 1922 (Putnam County) Available: Tennessee State Library and Archives, Hamilton County Bicentennial Library, McClung Historical Collection (Knox County), Cleveland Historical Library (Bradley County).

121 Lee Ora 30 years 20 June 1922 F-W-M

(On tombstone: Ora wife of L.K. Lee and her infant in same grave).

'She Was The Sunshine Of Our Home'

(J. (James “Jim” Milton Brown, b. 27 December 1862, TN – d. 30 December 1935 & his wife, **Ada Brown**, b. 14 November 1861, TN – d. 4 August 1931 & daughter **Mary S. Brown**, b. 1 August 1886, TN – d. 14 February 1969 all buried in the Boma Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN located at the New Home Baptist Church in Boma).

(*See Infant Lee)

***LEE, MARTHA LEE PHILLIPS HERD** - b. 11 July 1891, Putnam Co., TN – d. 26 November 1986, Putnam Co., TN

BURIED: Palmer Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

HUSBANDS: Evert Herd, md 7 June 1908, Putnam Co., TN & Louis K. Lee, md 3 December 1930, Putnam Co., TN

(**Source:** Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 461, #1292 Everett Herd/Hird married 7 June 1908, Putnam Co., TN to Miss Martha Phillips).

(**Source:** Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 252 – Louis Lee married 3 December 1930, Putnam Co., TN, age 38, address: Boma, Putnam Co., TN to Martha Herd, age 38, address: Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN. Name of parent, guardian or next of kin of female: Blank).

PARENTS: David Nelson “Bud” Phillips (1859-1928) & Ida Elzare Herren (1866-1913) both buried in the Carr Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN.

LEE, LULA BELL– b. 23 December 1924, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN – d. 19 January 1931, Putnam Co., TN

DC #1560, 17th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Typhoid Fever, died at 1 p.m. Attended by: Roscoe Henry Millis, M. D., Baxter, TN. Informant: Isaac Lee, Rt. 2, Baxter, TN. Undertaker: Sterling Cole, Rt. 2, Baxter, TN.

PARENTS: Isaac E. Lee, b. 22 April 1894 Putnam Co., TN – d. 17 July 1976, s/o (John Lewis Lee –& Phoebe E. Parson, both buried in Smellage Cemetery) & Isabelle Montgomery, b. 29 January 1899, Sumner Co., TN – d. 5 September 1983, both buried in the Crest Lawn Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN located on Buffalo Valley Rd.).

(Dau of Mr. & Mrs. Isaac Lee on tombstone)

‘Asleep in Jesus’

(*See Lewis K. Lee) (*See Winell Lee) (*See Winell Lee Obt.)

LEE, MARGRET ALLEN “ALBES”– b. 4 July 1924, TN – d. 16 December 1924

DC# Vol. 47, pg. 426, 17th Civil Dist., Boma, Putnam Co., TN. Name: Margueritte A. Lee: Registrar: Mizell Duke.

PARENTS: J. Byrd Lee, TN & Beda “Beta” Taylor, TN, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(*See J. Byrd Lee)

‘Budded On Earth To Bloom In Heaven’

LEE, MARTHA E. – b. 19 January 1872, Boma, Putnam Co., TN – d. 16 November 1890, Boma, Putnam Co., TN –

(Martha E. Lee has two tombstone, one old one of sandstone and another of gray stone)

(Shares tombstone with her sister Margaret Rosina Lee).

PARENTS: John Lewis Lee & Phoebe E. Parsons, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(*See John Lewis Lee) (*See Ezra Lee Obt.)

LEE, MARGARETT ROSINA – b. 17 April 1892, Putnam Co., TN – d. 20 March 1904, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: John Lewis Lee & Phoebe E. Parsons, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(*See John Lewis Lee). (*See Ezra Lee Obt.) (*See Martha E. Lee)

(Shares tombstone with her sister Martha E. Lee).

LEE, MOSES “MOSE” EZEKIAL – b. 13 August 1871, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 5 June 1948, Smartts, Warren Co., TN

DC: #25740, 9th Civil Dist., Warren Co., TN. Moses Ezekial Lee: Cause of Death: Myocarditis. Attended by: C.M. Clark Jr., M. D., McMinnville, TN. Wife: Mary Eliza Thomas. Informant: Mrs. Mose Lee, Smartts, TN. Undertaker: John W. High Funeral Home, McMinnville, TN.

WIVES: md 1st Amanda M. "Ananita" (Thomas) Lee (1876-1898), md 6 Augst 1893, Putnam Co., TN, md 2nd Mary Eliza (Thomas) Lee

(Moses Ezekial Lee md 1st Ananita Thomas, b. 8 April 1876 – d. 6 November 1898).

PARENTS: Harmon Young Lee, b. 12 October 1844, TN – d. 9 August 1922, Randlett, Cotton Co., OK, (s/o William Browder Lee & Malinda Roberts) & Hixie Malinda "Linda" "Lindy" Whitehead, b. ca. 1845, TN, (d/o Moses Whitehead & Mary Brown).

(**James Madison Whitehead**, b. 25 December 1836, Jackson Co., TN – d. 14 February 1909, Putnam Co., TN md **Louisa Brown** on the 23rd of May 1866 in Putnam Co., TN. She was b. ca. 1840, Putnam Co., TN – d. aft. 1910, Putnam Co., TN. James Madison Whitehead is the s/o Moses Whitehead & Mary Brown. He is buried in the James M. Whitehead Cemetery, located, David B. Crawford farm near Boma, TN).

'Beloved One Farewell'

(*See Ruby Mae Lee)

LEE, NORMA – b. 1 November 1910, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 10 December 1911, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: Ezra A. Lee & Ova E. Sutton, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

DC #69700, 17th Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Unknown. Attended by: Dr. Sybert. Recorded: M. Whitehead.

(Children of **Ezra A. Lee**, b. 22 November 1890, Boma, Putnam Co., TN – d. 11 September 1986 in Sevierville Co., TN & **Ova E. Sutton**, b. March 1893, TN, d/o James Sutton & Martha. Children: Alma Lee md Barnes; Virginia md Phillips; Arleva md Mendendall; Beatrice md Harp, Warren; William; **Norma**, b. Nov. 1910, TN – d. 10 Dec. 1911 & Ora Nell Lee, b. 11 Dec. 1923 – d. 30 Jul. 1932. Ezra A. Lee is the s/o John Lewis Lee & Phoebe E. Parsons. John Lewis Lee was the s/o William Browder Lee & Marinda Roberts. Marinda Roberts was the d/o Joseph Roberts & Rachel Smith).

(daughter of Ezra & Ova Lee on tombstone)

'Asleep In Jesus'

(*See Norma Lee Obt.) (*See Ozro Earl Lowe). (*See Ezra A. Lee) (*See Norma Lee Obt.)

LEE, ORA NELL – b. 11 December 1923, TN – d. 30 July 1932

DC #17527, 20th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Typhoid Fever, died at 9:30 a.m.

Attended by: Roscoe Henry Millis, M. D., Baxter, TN. Informant: Ezra A. Lee, Baxter, TN.

PARENTS: Ezra A. Lee & Ova E. Sutton, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(Children of **Ezra A. Lee**, b. 22 November 1890, Boma, Putnam Co., TN – d. 11 September 1986 in Sevierville Co., TN & **Ova E. Sutton**, b. March 1893, TN, d/o James Sutton & Martha. Children: Alma Lee md Barnes; Virginia md Phillips; Arleva md Mendendall; Beatrice md Harp, Warren; William; Norma, b. Nov. 1910 – d. 10 Dec. 1911 & Ora Nell Lee, b. 11 Dec. 1923 – d. 30 Jul. 1932. Ezra A. Lee is the s/o John Lewis Lee & Phoebe E. Parsons. John Lewis Lee was the s/o William Browder Lee & Marinda Roberts. Marinda Roberts was the d/o Joseph Roberts & Rachel Smith).

(*See Ozro Earl Lowe). (*See Ezra A. Lee)

'Asleep in Jesus'

(*See Ezra A. Lee)

*LEE, OZIAS JACOB – b. 21 November 1882, Boma, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 12 October 1963, Putnam Co., TN

(WWI Draft Registration Card Record, 12 September 1918 #41-3-33C: blue eyes, brown hair, medium height & build, crippled in right leg, goes on crutch, leg stiff, permanent home address: 2 Baxter, Putnam Co., TN, self farming, 2 Baxter, Putnam Co., TN, nearest relative: Oma Lee, 2 Baxter, Putnam Co., TN).

WIVES: md 1st Naoma S. "Oma" Montgomery, 22 June 1906, Putnam Co., TN, md 2nd Eva B. (Maxwell) Evans, 23 September 1935, Putnam Co., TN.

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record: Vol. ?, pg. 346, certificate 3, Putnam Co., TN: Ozias Lee married 22 June 1906, Putnam Co., TN to Oma Montgomery. By whom married: J. W. Whitehead, Justice of the Peace).

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record: O. J. Lee, age 52, address: Rt. 2, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN married 23 September 1935, Putnam Co., TN to Eva Evans, age 32, address: Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN, name of parent, guardian or next of kin: Osborn Maxwell, father, Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN).

PARENTS: John Lewis Lee (1847-1914) & Phoebe E. Parson (1853-1895), both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

'He was the Sunshine of our Home'

(*See Ozias Jacob Lee)

***LEE, NAOMA S. "OMA" MONTGOMERY** – b. 26 July 1890, TN –

d. 26 January 1935, Putnam Co., TN

DC # 1492, 20th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Cerebral Hemorrhage, died at 6:30.

Attended by: Roscoe Henry Millis, M. D. & J. MacWheeler, M. D., Baxter, TN. True: O. J. Lee, Baxter, Rt. 2, TN. Undertaker: Jere Whitson & Co., Cookeville, TN.

HUSBAND: Ozias Jacob Lee, md 22 June 1906, Putnam Co., TN

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record: Vol. ?, pg. 346, certificate 3, Putnam Co., TN: Ozias Lee md 22 June 1906, Putnam Co., TN to Oma Montgomery)

PARENTS: Harrison Montgomery, TN & Lou Tallent, TN

'She was the sunshine of our home'

***LEE, EVA B. MAXWELL** – b. 4 November 1903, TN – d. July 1987, Monterey, CA

(Eva B. (Maxwell) Lee Evans Montgomery is buried in Crest Lawn Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN).

HUSBANDS: Robert D. Evans md 20 July 1924, Putnam Co., TN - Ozias Jacob Lee, md 23 September, 1935, Putnam Co., TN – William Hershel Montgomery md 3 April 1968, Smith Co., TN.

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 239, #2015 – Robert Evans married 20 July 1924, Putnam Co., TN to Miss Eva Maxwell).

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record: O. J. Lee, age 52, address: Rt. 2, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN married 23 September 1935, Putnam Co., TN to Eva Evans, age 32, address: Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN, name of parent, guardian or next of kin: Osborn Maxwell, father, Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN).

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Smith Co., TN, pg. 266, #1527– W. H. Montgomery married 3 April 1968, Smith Co., TN, age 64, address: Rt. 1, Lebanon, TN to Eva Lee, age 64, address: Rt. 1, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN).

(Robert D. Evans, b. 23 April 1905 – d. 15 October 1932, buried in Maxwell Graveyard, Putnam Co., TN.

William Hersehl Montgomery, b. 13 April 1904, Putnam Co., TN – d. 12 November 1968, Wilson Co., TN, buried in Wilson County Memorial Garden, Wilson Co., TN).

PARENTS: d/o Robert Osborn Maxwell (1877-1970) & Arizona Judd Bone.

*See Eva (Maxwell) Montgomery Obt.

LEE, RALPH CLIFTON – b. 21 May 1933, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 29 June 1934, Putnam Co., TN

DC: # 13779, 17th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Colitis, died at 8 a.m. Attended by: J. MacWheeler, M. D., Baxter TN. Informant: Lewis K. Lee, Rt. 1, Baxter, TN. Registrar: Mizell Duke.

PARENTS: Louis K. Lee (1887-1941) & Ora J. Brown (1891-1922)

@LEE, RUBY MAE – b. 22 January 1917, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 18 May 1917, Putnam Co., TN

DC #441, 17th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Bald Hives. No doctor in attendance. Registrar: Mizell Duke.

PARENTS: George Richard Lee, b. 26 December 1874, Boma, Putnam Co., TN – d. 23 May 1932, Francis, Pontotoc Co., OK, (s/o Harmon Young Lee & Hixie Malinda "Lindy" Whitehead) & Martha

Jane "Marthie" Waller, b. 1 May 1894, Putnam Co., TN – d. 4 March 1976, Madera, Madera Co., CA, (d/o William J. Waller & Sirah "Sarah" E. Lewis).

(**George Richard Lee**, b. 26 December 1874, Putnam Co., TN, s/o Harmon Young Lee & Malinda Whitehead. George Richard Lee md 1st **Mary Arlina Stewart**, d/o Jesse Peyton Stewart & Arminty Dorman Ray. They had seven children, all born in Putnam Co., TN: Minnie Francis, William Dorman, George Washington, Jessie Evans, James Monroe, Grace Agnes & Charlie Fred. Mary d. 7 Jan. 1907, buried in the Stewart Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN. George md 2nd **Mary Dosha Womack**, d/o Abb Womack & Sarah Lewis. They had four children, all born in Putnam Co., TN: Sarah Arminta, twins Gertie Bula & Bertie Tula and Roosevelt. Dosha d. 13 Aug. 1915. She and her son Roosevelt are buried in the Stewart Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN. George md 3rd Dosha's half sister, **Martha Jane Waller**, d/o William Waller and Sarah Lewis. **Twins, Ruthie Ray and Ruby May were born in Putnam Co., TN. Ruby May Lee is buried in Smellage Cemerery, Boma, Putnam Co., TN. George and Martha (Waller) Lee moved to Pontotoc Co., OK.** Edward Dow, Bertha Edna, Thomas Henry, and Kenneth Young were born there. George died at his home in Francis, OK. He's buried at the Oakman Cemetery where Martha, Edward Dow, Jessie, Grace, and Monroe are buried. Information: Gracie Avo (Lee) Cotter of Wasco, CA). (*See Moses "Mose" E. Lee)

LEE, SAMUEL J. – b. 25 October 1891 – d. 24 December 1891

*LEE, SCOTT CAMILLUS – b. 22 July 1896, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN – d. 24 December 1988, Putnam Co., TN

(WWI Draft Registration Card Record, 5 June 1917 #41-3-33A: blue eyes, brown hair, medium height & build, home address: Silver Point, TN, farming, whom employed, father, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN, dependents: father & mother, single).

(SS Death Index: Name: **LEE, SCOT C** – Birth: 22 July 1896 – Death: December 1988 – Age: 92 – Last Residence: (Silver Point, Putnam, TN 38582) - SSN: 412-70-4841 – Last Benefit: (not specified), Issued By: TN).

WIFE: Daisy Ethel (Carr) Lee, md 2 November 1919, Putnam Co., TN

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record: Vol. 5, pg. 536, certificate 2118, Putnam Co., TN: Scott Lee married 2 November 1919, Putnam Co., TN to Miss Daisy Carr. By whom married: R. B. Stewart, Justice of the Peace).

PARENTS: Cornelius Denton Lee, b. 9 December 1857, Jackson Co., TN – d. 10 December 1925, TN & Nancy M.T. Sliger, b. 11 April 1857, TN, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(*See Scott Camillus Lee Obt.) (*See Belton C. Lee) (*See Birch Denton Lee Obt.)

(*See Cornelius "Bud" D. Lee, s/o Violet Roberts & John Wesley Lee. Violet Roberts was the d/o Joseph Roberts & Rachel Smith).

*LEE, DAISY ETHEL CARR – b. 14 October 1895, Putnam Co., TN – d. 3 December 1943, Putnam Co., TN

DC #26659, 17th Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Cause of Death: Pellagra. Attended by: Thomas Jefferson Smith M. D., Silver Point, TN. Informant: Scott Lee, Boma, TN. Undertaker: Carver Funeral Home, Cookeville, TN. Father listed as: Rame Carr.

HUSBAND: Scott Camillus Lee, md 2 November 1919, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: Monroe Russell "Roe" Carr, Putnam Co., TN & Sarah Angeline Whitehead, Putnam Co., TN, both buried in Smellage Cemetery, TN.

SIBLINGS: Dora Louise Carr md James "Jim" Baker Bruce, Sr. & Luther D. Carr.

(**Dora Lousie (Carr) Bruce**, b. 26 August 1892, TN – d. 28 August 1945 md 24 July 1910, **James "Jim" Baker Bruce, Sr.**, b. 28 November 1889 – d. 27 November 1984, both buried in the James Baker family cemetery located on Hwy. 70, two and one half miles below Baxter, TN & Luther D. Carr, b. 13 March 1891, TN – d. 28 May 1947 md Willie E. Austin, b. 9 April 1901, TN – d. 16 April 1941, both buried in Smellage Cemetery, TN).

(*See Vernon C. Lee Obt.) (*See Luther D. Carr) (*See Alvin Byrd Bruce Obt.)

(*See James "Jim" Baker Bruce Obt.) (*See Lois Wayne (Lee) Garrick Obt.)

(*See Bennie Halford "B.H." Garrick Obt.)

***LEE, VERNON CASTLE** – b. 21 April 1921, Putnam Co., TN –
d. 21 April 1981, Tullahoma, TN

(SS Death Index: Name: **LEE, VERNON** – Birth: 21 April 1921 – Death: April 1981-Age: 59/60 - Last Residence: (Silver Point, Putnam, TN 38582) - Last Benefit: (not specified) - SSN: 415-22-4856, Issued By: TN).

WIFE: Ethel Alene (Brewington) Lee, md 4 November 1957

PARENTS: Scott Camillus Lee & Daisy Ethel Carr, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

Place & Time of Service: Chapel-Baxter Funeral Home, Baxter, TN, Friday, 24 April 1981 at 2:00 p.m. (*See Vernon C. Lee Obt.) (*See Scott Camillus Lee)

'My Loving Husband, He Was Loved By All' 'Together Forever'

***LEE, ETHEL ALENE BREWINGTON FISHER** – b. 8 January 1915, Jackson Co., TN
d. 18 July 2000, Nashville, Davidson Co., TN

Place & Time of Service: Chapel-Baxter Funeral Home, Baxter, TN, Thursday, 20 July 200 at 1:00 p.m. Bro. Willie B. Rodgers officiating, arrangements by: Baxter Funeral Home, Baxter, TN.

(SS Death Index: Name: **LEE, ETHEL A** - Birth: 8 January 1915 – Death: 18 July 2000 V - Age 85 – Last Residence: (Baxter, Putnam, TN 38544) – Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 264-10-2367, Issued By: FL). (Death date was verified with a family member or someone acting on behalf of the family).

HUSBANDS: md 1st Ralph R. Fisher, md 25 December 1931, DeKalb Co., TN

md 2nd Vernon C. Lee, md 4 November 1957

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, DeKalb Co., TN, pg. 420 – Ralph Fisher married 25 December 1931, DeKalb Co., TN to Ethel Brewington).

(**Ralph R. Fisher**, b. 7 September 1908, Boma, Putnam Co., TN – d. 25 December 1977, s/o **Robert Fulton Fisher** (1884-1911) & **Iona May (Fisher) Whitehead** (1889-1963). Ralph R. Fisher is buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Logansport, Cass Co., IN.

PARENTS: Joseph Porter Brewington (1892-1953) & Sina McReynolds.

(**Joseph Porter Brewington**, b. 13 August 1892, TN – d. 8 October 1953, Plant City, Hillsborough Co., FL, md on the 5th of May 1912, Putnam Co., TN to **Sena (McReynolds) Brewington**, b. abt. 1896, TN). Joseph Porter Brewington, s/o James Daniel Brewington (1868-1945) & Matilda Frizell (1868-1951).

'Together Forever'

(*See Ethel Alene (Brewington) Fisher Lee Obt.) (*See Frank "Frankie" Dee Fisher Sr. Obt.)

(*See Lt. J. G. Robert Fulton "Bill" Fisher Sr. Obt.)

LEE, VIOLET ROBERTS – b. 6 September 1833, Jackson Co., TN – d. 23 March 1923 in the home of Harvey Herd, Putnam Co., TN. (Harvey Herd was the s/o Charlie Herd & Martha Lack).

DC #314, 13th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Cancer of the mouth, died at 8 p.m. Attended once by: Thos. J. Ford, M. D., Baxter, TN. True: Harve Herd, Silver Point, TN. Undertaker: Harve Herd, Silver Point, TN. Registrar: C. A. Hall

HUSBAND: John Wesley Lee, md 1 September 1853, Jackson Co., TN

(**Violet Roberts**, md 1 September 1853, Jackson Co., TN, **John Wesley Lee**, b. 1830, Jackson Co., TN – d. 9 March 1878, Putnam Co., TN, buried in the Roberts Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN, s/o James Lawson Lee & Mary Clouse. John Wesley Lee, Co D, 8th TN Mtd. Inf. Civil War)

PARENTS: Joseph/Jasper Roberts, b. 6 December 1797, NC – d. 1 April 1854 & Rachel Smith, b. 9 April 1797 – d. 13 January 1848, Jackson Co., TN, both buried in the Roberts Graveyard, Putnam Co., TN located near Minelick Creek in the Herrens Chapel community off I-40 at Stop, the cemetery is off the Minelick Creek Rd. about one half mile down the side of a hollow).

(Children of **John Wesley Lee** & **Violet Roberts** are: Mary E. Lee, b. 21 February 1855, Jackson Co., TN – d. 19 September 1904, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN md Byrd C. "John Byrd" Carr Sr.; Cornelius Denton Lee, b. 10 December 1858, Jackson Co., TN – d. 9 December 1925 md Nancy M. T. Slinger; **Amanda H. Lee**, b. 11 August 1865, Jackson Co., TN md 13 June 1880, **Sampson W. Smith**, b. December 1858, TN, s/o Charles Sr. & Isabelle Hargett; & Frances M. R. Lee, , b. 21 July 1873, Jackson Co., TN – d. 7 March 1957 md 1890, Harvey Herd, b. 12 November 1870, TN, s/o Charlie Herd & Martha Lack).

(Amanda Lee Smith buried: Roberts Graveyard, Putnam Co., TN located at Hickey). (Frances Lee Herd & husband Harvey Herd buried: Holly Palmer Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN located near Boma).
(*See Opal Windfield/Winfield). (*See Cornelius Denton "Bud" Lee)

***LEE, WILLIAM KELLY** – b. 2 February 1883, TN –

d. 1 November 1915, Putnam Co., TN

DC# Vol. 41, pg. 202, 17th Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Occupation, street carpentry. Cause of Death: Consumption. No doctor in attendance. True: John T. Lee, Cookeville, TN.

PARENTS: John L. Lee, Putnam Co., TN & Mary Jane Madewell, Putnam Co., TN

(**Sumner J. Lee Sr.** – b. 22 March 1891, TN – d. 27 May 1950, SQ HQ RAR WWI md **Amelia Hall** – b. 2 July 1896 – d. 3 June 1964, both buried in the Welch Memorial Cemetery, located in Monterey, TN).

***LEE, DAISY (SIMS) LEE** – b. 5 May 1878, Trousdale, TN –

d. 14 January 1943, Nashville, Davidson Co., TN

DC# 254. Civil Dist. 1, Davidson Co., TN: Protestant Hospital, Nashville, Davidson Co., TN: Legal Residence: 3806 Nevada Ave., Nashville, TN. Born: 5 May 1878, Trousdale, TN – d. 14 January 1943, Nashville, Davidson Co., TN. Husband: William Kelly Lee. Father: William Sims. Mother: Martha Jane Hunter. Informant: E. R. Lee, address: 3806 Nevada Ave., Nashville, TN. Cemetery, Cedar Grove, Lebanon, Wilson Co., TN. Cause of Death: Carcinoma of descending colon).

HUSBAND: William Kelly Lee

PARENTS: William Sims & Martha Jane Hunter (1839-1908)

BURIED: Cedar Grove Cemetery, Lebanon, Wilson Co., TN

LEE, ZEB D. – b. 15 February 1898, TN – d. 24 May 1926

(WWI Draft Registration Card Record, 12 September 1918 #41-3-33C: black eyes, brown hair, medium height and build, permanent home address: Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN, farming, Silver Point, TN, nearest relative: Bessie May Lee, R. 3, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN).

WIFE: Bessie (Starnes) Lee, md 26 January 1916, Putnam Co., TN

(**Source:** Tennessee State Marriage record: Vol. 5, pg. 302, certificate 1202, Putnam Co., TN: Mr. Zeb Lee married 26 January 1916, Putnam Co., TN to Miss Bessie Starnes. By whom married: J. L. Wallace, Justice of the Peace).

PARENTS: Cornelius Denton "Bud" Lee & Nancy M. Sliger, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(**Cornelius Denton Lee**, b. 9 December 1857, Jackson Co., TN – d. 10 December 1925 md 15 September 1878, **Nancy M. T. Sliger**, b. 11 April 1857. Children: Maggie A., b. Feb. 1888; John H., b. Jan. 1890; Scott C., b. Jul 1896 & **Zeb. D. Lee**, b. 15 Feb. 1898 – d. 24 May 1926 md **Bessie Starnes**, b. 19 Feb. 1901 – d. 2 Dec. 1924. Cornelius Denton Lee was the s/o John Wesley Lee & Violet Roberts:

(Source: pgs. 14 & 15 of "Descendants of Joseph Roberts of Mine Lick Creek" by Tommy Roberts).

(*See Cornelius Denton "Bud" Lee)

***LEE, BESSIE STARNES** – b. 19 February 1901, DeKalb Co., TN –

d. 2 December 1924, Putnam Co., TN

DC #417, 13th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Acute Tuberculosis, died at 3 p.m. Attended by: Thomas J. Ford, M. D., Baxter, TN, "I treated this women 2 yrs. before for double pheumonia but after that she developed acute tuberculosis from which she died." True: Zeb Lee, Silver Point, TN. Undertaker: Bennet Williams, Silver Point, TN. Registrar: C. A. Hall.

HUSBAND: Zeb D. Lee, md 26 January 1916, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: William Starnes, DeKalb Co., TN & Frances Holley/Holly, DeKalb Co., TN

(*See Cornelius Denton "Bud" Lee).

LEFTWICH, AMANDA VERA COOPER – b. 4 October 1892, White Co., TN –

d. 5 October 1914, Putnam Co., TN

DC# Vol. 43, pg. 178, 11th Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Cause of Death: Chronic Valvular disease of heart. Attended by: Samuel Denton, M. D., Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN. Undertaker: James Medley, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN. True: Solon M. Leftwich, Silver Point, TN.

HUSBAND: Solon Madison Leftwich, md 9 February 1913, Putnam Co., TN

(**Source:** Tennessee State Marriage record, Vol. 5, pg. 148, certificate 588, Putnam Co. TN: Mr. S. M. Leftwich married 9 February 1913, Putnam Co., TN to Vera Cooper. By whom married: Chester Patton, Justice of the Peace).

(**Solon Madison Leftwich**, b. 29 October 1891, TN – d. 20 November 1954, s/o Joel Alfred Leftwich & Eliza Alice Gentry, buried in the Odd Fellows Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN, located in Baxter, TN).

PARENTS: William Billie “Bee” Cooper, b. 1 April 1870, White Co., TN – d. 28 April 1908, md 14 June 1891, White Co., TN, **Mary Jane Pennington**, b. 9 January 1874, White Co., TN – d. 6 December 1908, White Co., TN, both buried in the Lower Cherry Creek Cemetery, White Co., TN, located across Demps Rd. from Cherry Creek Church of Christ 0.1 mile from junction Cherry Creek Rd., 1.2 mil. from Monterey

Hwy (SR84). Cherry Creek Rd. is 5.6 mi. from courthouse). **Lillian Cooper**, b. 22 April 1903 – d. 5 January 2002, d/o (William B. Cooper & Mary J. Pennington) md **Verdie C. Ellis**, b. 17 January 1898 – d. 6 December 1952, both buried in the Highland Cemetery Section H, East Aparta, White Co., TN, located south end S. Highland Dr. at Cooper St.).

‘Thy memory shall be a guiding start to Heaven’

*See Solon Madison Leftwich buried in Odd Fellows Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN.

LEFTWICH, ETTER E. “ETTA” – b. 1 September 1894, Putnam Co., TN – d. 16 September 1964, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: George Madison Leftwich & Anna “Annie” Frances Haggard, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(*See **Annie F. Leftwich**, 1910 census 11th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Dwl: 3 - **Etta Leftwich**, 14 yrs. old, TN).

(*See Etter “Etta” E. Leftwich Obt.) (*See George Madison Leftwich)



***LEFTWICH, GEORGE MADISON** – b. 20 January 1861, Putnam Co. TN – d. 26 May 1906, Putnam Co. TN – (Mason)

WIFE: Anna “Annie” Frances (Haggard) Leftwich, md 10 March 1887

PARENTS: Louis Temple Leftwich Sr. (1823-1898) & Mary Elizabeth Cross (1829-1862) md 12 February 1845). (**Louis Temple Leftwich**, b. 22 July 1823, King William Co., VA – d. 18 March 1898, Putnam Co., TN, (s/o William Thomas Leftwich, Sr. & Martha Bates): Buried: Maddux Cemetery, Buffalo Valley, TN & **Mary Elizabeth Cross**, b. 24 August 1829, Marion Co., TN – d. 20 July 1862, Putnam Co., TN, (d/o Alford Fleming Cross & Mary Boyd): Mary Elizabeth Cross Leftwich was buried near a house on Big Indian Creek. Her grave was lost but Dr. Louis Johnson, Leftwich family historian, located her tombstone and placed beside Louis Temple Leftwich's grave in the Maddux Cemetery, Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN).

(*See Joe Marshall Obt.) (*See J. B. Madison Leftwich Obt.)

***LEFTWICH, ANNA “ANNIE” FRANCES HAGGARD** – b. 12 September 1870, TN – d. 1 March 1933, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN

DC #6178, 20th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Aortic insufficiency, died at 9:30. Attended by: Roscoe Henry Millis, M. D., Baxter, TN. Informant: Mrs. Haskel Ellis, Baxter, TN. Undertaker: Jere Whitson, Cookeville, TN. Father: John Haggard, mother Mary Crowell.

(1930 census Baxter, Putnam Co., TN, Hwy 56: Dwl: 102 – A. F. Leftwich is head of household, 59 yrs. old, KY, widow, (16 yrs. old, 1st marriage). Children: Etta, 35 yrs., old, TN; Sam, 27 yrs. old, TN & Dallis Leftwich, 25 yrs. old, TN. (States mother and father born in TN).

HUSBAND: George Madison Leftwich, md 10 March 1887

PARENTS: John Nelson Haggard (1841-1933) & Mary Elizabeth Crowell (1843-1886)

(**John Nelson Haggard**, b. 26 March 1841, Campbell's Station, Knox Co., TN – d. 19 February 1933, Munfordville, KY: Buried: Munfordville, KY, (s/o William Alexander Hoggard & Jane Oglesby) & his

wife **Mary Elizabeth (Crowell) Haggard** – b. 20 August 1843, Putnam Co., TN – d. 24 February 1886, Putnam Co., TN, buried in the Tight Fit Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN, located on Tight Fit Ridge, Putnam Co., TN, d/o Elijah Crowell & Annie Young).

(Source: The Haggard/Hoggard Link, Vol. 1, No. 3, March 1983. Written by Burton Whited, a great-grandson of John through his daughter Mary Evelyn Haggard Massey:

It is possible that Mary Elizabeth Crowell suffered an injury, or developed an illness, in association with her ninth and last child, Elijah Harmon Haggard. There was a report passed down in the family that she was injured while bringing “a stick of wood” in for the fire. In Tennessee dialect “a stick of wood” can be anything from a small limb to a hundred pound backlog. She left John Nelson Haggard with nine children to keep, ranging in age from 5 months to 18 years. John Nelson Haggard married 2nd Nancy Bell Clark, d/o William Clark and Sarah Jackson. He md 3rd Rachel (West) Reynolds, d/o Robert West & Nancy Logsdon. Rachel’s 1st husband was Gus Hanners and her 2nd husband was Gabe Reynolds.)

(**Haskell Ellis**, b. 26 December 1890 – d. 1 July 1958 md **Mary A. Leftwich**, b. 9 December 1899, TN – d. 9 September 1973, both buried in the Stewart Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN).

(*See J. B. Madison Leftwich Obt.) (*See Anna Frances (Haggard) Leftwich Story)

Children of George Madison Leftwich & Ana “Annie” Frances Haggard are:

Virginia E. Leftwich – b. ca. 1887 – d. 2 February 1905

Mary Leftwich – b. ca. 1889

Lewis Cass Leftwich md Lela Belle Bates, both buried: Odd Fellows Cemetery, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN

Etter E. “Etta” Leftwich

Joe Marshall Leftwich md Beulah Estes

Martha Ellen Leftwich

William Sam Leftwich md Ila Presley, b. 1907 – d. 1 April 1984, buried: Cookeville City Cemetery, TN.

Dallas Leftwich md Minnie Lee White



*LEFTWICH, GILBERT BEE – b. 10 December 1913, TN –

d. 18 April 1998, Antioch, TN – TEC 4 U. S. ARMY WWII

(SS Death Index: Name: **LEFTWICH, GILBERT B** - Birth: 10 December 1913 - Death: 18 April 1998 - Age: 84- Last Residence: (Knoxville, Knox, TN 37931) - Last Benefit: (not specified) - SSN: 414-20-8182, Issued By: TN).

WIFE: Hilda (McCoin) Leftwich

PARENTS: Solon Madison Leftwich, buried in Odd Fellows Cemetery & Amanda Vera Cooper, buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(**Amanda Vera Cooper**, b. 4 October 1892, White Co., TN – d. 5 October 1914, buried in Smellage Cemetery).

(**Solon Madison Leftwich**, b. 29 October 1891, TN – d. 20 November 1954, s/o (Joel Alfred Leftwich & Eliza Alice Gentry), buried in the Odd Fellows Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN, located in Baxter. Joel Alfred Leftwich & his wife Eliza Alice (Gentry) Leftwich are buried in Smellage Cemetery).

‘Together Forever’

(*See Gilbert B. Leftwich Obt.) (*See Amanda Vera Cooper Leftwich).

*LEFTWICH, HILDA MCCOIN – b. 9 February 1915 – **23 February 2001**

PARK CITY DAILY NEWS OBITUARIES (2001-2007) Bowling Green OH???

PARENTS:

HUSBAND: Gilbert Bee Leftwich

‘Together Forever’

LEFTWICH, HASKEL E. – b. 18 March 1899, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 12 May 1902, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: Joel Alfred /Alford Leftwich & Alice Gentry, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(1900 census 11th Civil Dist, Putnam Co., TN: Dwl: 16 – **Joel A. Leftwich**, 43 yrs. old, b. May 1857, TN is head of household md 15 yrs. to **Eliza A.**, 35 yrs. old, b. September 1864, TN, 7 children born, 6 children living. Children: Lola T., 14 yrs. old, b. September 1885; John S., 10 yrs. old, b. December 1889; Salon

M., 8 yrs. old, b. October 1891; Merie E., dau., 6 yrs. old, b. January 1894; Sam E., 4 yrs. old, b. February 1896; **Haskel E. Leftwich**, 1 yr. old, b. 18 March 1899. Living with them is Willis Gentry, 29 yrs. old, boarder, b. March 1881, hired hand. All born in TN).
(Son of J. A. & E. A. Leftwich: carved on his tombstone).



*LEFTWICH, JOEL "JOE" ALFRED/ALFORD – b. 17 May 1857, TN –

d. 27 June 1936, Putnam Co., TN – (Mason) - (named after Joel Leftwich, h/o Alford Cross).

DC #15784, 20th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Chronic Interstitial Nephritis – fell down stairs at home. Attended by: Roscoe Henry Millis, M. D., Baxter, TN. Undertaker: Jere Whitson & Co., Cookeville, TN.

(Source: Pictorial History of Putnam County Tennessee by First American Bank, Cookeville, TN, pg. 110. Picture of Leonard Alfred Leftwich at about age 3. He was the son of Joel Leftwich & Alice Gentry. Courtesy of Mrs. Dero Brown).

WIVES: md 1st Harriet Catherine "Cassie" (Evans) Leftwich, 1 October 1876, Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN, md 2nd Eliza Alice (Gentry) Leftwich, 23 November 1884.

PARENTS: Louis Temple Leftwich Sr. & Mary Elizabeth Cross

(**Harriet Katherine "Cassie" Evans**, d/o (Thomas Jefferson Evans & Margaret Ellen Shanks), buried in Smellage Cemetery, TN). (*See Harriet Katherine (Evans) Leftwich).

(**Louis Temple Leftwich**, b. 22 July 1823, King William Co., VA – d. 18 March 1898, Putnam Co., TN, (s/o William Thomas Leftwich, Sr. & Martha Bates): Buried: Maddux Cemetery, Buffalo Valley, TN & **Mary Elizabeth Cross**, b. 24 August 1829, Marion Co., TN – d. 20 July 1862, Putnam Co., TN, (d/o Alford Fleming Cross & Mary Boyd). Mary Elizabeth Cross Leftwich was buried near a house on Big Indian Creek. Her grave was lost but Dr. Louis Johnson, Leftwich Family historian, located her tombstone and placed beside Louis Temple Leftwich's grave in the Maddux Cemetery, Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN).

(**Harriet Catherine Evans** – b. 14 February 1860 – d. 21 October 1879, Putnam Co., TN, d/o Thomas Evans & Margaret Shanks. Harriet is buried in Smellage Cemetery, Boma, TN). (Child of Harriet & Joel is: Margaret Elizabeth Leftwich – b. 4 Sept. 1877, Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN – d. 24 Feb. 1947, Putnam Co., TN).

(1920 census 11th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Dwl: 22 – **Joel Leftwich** is head of household, 63 yrs. old, TN md to **Eliza A.**, 51 yrs. old, TN. Children: Effie Lee, 25 yrs. old; Leonard A., 18 yrs. old; Anna D., 15 yrs. old; Joe Arden, 12 yrs., old; Theron B., 6 yrs. old & grandson Gilbert Leftwich, 6 yrs. old. All born in TN).

(*See Joseph A. Leftwich Obt.) (*See William L. Leftwich)

*LEFTWICH, ELIZA ALICE GENTRY – b. 7 September 1868, TN –

d. 23 March 1954, TN – member of the Order of the Eastern Star

(Carver Funeral Home Record: Eliza Alice (Gentry) Leftwich, f/m William (Newton) Gentry & Eliza Taylor).

HUSBAND: Joel "Joe" Alfred/Alford Leftwich, md 23 November 1884

PARENTS: William Newton "Esq. Bill" Gentry, b. 11 November 1832, Jackson Co., TN – d. 20 September 1917 & Elizabeth "Eliza" Ann Taylor, b. 31 May 1837, VA – 2 February 1902. Both buried in the Maxwell Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN located one half mile south of the Baxter exit off Interstate 40, on Boat Dock).

CHILDREN: Lola T. Leftwich md A. Bard Fisher; John S. Leftwich; Solon Madison Leftwich md Ella Crownover; Effie Leftwich md Robert Fred Judd; Sam Leftwich; Haskel E. Leftwich; Leonard A. Leftwich md Eva Haney & Annie Dimple Leftwich md Preston Bartlett.

(**Silas Whitney Gentry** md 1st 8 August 1833, Jackson Co., TN, **Mary Jane Kerr Lindsey**, b. 22 February 1809 - d. January 1886. He md 2nd **Irena Asenath Allison**).

(*See Ida Mae Gentry Johnson).

(*See Alice (Gentry) Leftwich Obt.) (*See Effie (Leftwich) Judd Obt.) (*See Robert Fred Judd Obt.)

(*See Theron Brunell Leftwich Obt.) (*See Joe Arden Leftwich Obt.) (*See Ollie (Allen) Leftwich Obt.)

*LEFTWICH, HARRIET CATHERINE "CASSIE" EVANS - b. 1 February 1858, Jackson Co., TN – d. 14 October 1879, Putnam Co., TN
(Mortality Schedule, Putnam Co., TN, Reel 30, 1880: Cause of Death, Consumption. Attended by Dr. Sybert; M. A. Jared, enumerator. Age 19 yrs. old. Enumerator: M. A. Jared).
HUSBAND: Joel Alfred/Alford Leftwich, md 1 October 1876, Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN
PARENTS: Thomas Jefferson Evans, buried in Murfreesboro, TN & Margaret Ellen Shanks, buried in Smellage Cemetery.

Child of Joel Alford/Alfred Leftwich & Harriet Catherine Evans:

Margaret Elizabeth Leftwich md James Hugh/High Medley, both buried in Smellage Cemetery, Boma, TN.

LEFTWICH, LEWIS JASPER – b. 25 November 1851, TN – d. 19 December 1912
PARENTS: Louis Temple Leftwich Sr. & Mary Elizabeth Cross.
(**Louis Temple Leftwich**, b. 22 July 1823, King William Co., VA – d. 18 March 1898, Putnam Co., TN, (s/o William Thomas Leftwich, Sr. & Martha Bates): Louis Temple Leftwich Sr. is buried in the Maddux Cemetery, Buffalo Valley, TN & **Mary Elizabeth Cross**, b. 24 August 1829, Marion Co., TN – d. 20 July 1862, Putnam Co., TN, (d/o Alford Fleming Cross & Mary Boyd): Mary Elizabeth Cross Leftwich was buried near a house on Big Indian Creek. Her grave was lost but Dr. Louis Johnson, Leftwich Family historian, located her tombstone and placed beside Louis Temple Leftwich's grave in the Maddux Cemetery, Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN).

LEFTWICH, LEWIS M. – b. 10 November 1875, TN – d. 23 August 1892, TN –
PARENTS: Samuel "Sam" Alexander Leftwich & Catharine "Louisa" Anderson, both buried in Smellage Cemetery. (Catharine Anderson Leftwich has two tombstones in Smellage Cemetery, Boma, TN. One tombstone has three names: Catharine Leftwich, Lewis M. Leftwich & Sady Johnson, (*Sady is the d/o Robert E. Johnson (1852-1918) & his wife Almeda Zipporah Anderson*). Catharine is not buried here. Catharine Anderson Leftwich is buried next to her husband Samuel "Sam" Alexander Leftwich).
(*See Samuel "Sam" Alexander Leftwich)
'Of Such Is The Wisdom of Heaven'

LEFTWICH, MARTHA ELLEN – b. 5 August 1899, Putnam Co., TN –
d. 19 November 1959, Putnam Co., TN
PARENTS: George Madison Leftwich & Ana "Annie" Frances Haggard, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

LEFTWICH, MARY ROSALIE – b. 17 October 1922, TN –
d. 7 February 1923, Putnam Co., TN
DC #291, 11th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. DC states her name as Rosey Lee Leftwich, age 3 months, 21 days. Informant: Leonard Leftwich, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN.
PARENTS: Leonard Leftwich, TN & Eva Haney, TN

*LEFTWICH, SAMUEL "SAM" ALEXANDER – b. 18 February 1851, Jackson Co. TN
d. 30 December 1921, Putnam Co., TN
DC# Vol. 42, pg. 160, 11th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN, Reel 131, Silver Point, TN. Cause of Death: Kidney. No doctor in attendance. Informant: Mrs. Sam A. Leftwich, Silver Point, TN. Undertaker: Maxwell, Baxter, TN. Father: Lewis Leftwich Mother: Elizabeth Croce (Cross).
WIFE: Catharine (Anderson) Leftwich, md 10 January 1875
PARENTS: Louis Temple Leftwich & Mary Elizabeth Cross
(**Louis Temple Leftwich**, b. 22 July 1823, King William Co., VA – d. 18 March 1898, Putnam Co., TN, (s/o William Thomas Leftwich, Sr. & Martha Bates): Buried: Maddux Cemetery, Buffalo Valley, TN &

Mary Elizabeth Cross, b. 24 August 1829, Marion Co., TN – d. 20 July 1862, Putnam Co., TN, (d/o Alford Fleming Cross & Mary Boyd): Mary Elizabeth Cross Leftwich was buried near a house on Big Indian Creek. Her grave was lost but Dr. Louis Johnson, Leftwich Family historian, located her tombstone and placed beside Louis Temple Leftwich's grave in the Maddux Cemetery, Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN).

(*See Lewis Jasper Leftwich) (*See Lewis M. Leftwich)

(*See “Sada” “Sadie” Sady Johnson)

‘God He Took He Will Restore He Doeth All Things Well’

***LEFTWICH, CATHARINE “LOUISA” ANDERSON** – b. 31 October 1849, TN –
d. 28 May 1928, Putnam Co., TN

DC #12220, 11th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN – DC states: name as Katherine Leftwich, d. 27 May 1928. Cause of Death: Influenza, died at 8 p.m. Attended by: Samuel Denton, M. D., Buffalo Valley, TN. True: W. R. Shanks, Buffalo Valley, TN. Undertaker: W. A. Jared, Buffalo Valley, TN. Registrar: W. R. Medley. Father: Thomas Anderson Mother: Louisa Alexander

(Catharine Anderson Leftwich has two tombstones in Smellage Cemetery, Boma, TN. One tombstone has three names: Catherine Leftwich, Lewis M. Leftwich & Sady Johnson, (*Sady is the d/o Robert E. Johnson (1852-1918) & his wife Almeda Zipporah Anderson*). Catharine is not buried here. Catharine Anderson Leftwich is buried next to her husband Samuel “Sam” Alexander Leftwich). (*Catharine and Almeda are sisters. Catharine took Sadie and raised her*).

HUSBAND: Samuel “Sam” Alexander Leftwich, md 10 January 1875

PARENTS: Thomas Anderson Jr., TN & Louisa Alexander, TN, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(*See Catharine “Louisa” (Anderson) Leftwich Obt.) (*See Thomas Shirley Anderson Jr.)

‘God He Took He Will Restore He Doeth All Things Well – Hope’

LEFTWICH, THURMAN – b. 21 November 1903, Putnam Co., TN –
d. 20 December 1903, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: Joel Alfred /Alford Leftwich & Eliza Alice Gentry, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(Son of J. A. & E. A. Leftwich: carved on his tombstone).

LEFTWICH, VIRGINIA E. – b. 10 December 1887, Putnam Co., TN –
d. 21 February 1905, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: George Madison Leftwich & Annie “Ana” Frances Haggard, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(*See Virginia E. Leftwich story)

LEFTWICH, WILLIAM L. – b. 13 October 1889, Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN –
d. 15 July 1893, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: Joel Alfred /Alford Leftwich & Eliza Alice Gentry, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(Son of J. A. & E. A. Leftwich: carved on his tombstone).

(*See Joel Alfred/Alford Leftwich)

LEFTWICH, WILLIAM SAMUEL “SAM” – b. 20 April 1902, Putnam Co., TN –
d. 4 March 1987, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN

SS Death Index: Name: **LEFTWICH, WILLIAM** - Birth: 20 April 1902 – Death: March 1987- Age 84–
Last Residence: (Cookeville, Putnam, TN 38503) – Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 411-38-0648-
Issued By: TN).

(William S. Leftwich was a bachelor nearly his whole life. He lived with his sisters. He got married when in his 70's).

WIFE: Ila (Presley) Lallar Leftwich, md 28 March 1975, Putnam Co., TN, d/o John L. Presley & Leona T. Waller.

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co. TN, pg. 177: William Sam Leftwich, age 72, born 20 April 1902, address: Rt. 2, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN married 28 March 1975, Putnam Co., TN to Ila Veran Lallar, age, 67, born 3 June 1907, address: Rt. 1, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN, name of parent, guardian or next of kin: Wendel Presley, brother, Rt. 1, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN).

(Ila (Presley) Leftwich, b. 3 June 1907 – d. 1 April 1984, buried in Cookeville City Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN)

PARENTS: George Madison Leftwich & Anna “Annie” Frances Haggard, both buried in Smellage Cemetery. George Madison Leftwich, s/o Louis Temple Leftwich Sr. & Mary Elizabeth Cross.

(*See William Sam Leftwich Obt.) (*See Ila (Presley) Leftwich Obt.)

(*See Minnie Lee (White) Leftwich Obt.)

LINDSEY, GARY GRANT – b. 19 February 1950, Cambridge, NJ –
d. 20 December 1969 - re-interred 15 July 2006 in Smellage Cemetery, TN

PARENTS: Robert Duane Lindsey & Mary Haggerty Everard

(Removed from Fairview Cem., Middletown & Mammoth County, New Jersey / Motor Vehicle Accident)



*LITTRELL, DUMAS CLAY – US ARMY WWII

b. 22 April 1922, Clay Co., TN – d. 12 October 1984, Nashville, Davidson Co., TN

Place & Time of Service: Chapel-Baxter Funeral Home, Sunday, 14 October 1984 at 2:00 p.m. Clergy, Bro. Brady Reed officiating, arrangements by: Baxter Funeral Home, Baxter, TN.

(SS Death Index: Name: **LITTRELL, CLAY** - Birth: 22 April 1922 – Death: 12 October 1984 - Age 62 – Last Residence: (Baxter, Putnam, TN 38544) – Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 408-26-8398, Issued By: TN).

(Source: US WWII Army Enlistment Records, 1938 – 1946: Civil Occupation: Geographer).

WIFE: Clara Jean (Boyd) Littrell, md 3 February 1944, Putnam Co., TN

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co. TN, pg. 245: Clay Littrell, age 21, address: Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN married 3 February 1944, Putnam Co., TN to Clara Boyd, age 23, address: Baxter, Putnam Co., TN).

PARENTS: William Harve Littrell, b. 1894, TN – d. 1942 & Nola York, b. 1900, TN – d. 1964, both buried in the Cookeville City Cemetery, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN.

CHILDREN: Janice Carol Littrell Hall Bradford, b. 9 Oct. 1947, Cookeville Putnam Co., TN md 1st Henry Max Hall, md 2nd Glenn Taylor Bradford; Reda Joan, b. 15 Oct. 1949, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN; Regina Sue Bryant Maynard Meadows, b. 1 Apr. 1953, Cookeville Putnam Co., TN, md 1st Bernard Bruce Bryant, md 2nd James Kenneth Maynard, md 3rd Gerald Arthur Meadows; Gary Neal Littrell, b. 24 Nov. 1955, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN, md Toni Lynn Knight; Earl Lynn, b. 15 Apr. 1961, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN – d. 16 April 1961, Cookeville, TN; Verda Gaile Littrell Paul, b. 15 July 1958, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN, md Virgil Forest Paul II & Jeffery Clay Littrell, b. 18 Apr. 1964, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN).

(*See Dumas Clay Littrell Obt.)

*LITTRELL, CLARA JEAN BOYD - b. 23 February 1920, Putnam Co., TN –
d. 30 May 2005, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN

Place & Time of Service: Chapel-Baxter Funeral Home, Wednesday, 1 June 2005 at 2:00 p.m., Bro. Troy Withers & Bro. Archie Whitefield officiating, arrangements by Baxter Memorial Gardens, Baxter, TN.

HUSBAND: Dumas Clay Littrell, md 3 February 1944, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: James Lowe “Rastus” Boyd, b. 22 October 1883, Putnam Co., TN – d. 11 April 1940, Putnam Co., TN & Lee Dora Dunavin, b. 27 April 1885, Putnam Co., TN – d. 5 May 1958, Nashville, Davidson Co., TN. Both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(James Lowe Boyd was the s/o Thomas Jefferson Boyd & Malissa Florilla Jared. Lee Dora Dunavin was the d/o Ephraim Dunavin & Americus Bruce). (Children of James Lowe & Lee Dora (Dunavin) Boyd are: James Winnell, Clara Jean, William Marvin & Arthur “D” Boyd).

(*See Clara Jean (Boyd) Littrell Obt.) (*See Regina Sue (Littrell) Meadows Obt.)

@LITTRELL, EARL LYNN – b. 15 April 1961, Cookeville, TN – d. 16 April 1961, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: Dumas Clay Littrell & Clara Jean Boyd, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(*See Clara Jean (Boyd) Littrell Obt.)

LITTRELL, GARY NEAL – b. 24 November 1955, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN – d. 11 April 2021, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN.

WIVES: Toni Lynn Knight md 12 June 1976, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN & 27 July 1989, Putnam Co., TN. Jennifer McDaniel md 25 February 2006.

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 129 - Gary Neal Littrell married 12 June 1976, Putnam Co., TN, age 20, b. 24 November 1955, address: Rt. 3, Baxter, TN to Toni Lynn Knight, age 17, b. 29 June 1958, address: Rt. 11, Box 151, Cookeville, TN. Name of parent, guardian or next of kin of female: Betty Knight, mother, Rt. 11, Cookeville, TN).

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 18 - Gary Neal Littrell married 27 July 1989, Putnam Co., TN, age 33, b. 24 November 1955, address: Rt. 11, Box 77, Cookeville, TN to Toni Lynn Knight, age 30, b. 29 June 1958, address: Rt. 11, Box 77, Cookeville, TN. Name of parent, guardian or next of kin of female: Betty Knight, mother, Rt. 11, Box 263, Cookeville, TN).

PARENTS: Dumas Clay Littrell & Clara Jean Boyd, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(*See Clara Jean (Boyd) Littrell Obt.) (*See Regina Sue (Littrell) Meadows Obt.)

LOFTIS, LOLA BEA – b. 13 July 1917, TN – d. 9 January 1936, Davidson Co., TN

(states: Lola B. Loftis - (1918-1936) on tombstone)

PARENTS: Ray Kirk Loftis & Clara Jeanette Birdwell, sister of Milton Otis Loftis. Lola B. Loftis was killed by a hit and run driver. Newspaper article: Old Hickory, leads the list of automobile accident victims in Davidson Co. for 1936. Lola B. Loftis, seventeen year old student at DuPont, Loftis, first in the county to die as a result of a traffic accident, was struck down near her home in Old Hickory Wednesday night by a hit-and-run driver. She died at a local hospital Thursday afternoon.

DC: #290, 1st Dist. of Davidson Co., TN: Lola B. Loftis lived at 1907 Overton St., Old Hickory, Davidson Co., TN in 1936. She was a single, white, female age 17 yrs., 5 months & 2 day old schoolgirl, birthplace, TN. Name of father: Ray Loftis, name of mother: Clara Loftis. Informant: Ponder Lyle, 1907 Overton, Old Hickory, TN. Burial: 11 January 1936 at Smellage Cemetery, Boma, TN. Principle cause of death: Fractured skull & fractured right femur, hit by an automobile. Date of injury: 8 January 1936, Old Hickory, TN. Died at Protestant Hospital, 20th & Church St., Nashville, TN at 2:22 p.m. Undertaker: Phillips Robinson & Co., 2707 Gallatin Rd., Nashville, TN. Registrar: Nora Hollister. Doctor: C. W. Draper, M. D. The hospital transferred ownership to the Tennessee Baptist Convention in April of 1948, and its name was changed to the Mid-State Baptist Hospital, Inc.

'Gone But Not Forgotten'

(*See Lola B. Loftis Obt.) (*See Milton Otis Loftis)



*LOFTIS, MILTON OTIS – b. 9 June 1905, Jackson Co., TN –

d. 23 September 1934, Putnam Co., TN

Profession: Deputy Sheriff, killed in the line of duty.

DC: #21085, 1st Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Registration Dist. No. 721: File: 21085. DC states d. 23 September 1934, TN, died at 3:00 p.m. – Tombstone states d. 29 September 1934, TN. The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows: Gun shot wound of abdomen (shotgun), Homicide. Where did injury occur? Putnam Co., Dist. 16, shot by Homer Roberts. Doctor: W. H. Taylor, M. D., Cookeville, TN. Informant: Mrs. Avo Loftis of Double Springs, TN. Undertaker: Pendergrass Funeral Home, Cookeville, TN. Filed by: Minnie McClair on 10/8/1934. (Milton Otis Loftis' name is inscribed on the National Law Enforcement Officers Memorial located on Judiciary Square Washington D. C. This memorial listed all Law Enforcement Officers killed in line of duty, dating back to the first known death in 1794.)

WIFE: Essie Avo (Jernigan) Loftis, md 26 August 1925, Putnam Co., TN

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record: Vol. 6, pg. 309, certificate 3090, Putnam Co., TN: Otis Loftis married 26 August 1925, Putnam Co., TN to Miss Avo Jernigan. By whom married: W. R. McBroom, Justice of the Peace).

PARENTS: Ray Kirk Loftis, Jackson Co., TN & Clara Jeanette Birdwell, Jackson Co., TN

(Source: Gainesboro Sentinel, Thursday, June 7, 1900: May Marriages: Marriage Licenses were issued to the following in this county during May, to wit: J. L. Martin to Maggie Harley, M. B. Young to Addie Childs, S. R. Johnson to Fannie Trisdale, **R. K. Loftis to Alice Birdwell**, Andy Lambert to Nancy J. Davison, Wade Bean to Carrie Young, L. B. Anderson to Cora James.

(**Ruth Alice Birdwell** was the 1st w/o **Ray Kirk Loftis** he later md her sister **Clara Jeanette Birdwell**, daughters of **Jones M. Birdwell & Virginia Ann W. Jackson**).

(**Ray Kirk Loftis**, b. 12 July 1881, Jackson Co., TN – d. 18 January 1920, Jackson Co., TN, s/o (Reuben Hickman Loftis & Harriett Montgomery Johnson) md 1st 21 May 1900, **Ruth Alice Birdwell**, b. 20 July 1882, TN – d. 10 February 1904, TN; md 2nd **Clara Jeanette Birdwell**, b. 2 December 1890, Jackson Co., TN – d. 24 November 1965, Davidson Co., Nashville, TN. Ruth Alice Birdwell, b. 20 July 1882 – d. 10 February 1904 and Clara Jeanette Birdwell were sisters and the daughters of: **Jones M. Birdwell**, b. 16 October 1849, Jackson Co., TN – d. 4 January 1917, Jackson Co., TN, s/o (John Harvey Birdwell Sr. & Martha Chaffin) & **Virginia W. Jackson**, b. 11 July 1852, Jackson Co., TN – d. after 1910, Jackson Co., TN, d/o (Edward Silas Jackson & Elizabeth “Besty” Howell). (Jones & Virginia W. (Jackson) Birdwell & Ray Kirk Loftis are all buried in the Fox Cemetery, Jackson Co., TN. Clara Jeanette Birdwell Loftis is buried in the Woodlawn Cemetery, Garden Sermon on the Mount, Nashville, TN next to her daughter Dona Lee Loftis Lyle & son-in-law Ponder Robert Lyle).

(**John Ray Loftis**, b. 15 August 1926, Double Springs, Putnam Co., TN - d. 23 April 1971, TN md 30 December 1950 **Betty Joan Pendergrass**, d/o (Willard Lonzo Pendergrass & Matilda “Minnie” Brown Shipley). Children: Michael “Mike” Ray Loftis – b. 4 October 1951, Cookeville, TN md Linda Gail Cannon, Steven Wayne Loftis – b. 9 September 1953, Detroit, MI md Patricia Arterburn, Judy Lynn Loftis – b. 4 June 1956, Detroit, MI md Aaron Dale Flatt, Mark Anthony Loftis – b. 5 March 1963, Cookeville, TN md Tammy Rhea Austin & Alan Lewis Loftis – b. 3 February 1966, Cookeville, TN md Angie Diane Lynn). (*See John Ray Loftis Obt.)

(**Jack Douglas Loftis**, b. 10 November 1928, Double Springs, Putnam Co., TN- d. 20 January 2002, Eastpointe, MI md 12 February 1951 **Joyce Marie Burns**, d/o (Ewing S. Burns & Ressie May Kelly). Children: Gary Douglas Loftis - b. 29 February 1952, Detroit, MI md Victoria “Vickie” Gale Kopjo, Larry Dale Loftis – b. 29 November 1955, Detroit, MI md 1st Kathy Mitchell md 2nd Melissa Bruno & Jeffrey Scott Loftis – b. 24 January 1963, Detroit, MI md Kathleen Plotkowski). (*See Jack Douglas Loftis Obt.)

***Daughters born after 1930 census was taken:**

(**Geraldine Loftis**, b. 25 October 1930, Double Springs, Putnam Co., TN – d. 17 January 2002, Clinton Township, Macomb Co., MI, md 1st 8 October 1947, **Luther Eugene “Gene” Bussell**, md 2nd 10 July 1949, **Tim Denny**, b. 25 May 1923, Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN – d. 1 August 2001, Clinton Township, Macomb Co., MI, s/o (Virgil Timothy Denny & Audra Camilla Anderson). Children: Ronald Timothy Denny, b. 5 December 1950, Cookeville, TN md 1st 1 June 1975, Susan Knight md 2nd 4 February 1989, Leslie Riye Habu, Richard Lewis Denny, b. 7 February 1952, Cookeville, TN, Audrey June Denny Lambert, b. 28 March 1953, Cookeville, TN md 1st 6 June 1975, Dennis Patrick Case md 2nd 4 April 1989, Michael Henry Lambert & Joe Nelson Denny, b. 7 February 1963, Detroit, MI, md 5 March 1997, Diane Julie Winn, div). Grandchildren: Reed Timothy Akira Denny, b. 20 July 1989, Seattle, WA & Grant Ronald Teiji Denny, b. 10 June 1991, Seattle, WA, children of Ronald Timothy Denny & Leslie Riye Habu). (*See Geraldine (Loftis) Denny Obt.) (*See Tim Denny Obt.)

(**Audrey Burton “Burt” Loftis**, b. 3 April 1934, Double Springs, Putnam Co., TN – d. 22 February 2013, Irving, TX md 7 December 1952, Rossville, GA to **Exel Lavene “Shorty” Wallace**, b. April 14, 1931, Dawson, TX – d. February 8, 1980, Irving, TX. Children: Linnie Gail Wallace, b. 4 December 1957, Dallas, TX md 7 April 1978 James Lee Wilson, div. & Terry Lee Wallace, b. 21 March 1959, Detroit, MI md 1st 4 September 1981 Gina Marie Barton md 2nd 7 July 1997 Jo Norris). (Audrey Burton Loftis was named after Sheriff Alex M. Burton of Putnam Co., TN, Alex was the boss of Milton Otis Loftis, deputy sheriff of Putnam Co., TN. Alex Burton the former sheriff of Putnam County, was the s/o Samuel S. Burton and Maggie Young. He was married to Virginia “Jennie” Ensor, d/o William Wirt Ensor and Monsie Amonett Ensor. Audrey June (Denny) Lambert was named after her Aunt Audrey Burton (Loftis) Wallace). (*See Audrey Burton (Loftis) Wallace Obt.)

'Such Is The Kingdom Of Heaven'

(*See Milton Otis Loftis Story) (*See Lola B. Loftis Obt.)

*LOFTIS, ESSIE AVO JERNIGAN – b. 21 February 1901, Putnam Co., TN –
d. 30 April 1962, Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co., MI

DC: Local File #294, MI, Dept. of Health: State File #1909826. Disease or condition directly leading to death: Coronary Thrombosis, interval between onset and Death: 36 hours, due to Rheumatic heart disease: 45 years, died at 3:15 a.m. at St. Joseph Hospital, Mt. Clemens, MI. Attended by: Nelson Singer, M. D., Macomb Co., MI. Informant: Jack Douglas Loftis. Registrar: John Hahn. Funeral Director: Harold Rediske – Uht Memorial Home, Wayne, MI.

She had been making her home with her son Jack Loftis & family at 29129 Galloway Rd., Roseville, MI.

HUSBAND: Milton Otis Loftis, md 26 August 1925, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: John Tilford Jernigan & Mahulda "Hulda" Jane Thompson, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(I remember my "Granny". She was the sweetest, gentle, kindest woman who ever walked the face of this earth. She raised 4 children on her own after the death of her husband. She loved her children and grandchildren, I can still remember sitting on her lap as a child and feeling her soft warm skin in my small hands as she rocked me gently to sleep. She was hunchbacked from the care of an inexperienced chiropractor. Story by her granddaughter, Audrey June (Denny) Lambert).

'Such Is The Kingdom Of Heaven'

(*See Essie Avo (Jernigan) Loftis Obt.) (*See John Tilford Jernigan)



LOWE, ARDEN EARL – b. 17 March 1915, Putnam Co., TN – d. 27 March 1960, St. Petersburg, FL - TENNESSEE US NAVY S2 WWII

WIVES: Aletha Moore, Helen Downey & Margaret Boggs

PARENTS: Ozro Earl Lowe & Ocia Frances Boyd, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(Arden Earl Lowe md 1st 1937, **Aletha Moore**, md 2nd 1946, **Helen Downey**, md 3rd 1948, **Margaret Boggs**). (Children of Arden Lowe & Helen Downey are: Enoch Arden Lowe, b. April 1947 & Eva Darlene Lowe, b. June 1948).

(*See Arden Earl Lowe Obt.) (*See Ozro Earl Lowe)

LOWE, BILLY JOE – b. 28 January 1949, Dist. 1, Putnam Co., TN -
d. 28 January 1949, Putnam Co., TN

DC #3331, Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Intercranial Hemorrhage, Cookeville Hospital. Attended by: J. Fred Terry, M. D., Cookeville, TN. Informant: Mrs. Clemmine Herren, Baxter, Rt. 2. Undertaker: Whitson Funeral Home, Cookeville, TN.

PARENTS: Carl Lowe & Mary Spencer

(Carl Lowe, s/o Julius Claiborn Lowe & Climie Kelly)

(*See Julius Claiborn Lowe)

LOWE, CHARLES "CHARLIE" RICHARD – b. 18 November 1930, Boma, Putnam Co., TN – d. 10 October 1931, Boma, Putnam Co., TN

DC #22610, 17th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Colitis, died at 5:30 a.m. Attended by: Thomas Jefferson Smith, M. D., Silver Point, TN. Informant: Tampa Lowe, Boma, TN. Undertaker: Jere Whitson & Co., Cookeville, TN. Registrar: Mizell Duke.

PARENTS: Jonney Tampa Lowe, TN & Katherine Grace Gore, TN, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(*See Jonney Tampa Lowe) (*See Katherine Gracie (Gore) Lowe)



*LOWE, JASPER DILLON – b. 24 March 1923, Putnam Co., TN –
d. 30 July 1996, Murfreesboro, Rutherford Co., TN

CPL U. S. ARMY AIR CORPS WWII

(SS Death Index: Name: **LOWE, JASPER D** - Birth: 24 March 1923 - Death: 29 July 1996 - Age 73 - Last Residence: Cookeville, Putnam, TN 38503 - Last Benefit: (not specified) - SSN: 409-30-9331, Issued By: TN). (Death date was verified with a family member or someone acting on behalf of the family).

(Source: Herald - Citizen newspaper, Cookeville, TN, 15 May 1943: PFC Jasper D. Lowe of Boma has won his Silver Wings as a aerial gunner and will now be assigned to a bomber crew in combat).

WIFE: Nellabee "Nella" "Willie" B. (Medley) Lowe, md 21 July 1970, Putnam Co., TN (Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN. pg. 317: Jasper Dillon Lowe, age 47, born 24 March 1923, address: Box 265, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN married 21 July 1970, Putnam Co., TN married Willie B. Medley, age 42, born 20 April 1928, address: Rt. 4, Cookeville, TN, name of parent, guardian or next of kin of female: Mayne Frances Morgan, mother, Rt. 4, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN).

PARENTS: Ozro Earl Lowe & Ocia Frances Boyd, both buried in Smellage Cemetery. (1930 census 17th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Dwl: 62 - **Earl Lowe** is head of household, 47 yrs. old, TN md to **Ocie F.**, 48 yrs. old, TN. Children: Marvin S., 18 yrs. old; Arden E., 15 yrs. old; John T., 11 yrs. old & **Jasper D. Lowe**, 7 yrs. old. All born in TN).

(*See Jasper "Jim" Dillon Lowe Obt.) (*See Ozro Earl Lowe)

*LOWE, WILLIE "NELLA" B. MEDLEY - b. 20 April 1928, Putnam Co., TN - d. 23 March 1992, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN

(SS Death Index: Name: **LOWE, WILLIE B** - Birth: 20 April 1928 - Death: 23 March 1992 - Age 63 (not specified) - Last Benefit: (not specified) - SSN: 411-46-6150, Issued By: TN).

HUSBAND: Jasper "Jim" Dillon Lowe, md 21 July 1970, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: Norman D. Medley & Mayne Frances "Mamie" (Herd) Medley Morgan (Norman D. Medley, b. 22 December 1892, TN - d. 20 October 1940. He is buried in the Holly-Palmer Cemetery, located near Boma, Putnam Co., TN). (Maymie Francis (Herd) Morgan, b. 22 July 1907 - d. 13 January 1991 & her 2nd husband Albert Benton Morgan, b. 24 December 1908 - d. 4 August 1973, both buried in Smyrna Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN).

(*See Willie B. (Medley) Lowe Obt.) (*See Cam A. Medley Obt.) (*See Vennie (Medley) Garrett Obt.)



*LOWE, JOHN THOMAS/THURMAN - b. 12 August 1920, Putnam Co., TN - d. 6 April 1996, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN - PFC U. S. ARMY WWII

(SS Death Index: Name: **JOHN T LOWE** - Birth: 12 August 1920 - Death: 6 April 1996 - Age 75 Baxter, Putnam, TN 38544 - Last Benefit: (not specified) - SSN: 410-42-6051 -Issued By: Tennessee).

WIFE: Margaret Mary (Sanders) Lowe, md 7 June 1962, Putnam Co., TN

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 443: John Thurman Lowe, age 41, born 12 August 1920, address: Boma, Putnam Co., TN married 7 June 1962, Putnam Co., TN to Margaret Mary Saunders, age 34, born 3 March 1928, address: Rt. 1, Box 118 M, Globe, AZ, name of parent, guardian or next of kin: Leonard Earl Saunders, Rt. 1, Box 118 M, Globe, AZ, father).

PARENTS: Ozro Earl Lowe & Ocia "Oshie" Frances Jared, both buried in Smellage Cemetery. (John Thomas Lowe md 1st 23 December 1943, Rossville, GA, May Williams, b. 11 August 1923, Wartburg, Morgan Co., TN, d/o William Williams & Ruth Patterson - md 2nd 7 June 1962, Margaret Sanders - b. 31 March 1928, Globe, Fila Co., AZ - d. 29 May 1996, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN - md 3rd Mary Medley).

'Precious Memories'

(*See Ozro Earl Lowe) (*See John Thomas Lowe Obt.)

*LOWE, MARGARET MARY SAUNDERS - b. 21 March 1928, Globe, Gila Co., AZ- d. 29 May 1996, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN

(SS Death Index: Name: **MARGARET M LOWE** - Birth: 21 March 1928 - Death: 29 May 1996 - Age 68 Baxter, Putnam, TN 38544 - Last Benefit: (not specified) - SSN: 526-30-2010 -Issued By: Arizona).

HUSBAND: John Thomas/Thurman Lowe, md 7 June 1962, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: Leonard Earl Saunders (1895-1965) & Frances Margaret Rex (1903-1989). (Leonard E. Saunders, b. 7 September 1895 - d. 5 March 1965, (PFC 53 CO 164 DEPOT BRIG WWI) and his wife Frances Margaret (Rex) Saunders, b. 22 November 1903, Klondyke, Graham Co., AZ - d. 23 April 1989, Safford, Graham Co., AZ, d/o Mary Corenia (Wootan) Rex (1882-1921). Leonard &

Frances (Rex) Saunders are both buried in Safford City Cemetery, Safford, Graham Co., AZ, Plot: Block 16).

'Precious Memories'

(*See Margaret Mary (Saunders) Lowe Obt.)

***LOWE, JONNEY TAMPA** – b. 13 March 1898, Boma, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 3 September 1941, Boma, Putnam Co., TN

(WWI Draft Registration Card Record, 12 September 1918, 41-3-33C: gray eyes, light brown hair, medium height & build, permanent home address: Boma, Putnam Co., TN, farming, employer's name: J. D. Lowe, Boma, Putnam Co., TN, nearest relative: Effie May Lowe, Boma, Putnam Co., TN).

(DC # 20853, 17th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Sudden death at 2 p.m. cause not known. Informant: Grace Lowe, Boma, Putnam Co., TN. Doctor: R. H. Millis, M. D., Baxter, TN. Arrangements: Whitson Funeral Home, Cookeville by E. H. Hooper).

WIVES: md 1st Effie M. Waller, 12 August 1917, Putnam Co., TN- md 2nd Katherine Gracie (Gore) Lowe, 17 October 1926, Sparta, White Co., TN.

(**Source:** Tennessee State Marriage record, Vol. 5, pg. 390, certificate 1546, Putnam Co. TN: Tampa Lowe married 12 August 1917, Putnam Co., TN to Miss Ellie Waller. By whom married: J. M. Brown, Justice of the Peace).

(**Source:** Tennessee State Marriage record, White Co. TN: Tampa Lowe married 17 October 1926, White Co., TN to Catherine Grace Gore. By whom married: W. R. Mitchell, Justice of the Peace).

PARENTS: Jasper Davis Lowe & Margaret Ellen Conway

(**Jasper Davis Lowe**, b. 17 November 1861, TN – d. 19 December 1950 md **Margaret Ellen Conway**, b. 30 July 1861 – d. 28 December 1939. Both Buried: New Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Boma, Putnam Co., TN, located at the New Home Baptist church in Boma, TN).

(*See Frances A'Adelle (Field) Gore)

***LOWE, EFFIE M. WALLER** – b. 21 January 1899, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 23 October 1924, Putnam Co., TN

DC# Vol. 47, pg. 397, 17th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Acute Tuberculosis. Doctor: attended one visit, Thomas J. Ford, M. D., Baxter, TN. Registrar: Mizell Duke.

HUSBAND: Jonney Tampa Lowe, md 12 August 1917, Putnam Co., TN

(**Source:** Tennessee State Marriage record, Vol. 5, pg. 390, certificate 1546, Putnam Co. TN: Tampa Lowe married 12 August 1917, Putnam Co., TN to Miss Ellie Waller. By whom married: J. M. Brown, Justice of the Peace).

PARENTS: Richard Jefferson "Jeff" Waller, TN & **Amanda "Mandy" L. Williams**, TN, both buried in Smellage Cemetery..

(Richard Jeff Waller & Amanda "Mandy" L. Williams both buried in Smellage Cemetery). (Jonney Tampa Lowe, s/o Jasper Davis Lowe & Margaret Ellen Conway. He is buried in Smellage Cemetery along side his 1st wife, Katherine Grace Gore Lowe).

'None knew thee but to love thee, None named thee but to praise'

(*See Richard Jefferson "Jeff" Waller) (*See Zeb L. Waller)

***LOWE, KATHERINE GRACIE GORE** – b. 8 February 1913, Groton, Tompkins, NY –

d. 22 January 1975, Detroit, Wayne Co., MI

HUSBAND: Jonney Tampa Lowe, md 17 October 1926, White Co., Sparta, TN

(**Source:** Tennessee State Marriage record, White Co. TN: Tampa Lowe married 17 October 1926, White Co., TN to Catherine Grace Gore. By whom married: W. R. Mitchell, Justice of the Peace).

PARENTS: Rev. Charles W. Gore & Frances A'Adelle Field

(Children of **Katherine Gore & Jonney T. Lowe** are: Joseph Phillip, b. 17 May 1927 – d. 9 Jun. 1927; Estel Gore, b. 18 Jan. 1929 md Berta Mae "Bert" Maddux, d/o Ridley Fain Maddux & Maud Mae Marcum; Charles Richard, b. 18 Nov. 1930 – d. 15 Nov. 1931; Helen Frances, b. 13 Jan. 1932, md 1st Ernest Dixon Temple, md 2nd Robert Wemire; Eleanor Marjorie, b. 14 Apr. 1935, md Robert Arthur Kaphengst & Mary Katherine Lowe, b. 19 May 1940 – d. 19 May 1940. All the children of Jonney & Katherine Lowe were born in TN).

(*See Frances A'Adelle (Field) Gore, buried in Smellage Cemetery)

LOWE, JOSEPH PHILIP – b. 17 May 1927, Boma, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 9 June 1927, Boma, Putnam Co., TN

DC #13534, 17th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Unknown, found dead in bed. True: Tampa Lowe, Boma, TN. Undertaker: J. W. Barks, Boma, TN. Registrar: Mizell Duke.

PARENTS: Jonney Tampa Lowe, TN & Katherine Grace Gore, TN, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(*See Jonney Tampa Lowe) (*See Effie M. (Waller) Lowe)

LOWE, JULIUS CLAIBORN – b. 29 January 1906, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 27 March 1936, Putnam Co., TN

DC: #10550, 11th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Lobar Pneumonia, died at 6 p.m. Attended by: Samuel Denton, M. D., Buffalo Valley, TN. True: Earl Lowe, Boma, Putnam Co., TN. Registrar: W. R. Medley

WIFE: Climmie M. (Kelly) Lowe, md 3 August 1925, Putnam Co., TN

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record: Vol. 6, pg. 304, certificate 3070, Putnam Co., TN: Julius Lowe married 3 August 1925, Putnam Co., TN to Miss Clemmie Kelley. By whom married: J. T. Askew Jr., Justice of the Peace).

PARENTS: Ozro Earl Lowe, TN & Ocia Frances Boyd, TN, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(Julius married **Climmie M. Kelly**, b. 27 February 1911, d/o **Cleveland “Cleve” Kelly & Ada Brown**, both buried in Smellage Cemetery).

CHILDREN: Lois L. Lowe, b. 1927 – d. 8 July 1986, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN md 1st unknown Stapleton, md 2nd J. B. Hancock; Karl Kelly Lowe md Derry Hicks (1988-1946); D. Maurine Lowe md Cannus Sparks; Frances md unknown Shipman & Hida Lowe md Gunter Bloy).

(**Ozro Earl Lowe**, b. 22 September 1882, TN – d. 23 February 1968, TN & **Ocia “Ocea” “Oshie” Frances Boyd**, b. 5 June 1881, TN – d. 6 August 1950).

(**Climmie M. (Kelly) Lowe Herron**, b. 27 February 1911, TN – d. 7 March 2003, Peru, IN, buried in the New Home Cemetery, Boma, Putnam Co., TN. She md 2nd **Harvey H. Herron**).

(**Karl Kelly Lowe**, b. 5 November 1929, TN – d. 13 January 1992, TN, buried in the New Home Cemetery, Boma, Putnam Co., TN).

(*See Karl Kelly Lowe Obt.) (*See Climmie M. (Kelly) Lowe Herron Obt.)

(*See Ozro Earl Lowe) (*See Billy Joe Lowe) (*See Climmie M. (Kelly) Lowe Herron Obt.)

‘Daddy Is Gone But Not Forgotten’

LOWE, MARY KATHERINE – b. 19 May 1940, Boma, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 19 May 1940, Boma, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: Jonney Tampa Lowe, TN & Katherine Gracie Gore, TN, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(*See Katherine Gracie (Gore) Lowe) (*See Jonney Tampa Lowe)

*LOWE, OZRO EARL – b. 22 September 1882, Boma, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 22 February 1968, Cedar Grove Nursing Home, White Co., TN

(WWI Draft Registration Card Record, 12 September 1918, 41-3-33C: blue eyes, light hair, medium height & build, permanent home address: Boma, Putnam Co., TN, self farming, Boma, Putnam Co., TN, nearest relative: Osia Francis Lowe, Boma, Putnam Co., TN).

(SS Death Index: Name: **LOWE, EARL** - Birth: 22 September 1882 – Death: February 1968 – Age: 85 – Last Residence: (Baxter, Putnam, TN 38544) - Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 408-64-0670, Issued By: Tn). (Death date was verified with a family member or someone acting on behalf of the family).

WIVES: md 1st Ocie/Ocia “Oshie” Frances Boyd, 4 August 1900, Putnam Co., TN, md 2nd Ella Lee Kirklin

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record: Vol. ?, pg. 51, certificate 2, Putnam Co., TN: Earl Lowe married 4 August 1900, Putnam Co, TN to Osia Boyd. By whom married: B. B. Nichols).

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 442 - Ozro Earl Lowe married 21 June 1951, Putnam Co., TN, age 68, b. 22 September 1882, address: Boma, Putnam Co., TN to Ella Lee Kirklin, age 53, b. 12 January 1898, address: Lebanon, Wilson Co., TN. Name of parent, guardian or next of kin of female: Willie Summers, brother, Nashville, TN).

PARENTS: Jasper Davis Lowe & Margaret Ellen Conway. He md 1st 4 August 1900, **Ocia Frances Boyd** - md 2nd **Ella Lee Kirkland**. (**Jasper Davis Lowe**, b. 17 November 1861, TN - d. 19 December 1950 md **Margaret Ellen Conway**, b. 30 July 1861 - d. 28 December 1939. Both Buried: New Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN, located at the New Home Baptist church in Boma, TN).

(**Ozro Earl Lowe & Ocia Frances Boyd's** children are: Haskell, b. 1 August 1901 - d. 11 October 1901, James Arvil, b. 2 March 1904 - d. 17 August 1982 md 30 January 1926, Susie Merry Bryant; Julius Claiborn, b. 29 January 1906 - d. 27 March 1936 md Climmie Kelly; Virgil Dow, b. 15 November 1907 - d. 11 November 1934; Mary Opal, b. 6 December 1909, TN - d. 9 April 1958 md 3 March 1928, Dewey Maynard; Marvin Solon, b. 29 September 1911 md Anna Dee Carr; Infant, b. 6 December 1913 - d. 1913; Arden Earl, b. 17 March 1915, TN - d. 27 March 1960, St. Petersburg, FL md 1st Aletha Moore, md 2nd Helen Downey, md 3rd Margaret Boggs; Dora, b. 1910; 2 infants, b. 1917 & 1919 & died same years; John Thurman, b. 12 August 1920 - d. 6 April 1996 md 1st 23 December 1943 May Williams - 2nd Margaret Sanders & 3rd Mary Medley & Jasper Dillon Lowe, b. 23 March 1923 - d. 30 July 1996 md Nellabee Medley. Ozro Lowe md 2nd Ella Lee Kirklin. **Ozro Earl Lowe** died at Cedar Grove Nursing Home, White Co., TN).

'Tho' Lost to Sight to Memory Dear'

(*See Ozro Earl Lowe Obt.)

(Picture: *Ozro Earl Lowe and his wife Ocia Frances Boyd Lowe*).

*LOWE, OCIE/OCIA "OSHIE" FRANCES BOYD - b. 5 June 1881, Putnam Co., TN - d. 6 August 1950, Putnam Co., TN

DC #18408, 1st Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Cerebral Hemorrhage. Attended by: T. L. Shipley, M. D., Cookeville, TN. Informant: Earl Lowe, Boma, TN. Undertaker: Whitson Funeral Home, TN. Residence: Boma, Putnam Co., TN

HUSBAND: Ozro Earl Lowe, md 4 August 1900, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: Thomas Jefferson Boyd & Malissae Florilla Jared, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

'Tho' Lost to Sight to Memory Dear'

(*See Ocie/Ocia "Oshie" Frances Boyd Obt.) (*See Thomas Jefferson Boyd)

*LOWE, ELLA LEE (SUMMERS) KIRKLIN - b. 12 January 1898, Smith Co., TN -

d. 28 January 1987 (Ella Lee (Summers) Kirklin is buried in Cedar Grove Cemetery, Lebanon, Wilson Co., TN).

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Smith Co., TN, pg. 404 - Vesper Kirklin married 10 August 1918, Smith Co., TN to Ella Summers)

Ella Lee (Summers) Kirklin Lowe, b. 12 January 1898, Smith Co., TN - d. 28 January 1987, md 1st on the 11th of August 1918, Smith Co., TN to **Vesper Scoval "Joseph" Kirklin**, b. 13 December 1887, Putnam Co., TN - d. 12 April 1948, Lebanon, Wilson Co., TN, s/o **Moses Kirklin & Sarah Stewart**. Ella Lee (Summers) Kirklin Lowe, md 2nd on the 21st of June 1951, Putnam Co., TN to **Ozro Earl Lowe** (1882-1968). Ella Lee (Summers) Kirklin Lowe & Vesper Scoval "Joseph" Kirklin are both **buried in Cedar Grove Cemetery, Lebanon, Wilson Co., TN**. On Ella's marriage certificate to Ozro Earl Lowe the name of parent, guardian or next of kin of female: Willie Summers, (brother), Nashville, TN. In the 1900 census is Willie and Ella summers. Ella Lee (Summers) Kirklin Lowe, d/o **James Henry Summers & Dora (Talley) Summers**, b. 1 December 1876 - d. 3 April 1934, buried in Union Hill Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Smith Co., TN.

LOWE, VIRGIL DOW - b. 15 November 1907, Putnam Co., TN -

d. 11 November 1934, Putnam Co., TN

DC#28812, 17th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Tuberculosis of Lungs, died at 9:30 a.m. Attended by: Roscoe Henry Millis, M. D. Baxter, TN. True: Earl Lowe. Registrar: Mizell Duke. Occupation: Nightwatch Coal Yard.

PARENTS: Ozro Earl Lowe, TN & Ocie/Ocia Frances Boyd, TN, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

'Tho Lost to Sight to Memory Dear'

(*See Ozro Earl Lowe)

*MADDUX, GEORGE HENRY SR. – b. 14 August 1824, VA – d. 5 May 1886

WIFE: Elizabeth Jared (Brown) Maddux

PARENTS: Craven Maddux & Elizabeth "Betsy" Davis/Davies

(**George Henry Maddux** & his wife **Elizabeth Jared Brown** both buried in the Young – Bartlett Cemetery, near Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN. A new tombstone was placed in Smellage Cemetery "In Memory Of" for George Henry Maddux & wife Elizabeth J. Brown Maddux).

(Buried in the Young - Bartlett Cemetery: **Naoma Tennessee Maddux**, b. 24 May 1862, TN – d. 10 March 1878 & **Martha E. Maddux**, b. 27 June 1859, TN – d. 21 April 1869 children of George Henry & Elizabeth Jared Brown).

(*See Margarette J. (Maddux) Anderson) (*See Martha Ann (Maddux) Maxwell)

(**William Simon Shanks** married **Margaret "Peggy" Maddux**, daughter of Craven Maddux and Elizabeth "Besty" Davies, on November 15, 1823, in Fauquier County, Virginia. Margaret Maddux Shanks was born in Fauquier County, VA in 1804 and died November 1, 1867 in Putnam County, TN. She was the oldest of ten children. Her sisters and brothers were: William, Redmon, Addison, Mary Jane, Snowden, Thomas, Silas, **George Henry** and Frances Malinda Maddux).

'In Memory Of'

*MADDUX, ELIZABETH JARED BROWN – b. 9 September 1827, TN –

d. 3 February 1905

HUSBAND: George Henry Maddux Sr.

PARENTS: Martin Brown & Ruth Shamblin Jared

(**Martin Brown** married on the 24th of November 1825, **Ruth Shamblin Jared**, b. 18 March 1802, Jackson Co., TN – d. 31 December 1878, d/o William Jared & Elizabeth Roulston/Raulsten. Marker for Ruth Shamblin (Jared) Brown is in the Leftwich Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN).

'In Memory Of'

(*See Margarette J. (Maddux) Anderson) (*See Martha Ann (Maddux) Maxwell)

(*See James Henry Maddux) (*See Lucindian "Sinda" "Cind" Maddux)

(*See William Hickman & Robert Lemuel "Lem" Maddux) (*See Malinda Frances Maddux)

MADDUX, JAMES HENRY – b. 17 January 1871, TN –

d. 21 February 1936, Putnam Co., TN

DC #4517, Putnam Co., TN – Cause of Death: Pneumonia

(Never married)

PARENTS: George Henry Maddux, VA & Elizabeth Jared Brown, TN, memorial marker in Smellage Cemetery.

(**George Henry Maddux**, b. 14 August 1824, VA – d. 5 May 1886 and **Elizabeth Jared Brown**, b. 9 September 1827, TN – d. 3 February 1905, both buried in the Young-Bartlett Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN located in Maddux Hollow near Buffalo Valley. Memorial stone erected in the Smellage Cemetery, Boma, Putnam Co., TN for George Maddux Sr. & Elizabeth J. Maddux, 'In Memory Of').

(*See James Henry Maddux Obt.) (*See George Henry Maddux & Elizabeth Jared (Brown) Maddux)

(*See Margarette J. (Maddux) Anderson) (*See Martha Ann (Maddux) Maxwell)

(*See Lucindia "Sinda" "Cind" Maddux) (*See Malinda Frances Maddux)

(*See William Hickman & Robert Lemuel "Lem" Maddux)

MADDUX, LUCINDIA "SINDA" "CIND" – b. 16 May 1849, Putnam Co., TN –
d. 17 August 1925, Putnam Co., TN

DC: #360, 11th Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Pulmonary Tuberculosis. No doctor in attendance.
Undertaker: W. A. Jared, Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN. Informant: Margaret Anderson, Silver Pt., TN.
Housekeeper, very industrious.

PARENTS: George Henry Maddux, VA & Elizabeth Jared Brown, TN, memorial marker in Smellage Cemetery.

(**George Henry Maddux**, b. 14 August 1824, VA – d. 5 May 1886 md **Elizabeth Jared Brown**, b. 9 September 1827, TN – d. 3 February 1905, both buried in the Young-Bartlett Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN located in Maddux Hollow near Buffalo Valley. Memorial stone erected in the Smellage Cemetery, Boma, Putnam Co., TN for George Maddux Sr. & Elizabeth J. Maddux, 'In Memory Of').

'She was the sunshire of our home'

(*See George Henry Maddux & Elizabeth Jared (Brown) Maddux)

(*See Margarette J. (Maddux) Anderson) (*See Martha Ann (Maddux) Maxwell)

(*See Malinda Frances Maddux) (*See James Henry Maddux)

(*See Robert Lemuel "Lem" Maddux) (*See William Hickman Maddux)

MADDUX, MALINDA FRANCES – b. 20 March 1851, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 3 February 1917, Putnam Co., TN

DC #375, 11th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Lagrippe. True: W. H. Maddux, Silver Point, TN. Undertaker: Maddux Merc. Co., Buffalo Valley. Registrar: W. R. Medley.

PARENTS: George Henry Maddux, b. 14 August 1824, VA – d. 5 May 1886 & Elizabeth Jared Brown, b. 9 September 1827, TN – d. 3 February 1905, both buried in the Young-Bartlett Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN located in Maddux Hollow near Buffalo Valley. Memorial stone erected in the Smellage Cemetery, Boma, Putnam Co., TN for George Maddux Sr. & Elizabeth J. Maddux, 'In Memory Of').

(**Silas Foster Maddux**, b. 22 July 1864, TN – d. 15 October 1942 & wife **Josephine Wallace Maddux**, b. 10 October 1866, TN – d. 30 June 1948. Both buried in the Maddux - Elrod Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN, located on Hwy. 70 west of Cookeville, east of Coles store).

DC#15708, 11th Dist., Baxter, Putnam Co., TN: Nancy Josephine (Wallace) Maddux: Cause of Death: Carcinoma of the Pancreas, 6 months, died at 4:00 a.m. Informant: Mrs. Josie Margaret Phillips, Baxter, TN. Undertaker: Carver Funeral Home, Cookeville, TN.

(**William Simon Shanks** married **Margaret "Peggy" Maddux**, daughter of Craven Maddux and Elizabeth "Besty" Davies, on November 15, 1823, in Fauquier County, Virginia. Margaret Maddux Shanks was born in Fauquier County, VA in 1804 and died November 1, 1867 in Putnam County, TN. She was the oldest of ten children. Her sisters and brothers were: William, Redmon, Addison, Mary Jane, Snowden, Thomas, Silas, George Henry and **Frances Malinda Maddux**).

'Her spirit smiles from that bright shore and softly whispers weep no more'

(*See George Henry Maddux & Elizabeth Jared (Brown) Maddux)

(*See Margarette J. (Maddux) Anderson) (*See Martha Ann (Maddux) Maxwell)

(*See James Henry Maddux) (*See Lucindian "Sinda" "Cind" Maddux)

(*See William Hickman & Robert Lemuel "Lem" Maddux)

MADDUX, ROBERT LEMUEL "LEM" – b. 11 July 1873, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 5 January 1919, Putnam Co., TN

(WWI Draft Registration Card Record, 12 September 1918, 41-3-33C: brown eyes, black hair, medium height & build, permanent home address: R F Dno 3, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN, farming, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN, nearest relative: LASSIE MADDUX, R F Dno 3, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN)

DC: #312, 11th Dist. Putnam Co., TN: Cause of Death: Influenza, duration 15 days. Attended by: Samuel Denton, M. D., Buffalo Valley, TN. True: Mrs. LASSIE MADDUX, Silver Point, TN. Registrar: W. R. Medley. Undertaker: Grady Maddux, Buffalo Valley, TN.

(1900 census Baker Township, Lafayette, AR: Dwl: 256 - **Lem Maddux** is head of household, 25 yrs. old, b. July 1874, TN, (Occupation: SM Laborer), md 1 yr. to **Lascie**, 25 yrs. old, b. July 1874, TN, (parent both born in TN), 1 child born, 1 child living. Child: Donald Maddux, 5/12 yrs. old, b. December 1899, TX).

WIFE: LASSIE (McDonald) Maddux, md 15 January 1899, Smith Co., TN.

(**Source:** Tennessee State Marriage record, Smith Co., TN, pg. 98 - R. L. Maddux married 15 January 1899, Smith Co., TN to Lassie McDonald).

(Lassie (McDonald) Maddux, b. 1875, TN – d. 1969, CA, d/o John McDonald & Martha W. Glover. Lassie (McDonald) Maddux moved to CA after the death of her husband Robert Lemuel Maddux).

(**John McDonald**, b. 15 February 1837, TN – d. 19 January 1926 & his wife **Martha W. (Glover) McDonald**, b. 25 December 1839, TN – d. 3 December 1911, both buried in the McDonald Cemetery, Granville Hwy., Chestnut Mound, Smith Co., TN).

PARENTS: George Henry Maddux, VA & Elizabeth Jared Brown, TN, memorial marker in Smellage Cemetery.

(**George Henry Maddux**, b. 14 August 1824, VA – d. 5 May 1886 md **Elizabeth Jared Brown**, b. 9 September 1827, TN – d. 3 February 1905, both buried in the Young-Bartlett Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN located in Maddux Hollow near Buffalo Valley. Memorial stone erected in the Smellage Cemetery, Boma, Putnam Co., TN for George Maddux Sr. & Elizabeth J. Maddux, 'In Memory Of').

Children:

1. Donald Maddux, b. December 1899, TX – d. 1902, Putnam Co., TN.
2. Enon Maddux, b. 31 March 1902, TN – d. April/May 1992 CA, md 1st on the 22nd of December 1923 to Verna Alice Kinnaird, b. 1900 - d. 15 February 1954, CA. Enon Maddux md 2nd on the 26th of October 1959 to Emma J. Clark, b. 1908 - d. 5 May 1989, CA, she was a teacher. Child of Enon & Verna Maddux: David A. Maddux, b. 1933 md in 1959 to Georgiana Sutton, b. 1935, d/o Wilbur & Margarite Sutton. They had 3 children: Merritt E. Maddux, b. 1962 md Carol Hankins; Mitchell A. Maddux, b. 1961 & Michelle Maddux, b. 1964 md Kyle Klippert, s/o Clayton & Geraldine Klippert.
3. Lynda M. Maddux, b. 1904, TN – d. 1905, Putnam Co., TN.
4. Alden Maddux, b. 1909 – d. 1927, buried at Rose Hill, CA.

(George Henry Maddux was the brother of Margaret (Maddux) Shanks. Lemuel & Lassie Maddux lived in the house (now torn down) at the entrance of Mill Pond Lane, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN where the residence of Ted & Carolyn (Shanks) Huddleston now live as of 2015. Lassie Maddux moved to CA after the death of her husband. Enon Maddux was her son. He married on the 22nd of December 1923, Los Angeles, CA to Verna Kinnaird, d/o George Lemuel Kinnaird & Sophronia Victoria Huddleston. Enon Maddux md 2nd in 1959 to Emma J. Clark, d. 1989, she was a teacher).

(Enon Maddux, b. 31 March 1902 – d. 30 March 1992, CA. Emma Josephine Maddux, b. 23 June 1908 – d. 12 May 1989. Verna K. Maddux, b. 2 April 1901- d. 15 February 1954. All buried in Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier, Los Angeles Co., CA).

*See Maddux-Kinnaird Wedding.

'May He Rest In Peace'

(*See George Henry Maddux & Elizabeth Jared (Brown) Maddux)

(*See Margarette J. (Maddux) Anderson) (*See Martha Ann (Maddux) Maxwell)

(*See James Henry Maddux) (*See Lucindian "Sinda" "Cind" Maddux) (*See Malinda Frances Maddux)

(*See William Hickman Maddux)

***MADDUX LASAPHINE "LASSIE" MCDONALD** – b. 10 July 1875, Smith Co., TN – d. 23 August 1969, Garden Grove, Orange Co., CA

(Lassie (McDonald) Maddux is buried in Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier, Los Angeles Co., CA).

HUSBAND: Robert Lemuel "Lem" Maddux, md 15 January 1899, Smith Co., TN

PARENTS: John McDonald & Martha Washington Glover

(John McDonald, b. 15 February 1837, Granville, Jackson Co., TN – d. 19 January 1926, Murfreesboro, Rutherford Co., TN, s/o James "Porter" McDonald (1807-1894) & Susan Sophia Eddlem, b. 20 June 1806- d. 29 July 1875). Martha Washington Glover, b. 25 December 1839, Smith Co., TN – d. 3 December 1911, Chestnut Mound, Smith Co., TN, d/o Robert J. Glover & Fanny Cooke).

MADDUX, TEXAS VANDORN LOWE – b. 4 November 1864, Putnam Co., TN – d. 23 October 1955, Putnam Co., TN

DC# 23240, 20th Civil Dist., Baxter, Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Aortic Stenosis. Attended by: Eddie Deal Gross, M. D., Chestnut Mound, TN. Informant: Dow Maddux, Baxter, TN. Undertaker: Whitson Funeral Home, Cookeville, TN. DC states: d. 22 October 1955, Putnam Co., TN.

HUSBAND: Thomas Jefferson Maddux md 6 November 1879, Putnam Co., TN, s/o Silas F. Maddux & Jane P. Simmons. **Thomas Jefferson Maddux**, b. July 1861, TN – d. 19 November 1919, Huntsville, Madison, AL and was buried at Owens Cross Rd., Madison, AL).

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record: Vol. 1, pg. 131, certificate ?, Putnam Co., TN: Thomas J. Maddux married 6 November 1879, Putnam Co., TN to Miss Texas V. Lowe).

PARENTS: I. Alfred Lowe & Mary Clark

(**I. Alfred Lowe**, b. 8 June 1827, NC – d. 30 May 1894, Putnam Co., TN md **Mary Clark**, abt. 1846, NC. She was b. 1827, NC – d. bef. July 1902, both buried in the Quinton Lowe Cemetery, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN, located west of Baxter on south side of Elmoretown Road. One good sized monument in memory of the family. There were numerous field stones – no inscriptions on them. Opposite side of the monument: This monument was erected upon the “Lowe Lands” which was granted to Quinton Lowe by the governor of the state of Tennessee for his valiant and faithful services which he rendered to his country and provision of Horses and weapons. ‘An Honest Man Is The Noblest Work Of God’.

(**I. Alfred Lowe**, s/o **Quinton Lowe** (1806 – 1857) & **Elizabeth Williams** (1809 – 1870), buried in the Quinton Lowe Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN).

CHILDREN: Robert Lee, b. 2 September 1880, TN, Charlie, b. 11 July 1881, TN, Louis Dow, b. 25 May 1882 md Margaret Arizona Allison, Magnolia, b. 9 July 1884, TN, Minnie Mae, b. 15 April 1885 md Claude Lafever, Lucy Ann, b. 18 April 1888 md Feorge Fuller, Ocia Matty, b. 12 November 1890 md Lewis Hutcherson, Stocia Myrtle, b. 1 November 1894 md Lewis Hutcherson & Carl “Carlie” Hobert Maddux, b. 26 January 1898 md Ruth Evelyn Stone).

(*See Texas Vandorn (Lowe) Maddux Obt.) (*See Lewis Dow Maddux Obt.)

(*See Margaret (Allison) Maddux Obt.) (*See Lawrence P. Maddux Obt.)

(*See Carley “Carl” Hobert Maddux Obt.)

MADDUX, WILLIAM HICKMAN – b. 30 July 1852, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 21 February 1926, Putnam Co., TN – (Mason)

DC: #4135, 11th Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Cause of Death: Pulmonary Tuberculosis, died at 6:00 a.m. , duration about 9 yrs. Informant: J. W. Anderson, Silver Point, TN. Attended by: Samuel Denton, M. D., Buffalo Valley, TN. Register: W. A. Jared, Buffalo Valley, TN. Register: W. R. Medley.

PARENTS: George Henry Maddux, VA & Elizabeth Jared Brown, TN, memorial marker in Smellage Cemetery.

(*See George Henry Maddux & Elizabeth Jared (Brown) Maddux)

(**George Henry Maddux**, b. 14 August 1824, VA – d. 5 May 1886 md **Elizabeth Jared Brown**, b. 9 September 1827, TN – d. 3 February 1905, both buried in the Young-Bartlett Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN located in Maddux Hollow near Buffalo Valley. Memorial stone erected in the Smellage Cemetery, Boma, Putnam Co., TN for George Maddux Sr. & Elizabeth J. Maddux, ‘In Memory Of’).

‘Dearest brother, thou has left us here, Thy loss we deeply feel.

But ‘tis God that hath bereft us, He can all our sorrows heal’

(*See James Henry Maddux Obt.) (*See George Henry Maddux & Elizabeth Jared (Brown) Maddux)

(*See Margarette J. (Maddux) Anderson) (*See Martha Ann (Maddux) Maxwell)

(*See Lucindia “Sinda” “Cind” Maddux) (*See Malinda Frances Maddux)

(*See Robert Lemuel “Lem” Maddux)

MADEWELL, FRANKLIN DERWOOD – b. 23 December 1938 –

d. 31 August 1973, Putnam Co., TN

Cause of Death: Self inflicted gun shot wound.

PARENTS: Mrs. Julie Madewell of Lancaster, TN

(*See Franklin Derwood Madewell Obt.)

MAHAN, HAZEL (GOODMAN) FELTS KELLY – b. 27 September 1928, DeKalb Co., TN – d. 4 September 2005, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN



HUSBANDS: md 1st Mr. Felts, md 2nd Howard Babe Kelly, 9 August 1956, Smith Co., TN & md 3rd Jessie Monroe Mahan, 8 May 1979, Smith Co., TN

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Smith Co., TN, #544: Howard Kelly, age 29, address: P. O. Box 106, Peru, IN married 9 August 1956, Smith Co., TN married Hazel Goodman Felts, age 28, address: Peru, IN).

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Smith Co., TN, #682: Jessie Mahan, age 74, address: Rt. 1, Baxter Putnam Co., TN married 8 May 1979, Smith Co., TN to Hazel Kelly, age 50, address: P. O. 191, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN).

(Jessie Monroe Mahan, b. 11 November 1904, Putnam Co., TN – d. 3 January 1993, Putnam Co., TN, s/o Powhatton Mahan (1871-1941) & Sina Thompson (1879-1918). (Jessie Monroe Mahan is buried in Mahan Cemetery, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN. Jessie was also md to Carrie Congo Jared (1900-1976).

PARENTS: Jethrow R. Goodman & Mary Jane Marcum

(Jethrow R. Goodman, b. 1881 – d. 1958 & his wife Mary Jane (Marcum) Goodman, b. 1893 are both buried in the Dobbs Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN located in the 8th district of Putnam Co., TN. Also buried in Dobbs Cemetery is Luther Martin Goodman, b. 6 July 1914 & his wife Vallie Lee Goodman, b. 16 July 1918; Henry Goodman, b. 17 February 1912 & his wife Irene Goodman, b. 2 February 1927 – d. 25 May 1985).

'We Will Always Love And Miss You'

(picture on tombstone)

(*See Hazel (Goodman) Mahan Obt.) (*See Ronnie E. Kelly Obt.) (*See William Henry Goodman Obt.)

(*See Robert "Bob" Goodman Obt.) (*See Vallie Mae (Goodman) Huddleston Obt.)

*MAXWELL, CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS – b. 18 May 1854, TN –

d. 15 September 1925, Putnam Co., TN

DC# Vol. 47, pg. 375, 8th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Cancer. Attended once by: Thomas J. Ford, M. D., Baxter, TN. True: G. V. Herren, Silver Point, TN. Undertaker: G. V. Herren, Silver Point, TN. Registrar: Douglas Martin.

WIFE: Mary Elizabeth (Presley) Maxwell

PARENTS: William P. Maxwell, TN & Sallie Smotherman, TN

'Father of love thou art gone to thy rest, Forever to bask mid the joys of the blest'

*MAXWELL, MARY ELIZABETH PRESLEY – b. 30 April 1848, TN –

d. 24 October 1919, Putnam Co., TN

DC# Vol. 41, pg. 487, 4th Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Cause of Death: Chronic Tuberculosis. Attended by: Thomas Jefferson Smith, M. D., Silver Point, TN. Registrar: W. R. Medley. Undertaker: Charley DuBois, Buffalo Valley, TN.

HUSBAND: Christopher Columbus Maxwell

PARENTS: Milton Presley, TN & Jude Hayes, TN

(*See Ada Luverna (Maxwell) Adams)



*MAXWELL, EARNEST VESTLE – b. 18 September 1922, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 10 November 2000, Smith Co., TN – PVT U. S. ARMY WWII

WIFE: Fannie Bell (Davis) Maxwell, md 16 January 1943, Smith Co., TN

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Smith Co., TN, #85: Ernest Maxwell, age 20, address: Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN married 16 January 1943, Smith Co., TN to Fannie Bell Davis, age 18, address: Carthage, Smith Co., TN, name of parent, guardian or next of kin of female; Mrs. Ochie Davism, Carthage, Smith Co., TN).

PARENTS: Pleasant Otto Maxwell & Mary Elizabeth Crook, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(James L. B. Maxwell, Peru, IN, see Pleasant Otto Maxwell Obt.)

(*See Pleasant Otto Maxwell).

(*See Earnest Vestle Maxwell & Fannie Bell (Davis) Maxwell Obts).

*MAXWELL, FANNIE BELL DAVIS – b. 4 August 1924, Smith Co., TN –

d. 14 February 2003, Smithville, TN

HUSBAND: Earnest Vestle Maxwell, md 16 January 1943, Smith Co., TN

PARENTS: John Woodston Davis & Osha Mae Christian

(*See Earnest Vestle Maxwell Obt.) (*See Fannie Bell (Davis) Maxwell Obt.)

(*See Shirley Jean (Maxwell) Fields Obt.)

MAXWELL, EDGAR G. – b. 21 January 1899, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 9 October 1918, Putnam Co., TN

(WWI Draft Registration Card Record, 12 September 1918, 41-3-33C: tall height & slender build, permanent home address; R F D No 3, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN, farmer, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN, nearest relative: R. F. Maxwell).

DC# Vol. 45, pg. 610: Cause of Death: Influenza Pneumonia. Attended by: Samuel Denton, M. D., Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN. Attested by: Robert Filmore Maxwell, Buffalo Valley, TN.

PARENTS: Robert “Bob” Filmore Maxwell & Martha Jane Pullum, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

‘He is not dead, but sleepth’

(*See Martha Jane (Pullum) Maxwell) (*See Irma Frances (Maxwell) Plunkett Obt.)

(*See Ruben Plunkett Obt.) (*See Robert “Bob” Filmore Maxwell)

MAXWELL, H. C. – b. 16 February 1885, TN – d. 4 November 1886, TN

PARENTS: Robert “Bob” Filmore Maxwell & Martha Ann Maddux, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

‘Budded on Earth to bloom in Heaven’

(*See Robert “Bob” Filmore Maxwell)

MAXWELL, LINNIE EVA – b. 5 September 1905 – d. 22 June 1906

PARENTS: David Jerdon “Jerd” Maxwell, b. 26 March 1882, TN – d. 15 May 1946, TN & Tina Cooper, b. 15 September 1882, TN – d. 12 October 1973, both buried in the Maxwell Cemetery, N. I-40, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN).

SIBLINGS: Genia Whiteaker; Winnie Whittaker, Nell Williams & Clarence Maxwell

‘Asleep In Jesus’

(*See Clarence Maxwell & Lorene Maxwell Obts.) (*See Winnie (Maxwell) Whittaker Obt.)

(*See Eugenia “Genia” (Maxwell) Whiteaker Obt.)

MAXWELL, MARTHA L. HENDLEY – b. 23 April 1849, TN – d. 19 October 1890

HUSBAND: 1st w/o William “Bill” Taylor Maxwell, he md 2nd Mary Frances Mullican.

(William “Bill” Maxwell, b. 17 May 1849, TN – d. 8 February 1925, Jackson Co., AL, is buried in Maxwell Cemetery, Jackson Co., AL. He also md Mary Frances Mullican, b. August 1858, TN).

PARENTS: Aden Hendley & Elizabeth Jane “Betsy” Gentry, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

CHILDREN: Linda F. Maxwell (*Frances Elizabeth “Fannie” (Maxwell) Fisher*), b. October 1870, TN; Mary M. Maxwell, b. 30 November 1871, TN – d. 3 June 1887, buried in Smellage Cemetery; Rutherford Hayes Maxwell, b. 9 July 1878, TN – d. 23 December 1886, buried in Bloomington Springs Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN; Florence Maxwell; Henry Maxwell; Smith Maxwell; Lucy Maxwell, b. 7 August 1883 – d. 6 February 1907 md Lem Jones).

(*See Frances Elizabeth “Fannie” (Maxwell) Fisher buried in Smellage Cemetery).

(Martha L. Hendly md William “Bill” Taylor Maxwell, s/o Gordon Cloyd Maxwell & Josephine “Josie” M. Shanks. William Taylor “Bill” Maxwell, b. 17 May 1849, TN – d. 8 February 1925, Jackson Co., AL. William Taylor “Bill” Maxwell buried: Maxwell Cemetery, AL, located on Maxwell Mountain, Township 2 South, Range 3 East Section 1, Southeast Quarter, and is almost inaccessible. You can only reach it in a four wheel drive or by walking. Information of the graves copied by members of the Mullican family. Information taken from the book, Paint Rock Valley, Alabama Pioneers).

(Children of William “Bill” Taylor Maxwell & Frances Mullican are: George Winston Maxwell, b. 28 June 1892 – d. 25 February 1981 md 26 October 1913, Alta Fanning, b. 21 June 1897 – d. 11 October 1996 & Clay Maxwell, b. 11 August 1894 – d. 10 July 1896).

(1870 census 11th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Dwl: 119: **W. T. Maxwell** is head of household, 21 yrs. old, TN md to **Martha L.**, 21 yrs. old, TN – Child: Linda F. Maxwell b. October 1870, TN).

Census Place: 1880 District 11, Putnam Co., Tennessee

Source: FHL Film 1255275 National Archives Film T9-1275 Page 163B

Dwl: 58 Family: 58

	Relation	Sex	Marr	Race	Age	Birthplace
William T. MAXWELL	Self	M	M	W	31	TN
Occ: Farmer	Fa: TN	Mo: VA				
Martha L. MAXWELL	Wife	F	M	W	31	TN
Occ: Keeping House	Fa: TN	Mo: TN				
Sinda F. MAXWELL	Dau	F	S	W	10	TN
Occ: At School	Fa: TN	Mo: TN				
Mary M. MAXWELL	Dau	F	S	W	8	TN
	Fa: TN	Mo: TN				
Gordon MAXWELL	Son	M	S	W	6	TN
	Fa: TN	Mo: TN				
Rutherford H. MAXWELL	Son	M	S	W	1	TN
	Fa: TN	Mo: TN				
Florance MAXWELL	Dau	F	S	W	1M	TN
	Fa: TN	Mo: TN				

(1900 census Precinct 19, Larkin, Jackson Co., AL: Dwl: 82 - **Wm Taylor Maxwell** is head of household, 52 yrs. old, b. April 1848, TN (father born in TN, mother born in VA), md 9 yrs. to **Mary Francis**, 41 yrs. old, b. August 1858, TN, (8 children born, 6 children living). Children: George Winston, 7 yrs. old, b. June 1892, TN & Henry Harrison Maxwell, 11 yrs. old, b. Jan 1889, TN. Also living in the household: Joseph V. Jones, step-son, 14 yrs. old, b. March 1886, TN & Ewing O. Jones, step-son, 19 yrs. old, b. February 1881. Also living in the household: Lucy C. Lowe, vistor, 26 yrs. old, b. December 1873, TN).

Old Land Records of Jackson Co, Alabama by Cowart:

Pg. 12: 39.90 acres sold to William Taylor Maxwell on 26 March 1900 - certificate: 12396

Pg. 14: 39.63 ½ acres sold to William Taylor Maxwell on 26 March 1900 - certificate: 12396

(William Maxwell sold his farm in near Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN to his brother Robert “Bob” Filmore Maxwell and in 1920 he sold it to Virgil Timothy Denny & Audra Camilla Anderson. Audra C. Anderson’s grandmother, Matilda Isabelle Wallace who md Lewis Monroe Anderson used to stay with William & Martha Maxwell in the winter and attend school across the road at Denny’s Seminary off Indian Creek Rd., near Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN).

MAXWELL, MARY M. – b. 30 November 1871, TN – d. 3 June 1887

PARENTS: William “Bill” Taylor Maxwell, (s/o Gordon Cloyd Maxwell & Josephine M. “Josie”

Shanks) & Martha L. Hendley, d/o (Aden Hendley & Elizabeth Gentry).

(Dau of W. T. & Martha L. Maxwell on tombstone)

(*See Martha L. (Hendley) Maxwell)

MAXWELL, MATTIE ELIZABETH – b. 11 February 1901, TN – d. 31 January 1968

(SS Death Index: Name: **MAXWELL, MATTIE** - Birth: 11 February 1901 – Death: January 1968 – Age: 66 – Last Residence: (Lebanon, Wilson, TN 37087) - Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 413-56-0330, Issued By: TN).

PARENTS: Robert Filmore Maxwell & Martha Jane Pullum, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(**Mattie**, sister to Irma Frances (Maxwell) Plunkett & Edgar G. Maxwell).

(Mattie E. Maxwell shares a tombstone with her sister Irma Frances (Maxwell) Plunkett)

'Maxwell – Plunkett'

(*See Robert Filmore Maxwell)

MAXWELL, MINNIE BELL – b. 11 July 1880, TN – d. 17 July 1880, TN

PARENTS: Robert Filmore Maxwell & Martha Ann Maddux, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(*See Robert Filmore Maxwell)

MAXWELL, NANCY – b. 17 March 1916, TN –

d. 17 March 1916, Putnam Co., TN

DC # 347, 9th Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Cause of Death: Bald Hives. True & Undertaker: C. C. Maxwell, Silver Point, TN. Registrar: W. R. Medley, 18 March 1916. Father: Pleasant Otto Maxwell. Mother: Mary Crook.

PARENTS: Pleasant Otto Maxwell, TN & Mary E. Crook, TN

MAXWELL, NANCY ELIZABETH – b. 21 January 1909, TN – d. 24 January 1909, TN

PARENTS: Robert Lonzo "Doll" Maxwell & Bertha Askew, d/o Johnson "John" Tubb Askew & Nancy Elizabeth Bates.

(Robert Lonzo "Doll" Maxwell & Bertha (Askew) Maxwell both buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Nashville, TN. Also buried in Woodlawn Cemetery is their son Edward Fyre Maxwell).

SIBLINGS: Edward Frye Maxwell, Thurman Hooper Maxwell md Roberta Farley, Ernest O'Neal Maxwell md Viva Younger, Bernice Lorne Maxwell md Charlie Maynard, Ardith Reva Maxwell md Charles Leland Maddux & Mary Pauline Maxwell md Edward Ryan. Roberta Farley, d/o James Farley Sr., (s/o Jesse Farley & Elizabeth Allison) & Ida Ford.

(*See Ardith (Maxwell) Maddux Obt.) (*See Bernice (Maxwell) Maynard Obt.)

(*See Robert Lonzo "Doll" Maxwell Obt.) (*See Betha (Askew) Maxwell Obt.)

(Thurman Hooper Maxwell operated the big general store that his father Robert Lonzo "Doll" Maxwell owned in Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN. He got married and they lived in Donelson, TN)

(Herald Citizen newspaper, Cookeville, TN: Thursday, 2 November 1932: Buffalo Valley: Hooper Maxwell, who has completed a 13 weeks' course in the U.S. Naval Training School at Great Lakes, IL, returned to Chicago last Sunday and was transferred to San Pedro, CA, aboard the ship USS Nevada).

(**Ernest O'Neal Maxwell**, b. 22 May 1907, TN – d. 11 September 1961 – Tenn Pvt. 586 AAA AW BN CAC WWII & his wife **Viva (Younger) Maxwell**, b. 27 May 1911 – d. ? both buried in the Crest Lawn Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN. Ernest O'Neal Maxwell was the s/o Robert Lonzo "Doll" Maxwell & Bertha (Askew) Maxwell. Robert & Bertha Maxwell are the grandparents of Clara (Maxwell) Pharris).

*MAXWELL, PLEASANT OTTO – b. 25 November 1883, DeKalb Co., TN –

d. 1 March 1964, Putnam Co., TN

(WWI Draft Registration Card Record, 12 September 1918, 41-3-33C: blue eyes, gray hair, short height, medium build, one eye affected (left), permanent home address: RR #1, Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN, present occupation: cement finisher, employer's name: DuPont Eng. Co., place of employment: Nashville, Davidson Co., TN, nearest relative: Mary A. Maxwell, Rt. 1, Buffalo Valley Putnam Co., TN).

(SS Death Index: Name: **MAXWELL, PLEASANT** - Birth: 25 November 1883 – Death: February 1964 – Age: 80 – Last Residence: (TN) - Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 410-36-5617, Issued By: TN).

WIFE: Mary Elizabeth (Crook) Maxwell, md 4 May 1913, Putnam Co., TN

(**Source**: Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 159, #629: Mr. Otto Maxwell married 4 May 1913, Putnam Co., TN to Miss Mary Crook).

PARENTS: Christopher Columbus Maxwell & Mary Elizabeth Presley, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(*Christopher Columbus Maxwell) (*See Pleasant Otto Maxwell Obt.)

'God Gave He Took, He Will Restore, He Doeth All Things Well'

(*See Prudie Francis (Maxwell) Johnson Obt.) (*See Pleasant Otto Maxwell Obt.)

(*See Earnest Vestle Maxwell Obt.)

***MAXWELL, MARY ELIZABETH CROOK** – b. 22 August 1890, Putnam Co., TN – d. 19 April 1974, Putnam Co., TN

(SS Death Index: Name: **MAXWELL, MARY** - Birth: 22 August 1891 – Death: April 1974– Age: 82 – Last Residence: (Silver Point, Putnam, TN 38582) - Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 409-08-9742, Issued By: TN). (SS Death Index states that Mary was b. 22 August 1891).

HUSBAND: Pleasant Otto Maxwell, md 4 May 1913, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: Jack Crook & Jeamie Etter Thompson

(*See Mary Elizabeth (Croak/Crook) Maxwell Obt.)

'God Gave He Took, He Will Restore, He Doeth All Things Well'

(*See Mary Elizabeth (Croak/Crook) Maxwell Obt.)

(*See DC #103 – **Heriel Clevlan Maxwell**, s/o Pleasant Otto Maxwell & Mary Elizabeth Croak/Crook).

NAME: **Heriel Clevlan Maxwell**

DATE OF BIRTH: 2 April

DATE OF DEATH: 19 May 1914

PLACE OF BIRTH: Putnam County

AGE: 1m 17d

SPOUSE:

CEMETERY: Putnam County

FATHER: **Otto Maxwell**

PLACE OF BIRTH: DeKalb County, TN

MOTHER: **Mary Crook**

PLACE OF BIRTH: Putnam County, TN

CERTIFICATE: 103

COUNTY: Putnam



***MAXWELL, ROBERT “BOB” FILMORE SR.** – b. 23 July 1855, TN –

d. 7 November 1933, Warren Co., TN – (Mason)

DC, 10th Dist., Rt. 2, Morrison, TN: Cause of Death: Valvular Heart Disease, Chronic Endocarditis. Attended by: Dr. R. L. Maloney, McMinnville, TN. Informant: Mrs. Mattie Maxwell, Morrison, Rt. 2, TN. Undertaker: High Funeral Home, McMinnville, TN.

WIVES: md 1st Martha Ann (Maddux) Maxwell, 20 September 1879, Putnam Co., TN -

md 2nd Martha Jane (Pullum) Maxwell, 3 October 1897, DeKalb Co., TN - md 3rd Callie

Dora (Robinson) Judd Maxwell, 7 December 1905

(**Source:** Tennessee State Marriage record, Vol. 1, pg. 116, certificate ?, Putnam Co., TN: Robert F. Maxwell married 5 October 1879, Putnam Co., TN to Martha A. Maddux).

(**Source:** Tennessee State Marriage record, DeKalb Co., TN, pg. 200: Robert F. Maxwell married 3 September 1897, DeKalb Co., TN to Martha Jane Pullum. By whom married: Rev. J. R. Clayton).

(**Source:** Tennessee State Marriage record, Vol. ?, pg. 311, certificate 4, Putnam Co., TN: Robert F. Maxwell married 7 December 1905, Putnam Co., TN to Miss Dona Judd).

(**Source:** Tennessee State Marriage record, Vol. ?, pg. 311, certificate 4, Putnam Co., TN: Robert F. Maxwell md 7 December 1905, Putnam Co., TN to Dona Judd).

(DC: Warren Co., TN: **Callie Donie Maxwell**, b. 5 November 1852, TN – d. 1 November 1930, Warren Co., TN, age 77 yrs., 11 mths, 26 days. Cause of Death: Double pneumonia. Attended by: J. A. Clark, M. D., Morrison, TN. "I attended Oct. 22, 1930 - Nov. 1, 1930. True: R. F. Maxwell, Morrison, TN, Rt. 6. Undertaker: Morrison Funeral Home, TN. Registrar: W. E. Morris. Father: **Henry Robinson**. Mother: **Celia Raffety**. Burial: Bascomb or Bascom Cemetery, Warren Co., TN).

PARENTS: Gordon Cloyd Maxwell, b. 23 February 1825, TN – 5 May 1886 & Josephine M. “Josie” Shanks, b. 28 July 1824, Fauquier, Co., VA – 23 May 1906). Gordon Cloyd Maxwell & Josephine M. “Josie” Shanks are buried in the Gordon C. Maxwell family graveyard, Putnam Co., TN located in Maddux Hollow on the B. D. Duke place, owned by Jerry Tucker).

parents Gordon C. Maxwell head of household, 55 yrs. old, TN (parents born in VA) & his wife, Josephine M. Shanks, 55 yrs. old, VA (parents born in VA).

(*See Martha Jane (Pullum) Maxwell) (*See Robert Filmore Maxwell Obt.)

(*See Cinderilla (Shanks) Maxwell Obt.)

(Gordon Cloyd Maxwell was the s/o of **Samuel Maxwell**, b. 23 July 1781 – d. 22 May 1848 who md 30 January 1802, Montgomery Co., VA, **Martha A. Patton**, b. 11 September 1780 – d. 15 June 1848, both buried: Maxwell Cemetery, N-140, Baxter, TN. The land for this cemetery was given by Samuel Maxwell the 1st person to be buried there, his wife was the 2nd person to be buried in the Maxwell Cemetery.).

***MAXWELL, MARTHA “MATTIE” ANN MADDUX** – b. 27 June 1859, TN –

d. 18 January 1897, Putnam Co., TN

HUSBAND: 1st w/o Robert “Bob” Filmore Maxwell, 20 September 1879, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: George Henry Maddux & Elizabeth Jared Brown

SIBLINGS: Malinda Frances “Duck”; William Hickman “Hick”; Silas “Sil” md Josephine Wallace; Lemuel “Lem” md Lassie McDonald; Robert “Bob” md Catherine Maxwell; James & Margaret Maddux md James Anderson.

CHILDREN: **Robert Filmore Maxwell Sr. & Martha Ann Maddux** are: Minnie Bell Maxwell, b. 11 May 1880 – d. 17 August 1880, Nettie N. Maxwell, b. August 1883, TN md Henry Lucian Judd, H. C., b. 16 February 1885, TN – d. 4 November 1886, Robert Filmore Maxwell Jr., b. 10 June 1887, TN – d. 8 June 1919 md Willie Jewell Ballard, Myrtle “Myrtie” Mae Maxwell, b. 22 June 1889, TN – d. 17 April 1912, TN md Joseph Alonzo Bartlett (1886-1905), Margaret Josephine Maxwell, b. 20 February 1891, TN – d. 2 December 1920 md Pleasant McKinley Maxwell, he md 2nd Maud Garrison, Gertrude “Girtie” V. Maxwell, b. September 1893, TN md Rev. Claud Myers & Anna Adele Maxwell, b. June 1895, TN md Joseph Alonzo Maddux. All born in TN).

(SS Death Index: Name: **MYERS, GERTIE** - Birth: 7 September 1893 - Death: December 1983- Age: 90 - Last Residence: (Millbrook, Elmore Co., AL 36054) - Last Benefit: (not specified) - SSN: 416-64-0583, Issued By: AL).

(Robert Filmore Maxwell Jr., b. 10 June 1887, TN – d. 8 June 1919, s/o Robert Filmore Maxwell Sr. & Martha Maddux, md 12 June 1910, **Willie Jewel Ballard**, b. 8 July 1890 – d. 23 Nov. 1959, d/o Dempster Ballard & Tammy/Tonia Eudora Denny, d/o John Smith Denny & Nancy Henrietta Carlen. Robert Filmore Maxwell Jr. is buried in the Maxwell Graveyard, Putnam Co., TN located near Buffalo Valley in the Denny Seminary community. Children of Robert Filmore Maxwell Jr. & Willie Jewel Ballard are: Garland Hayden Maxwell, b. 25 Apr. 1911 – d. 26 Dec. 1913, buried in the Maxwell Graveyard; Noel Hickman Maxwell, b. 30 June 1913 – d. Oct. 1970, Boerne, TX md Miss Olita; Ralph Leon Maxwell, b. 20 Nov. 1914 – d. 10 May 1985 md 14 Nov. 1950, Jean Elizabeth Corfman, b. 25 Sept. 1921, OH; Anna Marie Maxwell, b. 5 Aug. 1917 – d. 27 Sept. 1917, buried in the Maxwell Graveyard, TN & Mable Evelyn Maxwell, b. 17 Nov. 1918 md 1st Earl Thornton Sr., md 2nd Mr. Roberts. After the death of Robert Filmore Maxwell Jr., Jewel remarried to **Willie Uhles** and is buried in Macedonia Baptist Church Cemetery at Chestnut Mound, TN). (*See Willie Jewel (Ballard) Maxwell Uhles Obt.)

(Margaret Josephine (Maxwell) Maxwell, b. 20 February 1891, TN – d. 2 December 1920, buried in the Harris Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN).

(George Henry Maddux, b. 14 August 1824, VA – d. 5 May 1886, 11th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN & **Elizabeth Jared (Brown) Maddux**, b. 9 September 1827, TN – d. 3 February 1905, Buffalo Valley, TN, both buried in the Young – Bartlett Cemetery, near Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN. A new tombstone was put in Smellage Cemetery “In Memory Of” for George Henry Maddux & wife Elizabeth J. Brown Maddux).

(George Henry Maddux was the s/o **Craven Maddux & Elizabeth “Betsy” Davis**).

(Wife of R. F. Maxwell on her tombstone)

‘Her spirit smiles from that bright shore, and softly whispers weep no more’

(*See George Henry Maddux & Elizabeth Jared (Brown) Maddux)

(*See Margarette J. (Maddux) Anderson) (*See Lucindia “Sinda” “Cind” Maddux)

(*See Malinda Frances Maddux) (*See James Henry Maddux Obt.)

(*See William Hickman & Robert Lemuel “Lem” Maddux)

(*See Minnie Bell Maxwell)

***MAXWELL, MARTHA JANE PULLUM** – b. 24 February 1860, TN –

d. 26 March 1904

HUSBAND: 2nd w/o Robert "Bob" Filmore Maxwell md 3 October 1897, DeKalb Co., TN

PARENTS: James G. & Elizabeth C. Pullum

CHILDREN: Robert Filmore Maxwell & Martha Jane Pullum are: Edgar G. Maxwell, b. 21 Jan. 1899, TN - d. 9 Oct. 1918; Mattie Elizabeth Maxwell, b. 11 Feb. 1901, TN - 31 Jan. 1968 & Irma Frances Maxwell - b. 17 Jun 1903, TN - d. 24 Dec. 1969 md 7 Dec. 1919, Reuben "Rube" Plunkett, b. 17 Feb. 1898 - d. 21 May 1988. All buried in Smellage Cemetery except Reuben Plunkett).

MAXWELL, WINBERN - b. 3 March 1938 - d. 3 March 1938

PARENTS: Mr. & Mrs. R. V. Maxwell

(Infant son of Mr. & Mrs. R. V. Maxwell on tombstone)

'Asleep In Jesus'

MAYNARD -

PARENTS: Schuyler Maynard

MAYNARD, BEN HOWARD - b. 27 November 1917, Putnam Co., TN -

d. 15 September 1918, Putnam Co., TN

DC: #582, 17th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Complicated Croup. Attended by: John W. Whitehead, M. D., Boma, TN. Undertaker: M. Duke, Boma, TN.

PARENTS: Sidney S. "Sid" Maynard, TN, buried in Smellage Cemetery & Laura Brown, TN

MAYNARD, BELVY - b. 27 January 1909 - d. 16 March 1909

PARENTS:

MAYNARD, CHARLES EDWARD - b. 1 May 1931, Putnam Co., TN -

d. 17 September 1931, Putnam Co., TN

DC #19465, 17th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. DC states: Charlie Edward Maynard, b. 4 May 1932, TN - d. 17 Sep 1932, Putnam Co., TN. Age: 4 months, 13 days. Cause of Death: Bald Hives, no doctor in attendance. Informant: Thurston Maynard, Boma, Putnam Co., TN. Undertaker: Mr. Duke, Boma, TN. Registrar: Mizell Duke. Buried in Smellage Cemetery, Boma, TN on 18 September 1932.

PARENTS: Thirston H. Maynard, TN & Mona Lee Bates, TN, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(Researched 'Bald Hives' and another DC lists throat and lung trouble as 'Bald Hives', could be the result of anaphalaxic shock from an allergic reaction)

(Source: A Medical Miscellany For Genealogists, by Dr. Jeanette L. Jerger, pgs. 16 & 35: Medical term for 'Bold Hives' referring it to 'Croup': Also known as bold hives, hives, trachitis. A disease of the larynx and trachea in the upper airways of children. Characterized by a harsh, ringing cough and difficulty in breathing.

(Charles E. Maynard's tombstone is next to his mother, Mona Lee Maynard's tombstone)

MAYNARD, HUNTER CADE - b. 28 November 2003, Cumberland Co., TN -

d. 14 April 2004, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: Amanda Clare Maynard of Cookeville. TN.

Place & Time of Service: Baxter Funeral Home, Saturday, 17 April, 2004 at 11:00 a.m. Rev. Charles Paul officiating, arrangements by: Baxter Funeral Home, Baxter, TN.

(*See Hunter Cade Maynard Obt.)

MAYNARD, KATHERINE - 24 November 1912 - d. 2 February 1913

PARENTS: Sidney S. "Sid" Maynard, TN, buried in Smellage Cemetery & Laura Brown, TN

MAYNARD, INFANT FEMALE– b. 18 April 1924, TN –
d. 18 April 1924, Boma, Putnam Co., TN

DC: #315, 17th Civil Dist., Boma, Putnam Co., TN. Doctor: Tho J. Ford, M. D., Baxter, Putnam Co., TN.
“I waited upon this woman during confinement and the child was stillborn.”

PARENTS: Sidney S. “Sid” Maynard, TN, buried in Smellage Cemetery & Laura Brown, TN

MAYNARD, JOHN JIM– b. 3 February 1854, TN –
d. 11 September 1909, Putnam Co., TN

WIFE: Nancy Ann (Clemmons) Maynard (1860-1939)

(Nancy Ann (Clemmons) Maynard, b. 3 July 1860, DeKalb Co., TN – d. 16 February 1939, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN, also md **William “Willie” Sullivan Clemons** (1866-1941), both buried in New Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Boma, Putnam Co., TN). Nancy Ann (Clemmons) Maynard Clemons, d/o **Joseph Clemons** (1827-1909) & **Rachel H. Winchester** (1844-1918).

PARENTS: Larkin Manner Maynard & Mary Polly McGuffrey

‘Death is the Crown of Life’

(*See Ellen Denton (Maynard) Shanks Obt.) (*See Nettie L. (Maynard) Duke)

*MAYNARD, SIDNEY STANTON “SID” – b. 3 November 1877, TN- d. 25 June 1935
(WWI Draft Registration Card Record, 12 September 1918, 41-3-33C: blue eyes, light hair, medium height & build permanent home address: Boma, Putnam Co., TN, self farming, Boma, Putnam Co., TN, nearest relative: Laura Maynard, Boma, Putnam Co., TN).

WIFE: Laura Elizabeth (Brown) Maynard Boyd, md 23 July 1902, Putnam Co., TN

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Vol. ?, pg. 131, certificate 1, Putnam Co., TN: Sidney S. Maynard married 23 July 1902, Putnam Co., TN to Laura E. Brown).

(**Laura Elizabeth (Brown) Maynard Boyd** md 2nd **Henry B. Boyd**, b. 21 May 1878 – d. 14 July 1959. He md 1st Mary Jane Maxwell, b. 24 September 1875 – d. 3 October 1947, both buried in the Holly Palmer Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN. Henry B. Boyd, s/o Robert Fletcher Boyd (1859-1932) & Elenor “Ellen” Orlena Callie Lee (1859-1922), both buried in Smellage Cemetery)

PARENTS: John J. “Jim” Maynard (1854-1909) & Nancy Ann Clemmon

(John J. “Jim” Maynard is buried in Smellage Cemetery)

‘Gone But Not Forgotten’

(*See Thirston H. Maynard) (*See John J. “Jim” Maynard) (*See Bethel Carmel Maynard Obt.)

*MAYNARD, LAURA ELIZABETH (BROWN) BOYD – b. 16 May 1884, Putnam Co., TN – d. 13 March 1980, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN

HUSBANDS: md 1st Sidney Stanton “Sid” Maynard, md 23 July 1902, Putnam Co., TN, md 2nd Henry B. Boyd, s/o Robert Fletcher Boyd (1858-1931) & Callie Lee (1857-1922). Sidney Stanton “Sid” Maynard is buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(**Laura Elizabeth Brown** married 1st to **Sidney Stanton Maynard**, b. 3 November 1877, TN – d. 25 June 1935, s/o John J. Maynard & Nancy Ann Clemmon).

(**Laura E. Brown** was the 2nd w/o **Henry B. Boyd**, b. 21 May 1878 – d. 14 July 1959. His 1st wife was **Mary (Maxwell) Boyd**, b. 24 September 1875 – d. 3 October 1947, both buried in the Holly Palmer Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN located near Boma).

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 131: Sidney S. Maynard married 28 July 1902, Putnam Co., TN to Laura E. Brown).

PARENTS: Benjamin “Beamon” “Ben” Harrison Brown (1848-1905) & Nancy Sufina Stewart (1851-1911), both buried in Stewart Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN.

(*See Laura Elizabeth (Brown) Maynard Boyd Obt.) (*See Sidney Stanton “Sid” Maynard)

(*See Thirston H. Maynard)

*MAYNARD, THIRSTON HATTEN – b. 2 March 1905, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN – d. 14 November 1990

WIFE: Mona Lee (Bates) Maynard, md 9 February 1927, Putnam Co., TN

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record: Vol. 6, pg. 394, certificate 4315, Putnam Co., TN: Thurston Maynard married 9 February 1927, Putnam Co., TN to Mona Lee Bates. By whom married: S. E. Anderson, Justice of the Peace).

PARENTS: Sydney S. "Sid" Maynard, buried in Smellage Cemetery & Laura E. Brown (Laura E. (Brown) Maynard md 2nd Henry B. Boyd, b. 21 May 1878. He md 1st Mary Jane Maxwell, b. 24 September 1875 – d. 3 October 1947, both buried in the Holly Palmer Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN. Henry B. Boyd, s/o Robert F. Boyd & Elenor "Ellen" O. Callie Lee, both buried in Smellage Cemetery) (Sidney "Sid" Maynard, b. 3 November 1877, TN – d. 25 June 1935 is buried in Smellage Cemetery, Boma, TN next to his daughter Katherine Maynard, b. 24 November 1912 – d. 2 February 1913). (*See Thirston Hatten Maynard Obt.)

*MAYNARD, MONA LEE BATES – b. 30 August 1908, DeKalb Co., TN – d. 3 September 1961, Smithville, DeKalb Co., TN

(Mona Lee (Bates) Maynard DC #61-22410, DeKalb Co., TN: age 53, b. 30 Aug. 1908, married. Place of Death: Smithville, DeKalb Co., TN. Residence: Silver Point, Rural, Rt. 1, DeKalb Co., TN. Birthplace: DeKalb Co., TN. Husband: Thursten Maynard. Father's name: Charlie Bates. Mother's name: Ocia Clemmons. Cause of Death: Cerebrovascular - Cerebral arteriosclerosis. Name of cemetery: Smellage, Putnam Co., TN).

HUSBAND: Thirston H. Maynard, md 9 February 1927, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: Charley "Charlie" Bates (1881-1930) & Ocie E. Clemmons (1883-1945)

(Charlie Bates, b. 23 March 1881, Putnam Co., TN – d. 23 September 1930, Putnam Co., TN, md to Ocia E. (Clemmons) Bates, b. 16 November 1883, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN – d. 29 November 1945, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN, d/o George Edwin Clemmons (1852-1929) & Martha L. Maggart (1866-1915), she is buried in Smellage Cemetery. Charlie Bates, s/o Joseph Bates (1855-1910) & Rebecca Killey (1847-1932), she is buried in the Adcock Cemetery, DeKalb Co., TN).

(1910 census 13th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Dwl: 22 – Charley Bates is head of household, 27 yrs. old, TN md 3 yrs. to Ocie, 24 yrs. old, TN, 2 children born, 2 children living. Children: Cora, 2 yrs. old, TN & Mona L. Bates, 1 yr. old, TN).

CHILDREN: Ella Virginia (Maynard) Cox (1929-1980) md Claude Earl Cox (1929-2003); George Denton Maynard (1927-1972) md Freda (Maynard) Maynard (1934-1974); Charles Edward Maynard (1931-1931); Fred Gordon Maynard (1937-2011) md Hattie Dale Young (1937-2016) & L. T. Maynard (1945-2020) md Carolyn Keith (1949-2008).

(*See DC #19465, Charles Edward Duard Maynard) (*See Mona Lee (Bates) Maynard Obt.)

(*See Ella Virginia (Maynard) Cox Obt.) (*See Charlie Bates Obt.) (*See Martha L. (Maggart) Clemons)

(*See L. T. Maynard Obt.)

*MAYNARD, WILLIAM "WILLIE" JOSEPH – 17 April 1887, Boma, Putnam Co., TN – d. 5 October 1939, Putnam Co., TN

(WWI Draft Registration Card Record, 5 June 1917, 41-3-33A: blue eyes, black hair, medium height, stout build, home address: Boma, Putnam Co., TN, born, Boma, Putnam Co., TN, self farmer, Boma, Putnam Co., TN, married, dependents: wife & 2 children).

DC #22295, Dist. 17, Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Chronic Colitis. Attended by: Thomas Jefferson Smith, M. D., Silver Point, TN. Informant: Mrs. Pama Bartlett Maynard, Silver Point, TN. Undertaker: Pendergrass Funeral Home, Cookeville, TN. Registrar: Van D. Nunally.

WIFE: Nora P. (Brown) Maynard, md 7 April 1907, Putnam Co., TN

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 391, #1021: W. J. Manord married 7 April 1907, Putnam Co., TN to Miss Nora Brown. By whom married: J. W. Barks, Justice of the Peace).

PARENTS: John J. "Jim" Maynard, Putnam Co., TN & Nancy Ann Clemmons, DeKalb Co., TN. William J. "Willie" Maynard married Pama Bartlett stated on DC).

(*See William "Willie" Joseph Mayard Obt.)

'To Him We Trust, A Place Is Given, Among The Saints With Christ In Heaven'

*MAYNARD, NORA P. BROWN – b. 27 September 1888, TN – d. 15 June 1922

DC# Vol. 44, pg. 115, Year 1922, Putnam Co., TN: Cause of Death: Pelagra.

HUSBAND: William "Willie" Joseph Maynard

PARENTS: James "Jim" Milton Brown (1862-1935) & Ada Tennessee Sutton (1861-1931)

(**J. M. 'James "Jim" Brown'**, b. 27 December 1862, TN – d. 30 December 1935 & **Ada (Sutton) Brown**, b. 14 November 1861, TN – d. 4 August 1931, both buried in the Boma Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN located at the New Home Baptist church in Boma. Also buried in the Boma Cemetery is Mary S. Brown, b. 1 August 1886, TN – d. 14 February 1969, d/o James Brown & Ada Sutton).

'A Loving Wife, A Mother Dear, Lies Buried Here'

MCCULLEY, ANNA LEE (MCCULLEY) VAUGHN –

b. 2 January 1914, TN – d. 26 April 1934, Putnam Co., TN

(Anna Lee McCulley on tombstone) (Anna Lee (McCulley) Vaughn Obt.)

HUSBAND: Claude R. Vaughn, s/o Amos Jordon "Jord" & Josie G. Vaughn.

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 335: Claude Vaughn married 14 April 1928, Jackson Co., TN to Annie Lee McCulley).

PARENTS: Samuel "Sam" McCulley & Roxie Gentry, she md 2nd Oliver Brown.

(Samuel "Sam" McCulley is buried in Smellage Cemetery. Roxie (Gentry) McCulley Brown (1892-1982) & her 2nd husband Oliver Brown (1890-1968) are both buried in Crest Lawn Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN).

DC #11429, 18th Civil Dist., Bloomington Springs, Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Tuberculosis of lungs, died at 10:00 a.m. Attended by: Roscoe Henry "R. H." Millis, M. D., Baxter, Putnam Co., TN. Informant: Mrs. Roxie Brown, Cookeville, TN. Undertaker: Jere Whitson & Company, Putnam Co., TN.

(**William Cul "W. C." Vaughn**, b. 30 July 1855 – d. 19? & his wife **Nancy J. (Gentry) Vaughn**, b. 15 April 1852, TN – d. 16 November 1926, both buried in the Bloomington Springs Cemetery located across the road from Old Bloomington School, now a community center, Putnam Co., TN).

(**Amos Jordon "Jord" Vaughn**, b. 4 September 1879, TN – d. 9 February 1952 & his wife **Josie G. Vaughn**, b. 26 September 1872, TN – d. 11 November 1956, both buried in the Double Springs Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN. Amos Jordon Vaughn, s/o William Cul Vaughn & Nancy J. Gentry).

(1930 census 18th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Dwl: 119 - **Margaret E. Anderson** is head of household, 79 yrs. old, TN, (17 yrs. old 1st marriage), widow, (father born in TN, mother born in VA). Living in the household: **Sam W. McCulley**, nephew, 45 yrs. old, TN, married, (27/29 yrs. old 1st marriage) occupation: laborer, state highway; **Flossie McCulley**, niece, 20 yrs. old, TN, married, (17 yrs. old 1st marriage); James W. McCulley, grand nephew, 14 yrs. old, TN; Sam McCulley, grand nephew, 10 yrs. old, TN & John McCulley, grand nephew, 8 yrs. old, TN. Also living in the household: **Claude R. Vaughn**, grandnephew, 23 yrs. old, TN, married, (21 yrs. old 1st marriage) & **Anna Vaughn**, grandniece, 16 yrs. old, TN, married, (14 yrs. old 1st marriage).

'Gone But Not Forgotten'

(*See Anna Lee (McCulley) Vaughn Obt.) (*See Samuel "Sam" McCulley)

MCCULLEY, ELIZA/ALEZA ELIZABETH OAKS – b. 25 May 1855, TN –

d. 25 September 1929, Putnam Co., TN

DC: #22921, 17th Civil Dist., Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Organic Heart Disease, died at 2:20 a.m. Attended by: Roscoe Henry Millis, M. D., Baxter, TN. Informant: Sam McCulley, Silver Point, TN. Undertaker: Jere Whitson & Co., Cookeville, TN. Registrar: Mizell Duke.

HUSBAND: William Riley McCulley, b. May 1849, Jackson Co., TN – d. 15 May 1930, Lomita, Los Angeles Co., CA, he is buried in Roosevelt Memorial Park Gardens, Gardena, Los Angeles Co., CA.

PARENTS: Hanna Oaks, TN

CHILDREN: Leonard P. McCulley, b. 6 October 1896, Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN – d. 7 March 1968, Los Angeles, CA, md Linnie Opal (Kinnaird) McCulley (1902-1992), she is buried in Smellage Cemetery. Leonard P. McCulley is buried in Green Hills Memorial Park, Rancho Palos Verdes, Los Angeles Co., CA. Cordelia "Delie" McCulley, b. 16 July 1878 – d. 2 November 1962, md Eliga Phillip Carr (1876-1978).

(1900 census 11th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Dwl: 47 – **William R. McColly (McCulley)** is head of household, 51 yrs. old, b. May 1849, TN md 27 yrs. to **Elizabeth**, 45 yrs. old, b. May 1855, TN, 11

children born, 8 children living. Children: Samuel, 15 yrs. old, b. February 1885; Exie, dau., 13 yrs. old, b. November 1886; Scott, 8 yrs. old, b. January 1892; Willie, dau. 6 yrs. old, b. 25 September 1893 & Lenord McCulley "McColly", 4 yrs. old, b. October 1895. All born in TN).

(1910 census, 11th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Dwl: 56 – **William R. McCulley** is head of household, 68 yrs. old, born in TN is head of household md 36 yrs. to **Elizabeth "Elisia"**, 50 yrs. old born in TN, 11 children. Children: **Sam**, 25 yrs. old; Exie "Exa", dau., 23 yrs. old; Scot, 18 yrs. old; Willie, dau. 16 yrs. old & Leonard "Lenord" McCulley, 15 yrs. old. All born in TN).

(1920 census 11th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Dwl: 19 - **William R. McCulley**, is head of household, 67 yrs. old, TN md to **Liza**, 60 yrs. old, TN. Children: Scot, 27 yrs. old, TN & Willie, dau., 24 yrs. old, TN).

(1930 census Pensylvania Ave., Lomita, Los Angeles, CA: Dwl: 1614 - **William K. Clayton** is head of household, 40 yrs. old, TN, (Occupation: Oil worker at the dock), md to **Eda**, 43 yrs. old, TN. Children: Adell, 17 yrs. old; Lila, 16 yrs. old; Muriel, 14 yrs. old; Delbert, 12 yrs. old; Elsie, 10 yrs. old & William K. Clayton Jr, 4 yrs. old. All born in TN except William K Jr was born in CA. Also living in the household: **William McCulley, father-in-law**, 79 yrs. old, widow, TN, (parents both born in TN).

(**William Kynett Clayton**, b. 8 February 1890, TN – d. 20 January 1951, Los Angeles Co., CA, md **Eda (McCulley) Clayton**, b. 25 November 1886, Buffalo Valley, TN – d. 20 January 1950, Redondo Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA. Both buried in Green Hills Memorial Park, Rancho Palos Verdes, Los Angeles, Co., CA).

'At Rest'

(*See Willie McCulley, Sam McCulley & Willie McCulley & Cordelia "Delia" (McCulley) Carr Obt.) & Linnie Opal (Kinnaird) McCulley)

MCCULLEY, LINNIE OPAL KINNAIRD – b. 17 October 1902, TN –
d. 8 May 1992, DeKalb Co., TN

(SS Death Index: Name: **LINNIE O MCCULLEY** - Birth: 17 Oct 1902 – Death: 9 May 1992 Age: 89 – Last Residence: (not specified) - Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 556-21-8162 Issued By: California). Place & Time of Service: Chapel-Baxter Funeral Home, Monday, 11 May 1992 at 1:00 p.m. Clergyman, Bro. Gary Norton officiating, arrangements by: Baxter Funeral Home, Baxter, TN.

HUSBAND: Leonard P. McCulley, md 14 September 1917, Putnam Co., TN

(**Source:** Tennessee State Marriage record: Vol. 5, pg. 395, certificate 1567, Putnam Co., TN: L. P. McCulley md 14 September 1917, Putnam Co., TN to Opal Kinnard. By whom married: J. W. Whitehead, Justice of the Peace). (States wife of Leonard McCulley on tombstone).

(SS Death Index: Name: **MCCULLEY, LEONARD** – Birth: 06 Oct 1895- Death: Mar 1968– Age: 72- Last Residence (Wilmington, Los Angeles, CA) - Last Benefit: (none specified) – SSN: 551-24-2658, Issued By: CA)

(**Leonard P. McCulley**, b. 6 October 1895, TN – d. 11 March 1968, CA, buried in Green Hills Memorial Park, Rancho Palos Verdes, Los Angeles Co., CA)

(**Source:** Tennessee State Marriage record: Vol. 5, pg. 395, certificate 1567, Putnam Co., TN: L. P. McCulley md 14 September 1917, Putnam Co., TN to Opal Kinnard. By whom married: J. W. Whitehead, Justice of the Peace). (States wife of Leonard McCulley on tombstone).

(Leonard P. & Linnie Opal (Kinnaird) McCulley were living in Los Angeles, CA in the 1930 census. Leonard P. McCulley occupation was an gasoline engineer for a oil company).

PARENTS: George Oscar Kinnaird & Clemmie Myrtle Ward, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(1910 census 17th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Dwl: 59 – **George O. Kinnaird** is head of household, 28 yrs. old md 8 yrs. to **Myrtle**, 30 yrs. old, 2 children born, 2 children living. Children: **Linnie O.**, 8 yrs. old & Pleasant W. Kinnaird, 4 yrs. old, b. 24 June 1906. All born in TN. Living with them is Bessie D. Kinnaird sister of George O. Kinnaird. She is 23 yrs old, single and born in TN).

(1920 census 17th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Dwl: 113 - **Leonard McCulley** is head of household, 24 yrs. old, TN, (parent both born in TN), md to **Linnie McCulley**, 17 yrs. old, TN, (parents both born in TN).

(1930 census Los Angeles Co., Wilmington Dist. #581, Ward #15, Assembly Dist #72, Los Angeles, CA: Dwl: 1434/644/688 – **Leonard P. McCulley** is head of household, 33 yrs. old, TN (21 yrs. old 1st marriage), (parents both b. in TN), Occupation: Gasoline Engineer, Oil Company, md to **Linnie O.**, 27 yrs. old, TN (14 yrs. old 1st marriage), (parents both b. in TN).

(*See George Oscar Kinnaird). (*See Linnie O. McCulley Obt.) (*See George Oscar Kinnaird).

(*See Linnie O. McCulley Obt.) (*See Pleasant "Pleas" Ward Kinnaird Obt.)

MCCULLEY, SAMUEL "SAM" – b. 16 February 1885, TN –
d. 28 January 1970, Putnam Co., TN

(WWI Draft Registration Card Record, 12 September 1918, 41-3-33C: brown eyes, brown hair, medium height, stout build, permanent home address: Bloomington Springs, Putnam Co., TN, self farming, Bloomington Springs, Putnam Co., TN, nearest relative: Roxie McCulley, Bloomington Springs, Putnam Co., TN).

(SS Death Index: Name: **McCULLEY, SAM** - Birth: 16 February 1885 – Death: January 1970 – Age: 84 – Last Residence: (Cookeville, Putnam, TN 38501) - Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 410-26-2608, Issued By: TN).

(Samuel McCulley was a retired policeman)

PARENTS: William Riley McCulley & Eliza/Aleza Elizabeth Oaks

(Eliza/Aleza Elizabeth (Oaks) McCulley, buried in Smellage).

WIVES: **Roxie Lula Gentry**, md 6 September 1911, Putnam Co., TN, d/o Robert Simon Gentry (1849-1924) & Maudie Carlantha "Clanthia" Bockman (1858-1893). Roxie (Gentry) McCulley md 2nd **Isaac Oliver Brown**, 28 January 1928, Putnam Co., TN. **Flossie Bowen** md 23 June 1927, Putnam Co., TN.

(**Source:** Tennessee State Marriage record Vol. 5, pg. 55, certificate 218, Putnam Co., TN: Sam McCulley md 6 September 1911, Putnam Co., TN to Miss Roxie Gentry. By whom married: J. W. Barks, Justice of the Peace)

(**Source:** Tennessee State Marriage record, certificate 458, #4456, Putnam Co., TN: I. O. Brown married 28 January 1928 to Ms. Roxie McCulley. By whom married: W. L. Swallows, Justice of the Peace).

(**Source:** Tennessee State Marriage record, #4480 – Sam McCulley married 23 June 1927, Putnam Co., TN to Flossie Bowen).

(**Roxie Lula (Gentry) McCulley Brown**, b. 20 August 1892, Putnam Co., TN – d. 19 November 1981, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN, md Samuel McCulley (1885-1970) and she md on the 28th of Jan. 1928 to Isaac Oliver Brown (1890-1968), both buried in Crest Lawn Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN).

(**Flossie (Bowen) McCulley**, b. 1 December 1909 – d. 30 June 1941 is buried in McBroom Cemetery, Bloomington Springs, Putnam Co., TN).

(**Isaac Oliver Brown**, b. 1890 – d. 1968 & **Roxie Lula (Gentry) McCulley Brown**, b. 20 August 1892, TN – d. 19 November 1981, both buried in the Crest Lawn Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN)

(1930 census 18th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Dwl: 119 – **Margaret E. Anderson** is head of household, 79 yrs. old, TN, (17 yrs. old 1st marriage), widow, (father born in TN, mother born in VA). Living in the household: **Sam W. McCulley**, nephew, 45 yrs. old, TN, married, (27/29 yrs. old 1st marriage) occupation: laborer, state highway; **Flossie McCulley**, niece, 20 yrs. old, TN, married, (17 yrs. old 1st marriage); James W. McCulley, grandnephew, 14 yrs. old, TN; Sam McCulley, grand nephew, 10 yrs. old, TN & John McCulley, grandnephew, 8 yrs. old, TN. Also living in the household: **Claude R. Vaughn**, grandnephew, 23 yrs. old, TN, married, (21 yrs. old 1st marriage) & **Anna Vaughn**, grandniece, 16 yrs. old, TN, married, (14 yrs. old 1st marriage).

(1940 census 7th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Dwl: 128 – **Sam McCulley** is head of house hold, 55 yrs. old, TN, (Occupation: Deputy Sheriff), md to **Flossie**, 30 yrs. old, TN. Children: Howard, 18 yrs. old; Margaret, 9 yrs. old; Jackie, 6 yrs. old & Helen McCulley, 3 yrs. old. All born in TN).

(*See DC #11429, Putnam Co., TN: Anna Lee (McCulley) Vaughn)

(*See Eliza/Aleza Elizabeth (Oaks) McCulley) (*See Sam McCulley Obt.)

(*See Cordelia "Delia" (McCulley) Carr Obt.) (*See Willie McCulley Obt.).

(*See Anna Lee (McCulley) Vaughn). (*See Olivia Evelyn (Brown) Farmer Obt.)

@MCCULLEY, SARAH – b. ca. 1847 – d. 18 March 1923, Putnam Co., TN

DC #311, 17th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Death supposed to be caused by a fall. No doctor in attendance. Father: Tom McCulley. Mother: unknown. True: Ada Whitehead, Boma, TN. Registrar: Mizell Duke. Buried: Smellage Cemetery on 23 March 1923.

PARENTS: Tom McCulley

MCCULLEY, WILLIE – b. 25 September 1893, Putnam Co., TN –
d. 22 June 1971, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: William R. McCulley & Eliza/Aleza Elizabeth Oaks

(*See Eliza/Aleza Elizabeth (Oaks) McCulley, buried in Smellage).

'Rest In Peace'

(*See Eliza/Aleza Elizabeth (Oaks) McCulley, Cordelia "Delia" (McCulley) Carr Obt., Sam McCulley & Willie McCulley)

MCGUFFEE, BRADLEY ROSCOE – b. 2 April 1895, Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN
– d. 9 October 1950, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN

(WWI Draft Registration Card Record, 5 June 1917, 41-3-9.A: blue eyes, black hair, medium height & build, farming, by whom employed: Burton B., Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN, dependent: mother, execution: A mother to support. Single, born in Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN).

PARENTS: Andrew "Andy" McGuffee, b. January 1861, Putnam Co., TN md 22 January 1891, DeKalb Co., TN, Roda Exum

MCGUFFEE, VIRGIL L. – b. 23 January 1898, DeKalb Co., TN –
d. 10 December 1927, DeKalb Co., TN

(WWI Draft Registration Card Record, 12 September 1918, 41-3-9.C: blue eyes, brown hair, medium height & build, permanent home address: R.F.D. 2 Silver Point, DeKalb Co., TN, farmer, Silver Point, DeKalb Co., TN, nearest relative: Rhoda McGuffee, R.F.D. 2 Silver Point, DeKalb Co., TN).

DC# 26368, 8th Dist., DeKalb Co., TN: "I did not attend dec'd...cause of death, Tuberculosis of Lungs, Samuel Denton, M. D., Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN. True: Len Whitefield, Silver Point, TN. Undertaker: W. A. Jared, Buffalo Valley, TN. DC states both parents born in DeKalb Co., TN.

WIFE: Lassie (Palmer) McGuffie md 9 August 1923, Putnam Co., TN

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 180, #1981– V. L. McGuffey married 9 August 1923, Putnam Co., TN to Lassie Palmer)

(Lassie (Palmer) McGuffie, b. 27 January 1898, TN – d. 10 February 1973, TN, d/o **James Lafayette/Loffiette Palmer** (1870-1927) & **Della Herd** (1881-1921). Lassie (Palmer) McGuffie is buried in Palmer Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN).

PARENTS: Andrew "Andy" McGuffee, b. January 1861, TN, md 22 January 1891, DeKalb Co., TN, Roda Exum, b. February 1870, TN.

'Tho Lost To Sight To Memory Dear'

MCGUFFIE, LASSIE PALMER - b. 27 January 1898, TN – d. 10 February 1973, TN

Buried: Palmer Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

HUSBAND: Virgil L. McGuffee md 9 August 1923, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: **Lafayette/Loffiette Palmer** (1870-1927) & **Della Herd** (1881-1921)

MEADOWS, REGINA SUE LITRELL – b. 1 April 1953, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN
d. 1 December 2021, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN

HUSBANDS: Bernard Bruce Bryant md May 31, 1970, Putnam Co., TN; James Kenneth Maynard, md 21 June 1974, Putnam Co., TN & Gerald Arthur "Jerry" Meadows md 20 May 1988, Putnam Co., TN.

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 245: Bernard Bruce Bryant married 31 May 1970, Putnam Co., TN, age 18, b. 2 December 1951, address: Rt. 5, Cookeville, TN to Regina Sue Littrell, age 17, b. 1 April 1953, address: Box 24, Baxter, TN. Name of parent, guardian or next of kin of female: parents, Mrs. & Mrs. Clay Littrell, Box 24, Baxter, TN).

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 377 – James Kenneth Maynard married 21 June 1974, Putnam Co., TN, age 21, b. 7 October 1952, address: 402 Ellis St., Cookeville, TN to Regina Sue Bryant, age 21, b. 1 April 1953, address: Rt. 3, Baxter, TN. Name of parent, guardian or next of kin of female: parents, Mrs. & Mrs. Clay Littrell, Rt. 3, Baxter, TN)

(**Source:** Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 248 – Jerry Arthur Meadows married 20 May 1988, Putnam Co., TN, age 44, b. 4 July 1943, address: P. O. Box 2676, Cookeville, TN to Regina Sue Maynard, age 35, b. 1 April 1953, address: Rt. 2, Box 308B, Baxter, TN. Name of parent, guardian or next of kin of female: Clara Littrell, Rt. 3, Box 6, Baxter TN)

PARENTS: Dumas Clay Littrell (1922-1984) & Clara Jean Boyd (1920-2005)

(*See Regina Sue (Littrell) Meadows Obt.) (*See Dumas Clay Littrell Obt.)

(*See Clara Jean (Boyd) Littrell Obt.) (*See Dakota Dewayne "Cody" Rodgers Obt.)

(*See James "Jimmy" Kenneth Maynard Obt.)

MEDLEY, CLARENCE "BABE" – b. 14 November 1889, Silver Point, Putnam Co, TN – d. 24 September 1917, Boma, Putnam Co., TN

(WWI Draft Registration Card Record, 5 June 1917, 41-3-33A: blue eyes, black hair, tall height, slender build, self farming, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN, married, wife & 3 children).

DC# Vol. 40, pg. 535, Dist. 11, Putnam Co., TN: Cause of Death: Organic Heart Lesion. Attended by J. C. Mason, M. D. Undertaker: J. H. Medley, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN.

WIFE: Ida Geneverett (Carr) Medley Butler Kirkham, md 27 August 1911, Boma, Putnam Co., TN, buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(**Source:** Tennessee State Marriage record, Vol. 5, pg. 58, certificate 228, Putnam Co., TN: Babe Medley married 27 August 1911, Putnam Co., TN to Miss Ida Carr. By whom married: J. W. Barks, Justice of the Peace).

(Ida Geneverett Carr md 1st Clarence "Babe" Medley, 27 August 1911, Hopewell, Putnam Co., TN – md 2nd Leighton Bascome Butler, 1 January 1922, Boma, Putnam Co., TN – md 3rd Mr. Kirkham)

PARENTS: William Riley Medley, (s/o George Washington "Goot" Medley, Putnam Co., TN & Amanda D. Smith, DeKalb Co., TN) & Mary Elizabeth Pedigo.

(**William Riley Medley**, b. 22 December 1857, DeKalb Co., TN – d. 12 February 1944 md **Mary Elizabeth Pedigo**, b. 4 December 1860, TN – d. 24 April 1892 & md **Ada "Ader" McCulley**, b. 25 October 1876, TN – d. 1958, all buried in the Medley Graveyard, Putnam Co., TN located across from the Lloyd Denny place).

(DC #6358, 11th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN: **William Riley Medley**: 86 yrs., 1 month, 20 days. Cause of Death: Cerebral Hemorrhage. Attended by: Eddie Deal Gross, M. D., Chestnut Mound, TN. Informant: E. E. "Doc" Medley. Undertaker: Carver Funeral Home, Cookeville, TN. Resident: Silver Point, Rt. 1, Putnam Co., TN. Parents: George Washington Medley & Amanda Smith).

(DC #346, 18th Civil Dist., Bloomington Springs, Putnam Co., TN: **George Washington "Goot" Medley**, b. 12 November 1832, TN – d. 6 March 1916, TN. Cause of Death: Died at 9:00 a.m. of Uremic poisoning, Bright's Disease and Chronic Kidney troubles. Attended by: John Isaac "Ike" "J. I." Allison, M. D., Bloomington Springs, TN. True: J. S. Medley, Baxter, TN. Registrar: J. C. Brown. Undertaker: J. C. Medley, Baxter, TN. Buried in the Bloomington Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN. Parents: George Medley Sr., KY & Mary Poley Howell, KY. George Washington Medley, Co I 1st Tenn Mtd Inf). (**George Washington "Goot" Medley** md **Amanda D. Smith**, she is buried in the Aelee Cemetery, DeKalb Co., TN, located going south on Maggart Ridge Rd. to Second Creek. The cemetery is near the end at the bottom of a hill among several cabins. George Washington "Goot" Medley md 2nd Fannie Childress – md 3rd Sarah Garrison. He is buried in the Bloomington Springs Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN).

(*See Christopher Columbus Medley Obt.) (*See Pearl Medley Obt.)

(*See George Washington Medley Civil War Record)

(Eskel Ecschol "Dock" Medley, b. 23 January 1898, TN – d. 19 August 1976, Putnam Co., TN md Buena Vista Denny, b. 26 April 1902, Putnam Co., TN – d. 19 August 1976, Putnam Co., TN).

(Eskel E. "Dock" Medley, s/o William Riley Medley & his 3rd wife, Ada "Ader" McCulley. Eskel E. "Dock" Medley & Buena Vista Denny, d/o John Rankin Denny & Ada Scruggs).

CHILDREN: of Clarence "Babe" Medley & Ida Geneverett (Carr) Medley Butler Kirkham are: Willard Carr Medley, b. 11 September 1912, nr. Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN – d. 28 January 1980 md Merlie Mae Cramer; Nellie Fern Medley, b. 19 May 1914, nr. Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN md Monrie Pearson & Winnie Elizabeth Medley, b. 26 October 1916, nr. Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN md Russell Jackson Pass).

(*See Mable Ruth (Medley) Alcorn Obt.) (*See Clayton Eugene Alcorn Obt.)

(*See Ada Faye (Alcorn) Tucker Obt.)

(**William R. Medley's** 3rd wife was **Ada "Ader" McCulley**. Clarence "Babe" Medley md Ida Kirkham; Eugene Eschol "Dock" Medley md Beuna Vista Denny; Verta May Medley md Lloyd Denny; Mable Ruth Medley md Thurman D. Alcorn).

(DC#6256, 9th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN: **Cyril Harold Medley**, b. 12 December 1903, TN – d. 17 March 17 March 1956, age 52. Residence: Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN on a farm. Occupation: Farmer. Cause of Death: possible cerebral hemorrhage. No physician in attendance, reviewed by J. Fred Terry, M. D., Cookeville, TN. Father: William R. Medley. Mother: Ada McCulley. Informant: E. E. Medley, Old Hickory, TN. Undertaker: Hooper & Huddleston Funeral Home. Register: Elise B. Dyer. Burial: Medley Graveyard located across the Lloyd Denny place, Putnam Co., TN).

(*See Ida Geneverett (Carr) Medley Butler Kirkham) (*See Katie Bell (Hall) Alcorn Obt.)

(*See Layton/Leighton Bascom "Boss" Butler) (*See Mabel Ruth (Medley) Alcorn Obt.)

(*See Clayton Emerson Alcorn Obt.)

MEDLEY, DAISY – b. 29 March 1907, TN – d. 23 February 1976, Putnam Co., TN

(SS Death Index: Name: **MEDLEY, DAISY** - Birth: 29 March 1907 – Death: August 1968 – Age: 68 – Last Residence: (Buffalo Valley, Putnam, TN 38548) - Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 411-32-0781, Issued By: TN). (SS Death Index states death date as: August 1968).

PARENTS: John A. Medley & Shelia "Shilia" Florence Shanks, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(Jim Bo Medley md Macy Medley & Anna Medley md Mr. Pack)

(*See Daisy Medley Obt.)

*MEDLEY, JAMES HIGH/HUGH – b. 26 February 1871, Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN – d. 12 November 1944, Putnam Co., TN

DC #24378, 20th Civil Dist., Baxter, Rt. 1, Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Cerebral Hemorrhage. Attended by: James Fred Terry, M. D., Cookeville, TN. Informant: Mrs. Dero Brown, Cookeville, TN. Undertaker: Whitson Funeral Home, Cookeville, TN. Registrar: Van D. Nunally.

(**Source:** Pictorial History of Putnam County Tennessee by First American Bank, Cookeville, TN, pg. 111. The James High Medley family includes, from the left, seated: Arlia Medley Nichols, James High Medley, Margaret Elizabeth Leftwich Medley, Joel Luther Medley. Back row, left to right: Wincie Viola Medley Brown, Willie Myrtle Medley Howard and Velma Jane Medley Carr). Willie Myrtle (Medley) Howard md Dempse Southard Medley (1908-1973).

WIFE: Margaret Elizabeth "Betty" (Leftwich) Medley, md 24 March 1898, TN

(**Source:** Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, pg 5: James Medley married 24 March 1898, Putnam Co., TN to Bettie Leftwich. By whom married: John Tilford Jernigan, Justice of the Peace).

PARENTS: James H. "Jim" Medley & Martha Ann Butler

(**James H. Medley** is the s/o **George Medley & Mary "Polly" Howell**. George Medley, b. 1795, VA – d. January 1850, Jackson Co., TN. Mary "Polly" Howell, b. 1804, VA, d/o William & Elizabeth Howell. William Howell wrote his will 4 November 1754 (witnessed by Thomas Jones and James Jordan) and it was probated 6 February 1755. His children are: Sarah, Elizabeth, Thomas, Mary, Rachel, Mourning, Martha and John Howell).

(**James H. "Jim" Medley**, b. May 1844, Jackson Co., TN – d. ca. 1901, Putnam Co., TN md 1st **Mary Tucker** – md 2nd **Martha Ann Butler**, b. ca. 1845, TN - d. ca. 1899. All buried in the George Medley Graveyard, Putnam Co., TN, located from Buffalo Valley Road turn right on James A. "Jim" Medley homeplace: several unmarked graves at this cemetery. Information by Mrs. Audra Camilla Anderson Denny).

(*See James High Medley Obt.) (*See Joe Luther Medley Obt.)

(*See Willie Myrtle (Medley) Howard Obt.) (*See Wincie Viola (Medley) Brown Obt.)

(*See Arless Dero Brown Obt.)

*MEDLEY, MARGARET ELIZABETH "BETTY" LEFTWICH – b. 4 September 1877, Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN – d. 24 February 1947, Putnam Co., TN

HUSBAND: James Hugh/High Medley, md 24 March 1898, TN,

PARENTS: Joel Alfred/Alford Leftwich & Harriet Katherine Evans, b. 1 Feb. 1858 – d. 14 Oct. 1879, buried: Smellage Cemetery, TN). (Joel Alfred/Alford md 1st 1 October 1876, Putnam Co., TN, Harriet Katherine Evans – md 2nd 23 November 1884, Putnam Co., TN, Eliza Alice Gentry).

(*See Margaret Elizabeth “Betty” (Leftwich) Medley Obt.)

(*See Joel Alfred Leftwich)

*MEDLEY, JIM BO – b. 26 June 1908, Putnam Co., TN –
d. 12 February 1988, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN

WIFE: Macy (Medley) Medley

PARENTS: John A. Medley (1879-1914) & Shelie “Shilia” Florence Shanks (1885-1968), both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

CHILD: Jimmy Medley md 1st Lois Kinnard, md 2nd Marcia “Macy” Maynard

(*See Shelie F. “Shilia” Shanks Medley buried in Smellage Cemetery)

(SS Death Index: Name: **MEDLEY, JIM B** - Birth: 26 June 1908 – Death: 12 February 1988 - Age 79 – Last Residence: (not specified) – Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 412-16-7275, Issued By: TN).

Place & Time of Service: Chapel-Baxter Funeral Home, Sunday, 14 February 1988 at 2:00 p.m. Ministers, Bro. Henry Roberson & Bro. Eugene Schmid officiating, arrangements by: Baxter Funeral Home, Baxter, TN. (son Jimmy Medley).

(*See Jim Bo Medley Obt.) (*See Jimmy Medley story, s/o Jim Bo & Marcia “Macy” (Medley) Medley)

(*See Anna M. (Medley) Pack Obt.)

*MEDLEY, MACY MEDLEY – b. 22 December 1914, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 2 June 1999, Smithville, TN

Place & Time of Service: Chapel-Baxter Funeral Home, Friday, 4 June 1999 at 1:00 p.m. Bro. Shelby Mainers, officiating, arrangements by: Baxter Funeral Home, Baxter, TN.

HUSBAND: Jim Bo Medley

PARENTS: Ewin Medley, s/o Napoleon Bonaparte Medley & Mary Jane Tucker & Ada Campbell (Ewin Medley is the s/o **Napoleon Bonaparte Medley**, b. June 1860, Justin, TN – d. 4 March 1910, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN & **Mary Jane (Tucker) Medley**, b. 19 August 1864, Dry Hollow, Putnam Co., TN – d. 27 May 1949, Carmalia, Santa Barbara, CA).

(Ada C. Medley, b. 22 February 1887, TN - d. 18 July 1975 & **Gus Medley**, b. 28 April 1921, TN – d. 23 August 1968, both buried in the Rock Springs Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN).

(SS Death Index: Name: **MEDLEY, ADA** - Birth: 10 February 1887 - Death: 18 July 1975 - Age: 88 - Last Residence: (Buffalo Valley, Putnam, TN 38548) - Last Benefit: (not specified) - SSN: 414-82-2283, Issued By: TN).

(*See Macy (Medley) Medley Obt.)

(1930 census 11th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Dwl: 75 – **Ewin Medley** is head of household, 47 yrs. old, TN (32 yrs. old 1st marriage), occupation: house painter; md to **Ada**, 42 yrs. old, TN (27 yrs. old 1st marriage). Children: **Macy**, 15 yrs. old; Gracy, 12 yrs. old; Gus Medley, 8 yrs. old. All born in TN).

(1940 census 9th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Dwl: 21 - **Ervin Medley** is head of household, 58 yrs. old, TN, occupation: Painter, md to **Ada**, 53 yrs. old, TN. Child: Lena S. Medley, 20 yrs. old, TN, widowed).

(1940 census 9th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Dwl: 22 – **Mary Medley** is head of household, 70 yrs. old, TN, widowed. Living in the household: **Grace Hinsley, dau.**, 24 yrs. old, TN, Mary Helen Hinsley, granddaughter, 15 yrs. old, Susie Hinsley, granddaughter 13 yrs. old; Roosevelt Hinsley, grandson, 10 yrs. old; Lionel Hinsley, grandson, 6 yrs. old & Hilliard L. Hinsley, grandson, 2 yrs. old. All born in TN).

MEDLEY, JOHN JR. – b. 9 July 1910, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 3 November 1945, Putnam Co., TN

DC: #23812, Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN. Residence: Buffalo Valley, Dist. 11, Putnam Co., TN. Caused of Death: Being clubbed with a policeman club. Informant: Jim Bo Medley, Buffalo Valley. Arrangements by: Whitson Funeral Home, Cookeville, TN. Coroner: P. Matheney, Cookeville, TN.

(*See Shelie F. Shanks Medley).

PARENTS: John A. Medley Sr. & Shelia Florence “Shilia” Shanks, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

*MEDLEY, JOHN A. SR. – b. 7 December 1879, TN –

d. 27 October 1914, Putnam Co., TN

DC: #176, 11th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN: John A. Medley, age 32, was born 7 December 1881, Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Typhoid Fever due to Pulmonary Tuberculosis, died at 4 a.m. Attended by: Samuel Denton, M. D., Buffalo Valley, TN. True: Eliza Butler, Silver Point, Rt. 3, TN. Undertaker: J. J. Shanks, Boma, TN. Registrar: W. R. Medley.

WIFE: Shelia Florence “Shilia” (Shanks) Medley, md 20 May 1906, Putnam Co., TN

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record: Vol. ?, pg. 337, certificate 2, Putnam Co., TN: John Medley married 20 May 1906, Putnam Co., TN to Miss Shelia Shanks. By whom married: John Tilford Jernigan, Justice of the Peace).

PARENTS: James H. “Jim” Medley, TN & Martha Ann Butler, TN, both buried in the George Medley Graveyard, Putnam Co., TN.

(James H. “Jim” Medley, b. May 1844, TN – d. 1901, Putnam Co., TN & Martha Ann Butler Medley, 2nd w/o James “Jim” Medley, b. October 1844, TN – d. 1899: Both buried in the George Medley Graveyard, Putnam Co., TN, located from Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN turn right at old James A. “Jim” Medley homeplace: several unmarked graves at this cemetery. Information by Mrs. Audra Camilla Anderson Denny. James md 1st Mary Tucker, buried in the George Medley Graveyard, Putnam Co., TN. Also buried in the same cemetery in an unmarked grave is Martha Medley Elrod, b. 16 June 1875 – d. 13 June 1915, d/o James H. Medley & Martha Ann Butler.

(*See James Hugh/High Medley)

*MEDLEY, SHELIE FLORENCE “SHILIA” SHANKS

b. 27 October 1885, Putnam Co., TN -

d. 18 August 1968, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN

(SS Death Index: Name: **MEDLEY, SHELIE** - Birth: 27 October 1884 – Death: August 1968 – Age: 83 – Last Residence: (Buffalo Valley, Putnam, TN 38548) - Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 413-66-0048, Issued By: TN). (SS Death Index states birth date as: 27 October 1884).

HUSBAND: John A. Medley Sr., md 20 May 1906, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: Joseph Y. Shanks & Martha Tennessee Julian Rainwater, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

Note: Information from Carolyn (Shanks) Huddleston. The Medley named Shelie, buried at the Smellage cemetery is Shelie Shanks Medley, d/o Joseph Y. Shanks and Martha Tennessee Julian Rainwater & sister to Floyd Witherson Shanks, her children are: Bertell “Dick”, Jim Bo, Ann (who was born after her husband John Medley died) there were other children, too. The article on the man named Shelie Medley was interesting, I remember the names Brad & Ewin--Ewin was Macie Medley Medley's father, Macie md Jim Bo Medley, they were the parents of Jimmy Medley, who md (1st) Lois Kinniard, and now Marcia Maynard.

Herald Citizen newspaper, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN: Thursday, 5 August 1943, pg. 2: Bertel Medley in the U. S. Navy stationed at Baltimore, MD is home on leave.

*See note on Shelie Medley).

(Bertell “Dick” Medley, b. 9 June 1912, TN – d. 9 January 1998, US Navy WWII, md 17 December 1949, Carrie Lee Palmer, b. 18 December 1924, Putnam Co., TN – d. 10 August 2002, Putnam Co., TN, d/o John Palmer & Arizona Wallace. Both buried in the Crest Lawn Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN).

Note: Shelie Medley: There were two **Shelie Medley’s** in Putnam Co., TN the one listed above and the man with the information following. I have included both so there is no confusion in the future of which Shelie Medley is buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(s/o **Napoleon Bonaparte “Nep” Medley & Mary Jane Tucker**). (1900 census 9th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Dwl: 169 – Nep B. Medley, 39 yrs. old, b. June 1860, TN md 20 yrs. to Mary J., 34 yrs. old, b. August 1865, TN, 10 children born, 9 children living. Children: Nora, 16 yrs. old, b. January 1884; Elva, 12 yrs. old, b. September 1887; Shela “Shelie”, 14 yrs. old, (census states born, September 1886); Dock, 7 yrs. old, b. January 1893; Charley, 5 yrs. old, b. October 1894; Conna, son, 2 yrs. old, b. December 1897 & Toy, son, , 2/12 yrs old, b. May 1900. All born in TN). (1910 census 9th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Dwl: 25 – Mary J. Medley is head of household, 44 yrs. old, widow, 13 children born, 10 children living.

Children: Evin, son, 28 yrs. old; Shely "Shelie", 24 yrs. old; Charlie, 15 yrs. old; Connie, son, 12 yrs. old; Toy, son, 10 yrs. old; Bradley G., 7 yrs. old & Millard, 5/12 yrs. old. All born in TN).

Note: (According to family information given to me by Penny Giacoletti the Shelie Medley buried in Smellage Cemetery is not the son of Napoleon Bonaparte "Nep" Medley. Shelie Medley, s/o Napoleon Bonaparte "Nep" Medley and Mary Jane Tucker is buried in Santa Maria Cemetery, CA. He never married and was mentally challenged, no SS# and lived with his mother all his life). (The above census is correct for the family of Napoleon Bonaparte "Nep" Medley & Mary Jane Tucker). According to his death certificate of the State of California his father's name was Napoleon Bonaparte Medley and his mother's name was Mary Jane Tucker. Informant was his mother Mrs. Mary Smith both born in TN Shelie Medley was a single white male and died in Santa Barbara, Casmalia, CA on 7 April 1946. Funeral Director: Dudley Mortuary, Santa Maria, CA. Shelie Medley's mother married a man named Daniel L. Smith. Napoleon Bonaparte "Nep" Medley was the s/o George W. Medley & Amanda D. Smith. George A./W. Medley is the s/o James H. Medley, s/o (George Medley & Mary "Powell" Howell) & Martha Ann Butler). (*See Bethell "Dick" Medley Obt. (*See Carrie (Palmer) Medley Obt.)

MEDLEY, LEROY "ROY" – b. 14 May 1928, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 9 October 1933, Putnam Co., TN

DC: #21630, 20th Dist., Rt. 2, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Measles, died at 12:30 p.m. Attended by: Wheeler & Roscoe Henry Millis, M. D., Baxter, TN. Informant: Ernest Medley, Rt. 2, Baxter, TN. Undertaker: Pendergrass Funeral Home, Cookeville, TN. Registrar: W. R. Judd.

PARENTS: Ernest "Earnest" Medley, Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN s/o (William R. Medley (1857-1944) & Mary Pedigo (1860-1892) & Micheal "Telia" Anderson, Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN, d/o (Lewis Monroe Anderson & Matildia "Tildy" Isabelle Wallace).

(**Ernest Medley**, b. 15 November 1885, TN & **Micheal "Telia" Anderson**, b. 23 February 1891, TN, both buried in the Cookeville City Cemetery, Cookeville, TN

(*See Morris Charles Medley) (*See Lewis Monroe Anderson)

@ MEDLEY, LUCINDY – b. 27 March 1907, TN – d. 2 June 1936, Putnam Co., TN

DC #15777, 13th Civil Dist., Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Pulmonary Tuberculosis. Attended by: Thomas Jefferson Smith, M. D., Silver Point, TN. Undertaker: Vickers & Hennesse, Smithville, TN.

PARENTS: Quenchy/Quimby Starnes, TN & Helen Florida, TN

MEDLEY, MARTHA CATHERINE SULLINS – b. 15 March 1883, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 19 June 1925, Putnam Co., TN

DC #324, 13th Civil Dist., Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Pulmonary Tuberculosis, died at 5 p.m. Attended by: Thomas Jefferson Smith, M. D., Silver Point, TN. True: W. J. Medley, Silver Point, TN. Undertaker: A. J. Pedigo, Smithville, TN. Registrar: C. A. Hall.

HUSBAND: Josiah "Joe" Washington "Doss" Medley, md 15 July 1899, Putnam Co., TN, s/o William Riley Medley & Mary Elizabeth Pedigo.

(**Source**: Tennessee State Marriage record, Vol., ?, pg, 5, certificate 1, Putnam Co., TN) : J. W. Medley married 15 July 1899, Putnam Co., TN, to M. C. Sullens).

(**Source**: Tennessee State Marriage record: Doss Medley md 20 December 1931, Putnam Co., TN to Edna Earl Brown).

DC#185: Reel 185, 1925, 13th Dist., Silver Point, TN – Undertaker: A. J. Pedigo, Smithville, TN.

(**Josiah/Joseph "Joe" Washington "Doss" Medley**, b. 27 March 1883, TN – d. 20 June 1971, buried in the Carlen Cemetery, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN, located on Clemmons Road on Doss Medley Ridge. Martha and Joe Medley had 13 children. He married 2nd Edna (Whitehead) Earl Brown Medley Bilyeu (1910-1996).

(WWI Draft Registration Card Record, 7 September 1918, 41-3-33C: blue eyes, dark brown hair, 5' 5", short height, slender build, physically sound, permanent home address: Rt. 1, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN, 35 yrs. old, born 27 March 1883, operator, Dupont Eng. Co., nearest relative: Mrs. Doss Medley, Rt. 1, Silver Point, TN).

(SS Death Index: Name: **MEDLEY, DOSS** – Birth: 27 March 1883- Death: 14 November 1988– Age: 88- Last Residence (Silver Point, Putnam Co. TN) - Last Benefit: (none specified) – SSN: 411-46-3342, Issued By: TN)

PARENTS: James “Jim” Jasper Sullins & Elizabeth Jane “Betty” Shanks, both buried in the Smellage Cemetery.

(Martha Catherine (Sullins) Medley, sister to Sam Denton Sullins).

(**Hilliard Wood Watts**, b. 2 July 1916, Putnam Co., TN – d. 11 September 1991, Putnam Co., TN, (s/o John Marlie Watts) & wife **Marian Boda Medley**, b. 28 February 1916, Putnam Co., TN – d. 6 August 1997, Algood, TN, both buried in the John Marlie Watts Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN located on Byrant Ridge, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN).

‘Her happy soul has winged it’s way to one bright eternal day’

(*See Martha Catherine (Sullins) Medley Obt.) (*See Roland Denton Medley)

(*See Clayton Emerson Alcorn Obt.) (*See Edna (Whitehead) Earle Brown Medley Bilyeu Obt.)

(*See Mollie J. (Medley) Gill Obt.) (*See Bobby R. Alcorn Obt.)

(*See Boda (Medley) Watts Obt.) (*See Hilliard Watts Obt.) (*See Billy Donaho Medley Obt.)

MEDLEY, MARY LANCASTER “MOLLIE” HUDDLESTON

b. 22 June 1881, Putnam Co., TN – d. 14 June 1944, Putnam Co., TN

DC#12159, 18th Civil Dist., DeKalb Co., TN. DC states, b. 23 June 1880, Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Chronic Myocarditis due to hypertension, duration 5 yrs, died at 3 p.m., age 63 yrs., 11 months, 21 days. Attended by: Thomas Jefferson Smith, M. D., Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN. Informant: Myrtle Cooke, Evansville, IN. Undertaker: Conger Funeral Co., Smithville, TN. Local residence: Rt. 1, Silver Point, TN.

HUSBAND: James Washington Medley, md 20 August 1899, DeKalb Co., TN.

(**James Washington Medley**, b. 25 May 1877, TN – d. 5 June 1950, s/o **James Sidney Medley** & **Mary Elizabeth Isbell**. James W. Medley is buried in the Carlen Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN, located on Clemmons Road on Doss Medley Ridge, Silver Point, TN).

(**James Sidney Medley**, b. 16 December 1853 - d. 16 June 1943 & his wife **Mary Elizabeth (Isbell) Medley**, b. 22 November 1852 – d. 16 March 1930, both buried in the Cookeville City Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN. Mary Elizabeth (Isbell) Medley, d/o James Isbell & Melvina Mitchell).

PARENTS: William Rufus Huddleston & Amanda Avo Burton, both buried in Smellage Cemetery, TN.

CHILDREN: James Daley, b. 30 June 1900 – d. 1901; Maude Josephine, b. 31 Jan. 1902 – d. 1975 md 1st Zeb Lee Waller (1896-1931), md 2nd James Everett Brown (1904-1968); Lillie Myrtle, b. 31 Mar. 1904 md 1st Edgar Cooke, md 2nd Everett Hall; Mable Lucille, b. 6 Nov. 1906 md Edd Freeman; Willie Ana, b. 5 Mar. 1908 died as a baby; Hattie Jean, b. 28 Feb. 1910 – d. 2 April 1941 md Guy Dickerson & Lila Lorene Medley, b. 21 May 1912 md Edgar Kemper.

(wife of J. W. Medley on tombstone)

‘How Desolate Our Home Beneft of Thee’

(*See William Rufus Huddleston) (*See Robert Oscar Huddleston) (*See John “Johnny” C. Huddleston)

(*See Lucile (Medley) Freeman Obt.) (*See James Sidney Medley Obt.)

(*See Mary Elizabeth (Isbell) Medley Obt.) (*See Amanda Ruth (Huddleston) Torgl Obt.)

MEDLEY, MORRIS CHARLES – b. 25 May 1910, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 10 July 1940, Wilson Co., Lebanon, TN

DC: #17763, 10th Dist., Wilson Co., Lebanon, TN. Cause of Death: Gun shot wound of abdomen producing 4 large punctures of small intestine and complete division in another segment, laceration of mesentery, died at 8:30 p.m. Where did injury occur?: Wilson Co., Lebanon, TN in a public place, shot by Gordon Newsom. Doctor: Sam B. McFarland, M. D., Lebanon, “I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 29 June 1940 to 10 July 1940.” Informant: Mrs. Morris C. Medley, Baxter, TN.

WIFE: Vera Margaret Swallows, md 5 October 1935, Putnam Co., TN

(**Source:** Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 571 – Morris Medley married 5 October 1935, Putnam Co., TN, age 25, address: Baxter, TN to Vera Swallows, age 21, address: Baxter, TN. Name of parent, guardian, or next of kin of female: W. S. Swallows).

(**Vera Margaret Swallows**, b. 2 March 1914, TN – d. January 1987, Canton, Cherokee, GA, d/o **William Stanton Swallows** (1861-1945) & **Ida Sophia Freeman** (1872-1935), both buried in Dodson Chapel Cemetery, Overton Co., TN. Vera Margaret Swallows also md Mr. Matusoff of Florida).

PARENTS: Ernest “Earnest” Medley & Micheal “Telia” Anderson

(**Ernest Medley**, b. 15 November 1885, TN & **Micheal “Telia” Anderson**, b. 23 February 1891, TN, both buried in the Cookeville City Cemetery, Cookeville, TN - *See Roy Medley). (Children of Ernest Medley & Telia Anderson are: James Arnold Medley, b. 10 January 1909, TN – d. 21 September 1983, TN md Delzell “Dell” Boyd; Lamar Medley, b. 9 December 1916, TN – d. 19 July 2000, Clinton, TN, (U.S. Army Air Force Captain, World War II), md Elizabeth Carolyn Hall, d/o James Hall & Deane Galbraith; Morris Charles Medley md Vera Margaret Swallows, d/o (William Stanton Swallows & Ida Sophia Freeman); Ruth Medley, b. 17 October 1919, TN md John Neal & Louise Medley, b. 3 July 1924, TN, lives on Walnut Ave. in Cookeville, TN, worked at, radio station WHUB as a bookkeeper; never married).

(James A. Medley buried, Cookeville City Cemetery, TN, Lamar & Elizabeth Medley buried: Sunset Cemetery, Clinton, TN).

(Morris Charles was shot by Gordon Newsom and died at a Lebanon hospital in Lebanon, TN. Morris ran a restaurant in Baxter, TN. His occupation was to maintain & collect money from the juke boxes around town.). (The Putnam County Herald, Cookeville, Tennessee, Thursday, July 18, 1940 – Front Page & page 8: MORRIS MEDLEY DIES OF PISTOL WOUNDS RECEIVED IN ARGUMENT OVER \$1.00).

(*See Morris Charles Medley Story & DC) (*See Vada Catherine (Swallows) Pope Grace Obt.)



***MEDLEY, ROBERT** – b. 4 December 1894, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN – d. 2 January 1944, Outwood, Christian Co., KY

WWI VETERAN

(WWI Draft Registration Card Record, 2 June 1917, 41-3-33A: light blue eyes, light brown hair, tall height, medium build, home address: Baxter, Putnam Co., TN, occupation: laborer at handlemill, by whom employed: J. A. Isbell)

(**Source:** Tennessee State Marriage record, Vol. 5, pg. 570, certificate 2252, Putnam Co., TN: Robert Medley married on 17 April 1920, Putnam Co. TN to Miss Margaret Carr)

(DC#622, **Robert Medley**, Christian, Outwood, KY, Veterans Administration Facility, length of stay: 1083 days, SSN: 410-01-5706, married to Margaret Medley, usual occupation: Ax handle factory-carpenter, father, Sid Medley, TN, mother, Mary Isbell, TN, Pettus & Owen Funeral Home, Charlette Ave, Nashville, TN from Clark Beshear & Clark, Dawson Springs, KY. Cause of Death: Pulmonary hemorrhage. Usual residence of deceased: 504 Madison St., Davidson Co., Nashville, TN. Date of death: 2 January 1944. Veteran WWI).

WIFE: Margaret (Carr) Medley, md 17 April 1920, Putnam Co., TN

(**Source:** Tennessee State Marriage record, Vol. 5, pg. 570, certificate 2252, Putnam Co., TN: Robert Medley married on 17 April 1920, Putnam Co. TN to Miss Margaret Carr)

PARENTS: James Sidney “Syd” Medley & Mary Elizabeth Isbell

(**James Sidney “Sid” Medley**, b. 16 December 1853 - d. 16 June 1943 & his wife **Mary Elizabeth (Isbell) Medley**, b. 22 November 1852 – d. 16 March 1930, both buried in the Cookeville City Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN. Mary Elizabeth (Isbell) Medley, d/o James Isbell & Melvina Mitchell).

(*See Robert Medley Obt.) (*See James Sidney Medley Obt.) (*See Mary (Isbell) Medley Obt.)

***MEDLEY, MARGARETTE CARR RICHMOND** – b. 30 April 1900, Putnam Co., TN d. 7 January 1985, Nashville, Davidson Co., TN

(SS Death Index: Name: **RICHMOND, MARGARETT** - Birth: 30 April 1900 - Death: January 1985 - Age: 84 - Last Residence: (Nashville, Davidson, TN 37215) - Last Benefit: (not specified) - SSN: 408-22-0588, Issued By: TN).

HUSBANDS: Robert Medley, md 17 April 1920, Putnam Co., TN

& md Claude McCann Richmond Sr. (1891-1982)

(SS Death Index: Name: **RICHMOND, CLAUDE** - Birth: 15 October 1891 - Death: July 1982 - Age: 90 - Last Residence: (Nashville, Davidson, TN 37207) - Last Benefit: (not specified) - SSN: 408-62-2079, Issued By: TN).

(**Claude McCann Richmond Sr.**, b. 15 October 1891 – d. 21 July 1982, Nashville, Davidson Co., TN, md Margarette (Carr) Richmond Medley. Claude McCann Richmond Sr., s/o James K. Richmond (1852-

19350 & Jennie Littleton Haile (1861-1920), all buried in Spring Hill Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson Co., TN. Claude McCann Richmond Sr. also md Amye Lee "Amy" (Duke) Richmond (1894-1968), d/o Andrew William Duke (1848-1925) & Maggie L. Hester (1861-1932).

PARENTS: Eliga "Lige" Phillip Carr & Delie McCulley, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(*See Margarette (Carr) Medley Richmond Obt.) (*See Eliza/Eliga Phillip "Lige" Carr)

(*See William Hayden Carr Obt.) (*See Claude McCann Richmond Sr. Obt.)

*MEDLEY, ROBERT BRADLEY – b. 10 April 1884, TN –

d. 13 November 1957, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN

WIVES: md 1st Minnie (Carr) Medley, 8 August 1900, Putnam Co., TN,

md 2nd Mary Elizabeth "Fannie" (Lee) Medley, ca. 1906 – md 3rd Mary (Whitefield) Lee, 12 December 1915.

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Vol. ?, pg. 51, certificate 3, Putnam Co., TN : Brad Medley married 8 August 1900, Putnam Co., TN to Minnie Carr. By whom married: E. Shelley, minister of the gospel)

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Vol. ?, pg. 326, certificate 1, Putnam Co., TN : Brad Medley married 9 February 1906, Putnam Co., TN to Fannie Medley)

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Vol. 5, pg. 287, certificate 1140, Putnam Co., TN : Brad Medley married 21 November 1915, Putnam Co., TN to Mary Whitefield. By whom married: J. L. Wallace, Justice of the Peace).

PARENTS: James "Jim" H. Medley, b. May 1844, Jackson Co., TN – d. ca. 1901, Putnam Co., TN & 2nd wife, Martha Ann Butler, b. October 1844, TN – d. after 1900. James Medley md 1st Mary Tucker. James Medley, Martha Ann Butler Medley & Mary Tucker Medley all buried in unmarked graves in the George Medley Graveyard, Putnam Co., TN, located from Buffalo Valley turn right at old Jim Medley homeplace).

'Gone But Not Forgotten'

*MEDLEY, MINNIE B. CARR – b. 19 November 1881, TN – d. 11 March 1906

HUSBAND: Robert Bradley Medley, md 8 August 1900, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: Zebedee C. Carr & Mary Elizabeth "Eliza" Kinnaird, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(*See Zebedee "Zebb" C. Carr). (*See Leila (Medley) Roberts Obt.)

*MEDLEY, MARY ELIZABETH "FANNIE" LEE – b. 6 February 1882, TN –

d. 31 May 1958, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN

HUSBAND: Robert Bradley Medley, md ca. 1906

PARENTS: Cornelius Denton "Bud" Lee & Nancy M. T. Sliger, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

CHILDREN: Lela M., b. ca. 1907, TN; Dona (Medley) Herren, b. 24 Dec. 1908, TN – d. 30 Jan.

1930 md Charlie Orby Herren; Ernest, ca. 1910 & Pauline Medley, b. 8 Aug. 1912 – d. 10 Jan. 1914.

(*See Violet (Roberts) Lee) (*See Mary Elizabeth "Fannie" (Lee) Medley Obt.)

(*See Cornelius Denton "Bud" Lee)

'Gone But Not Forgotten'

*MEDLEY, ROLAND DENTON – b. 6 December 1904, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN – d. 9 September 1932, Putnam Co., TN

DC #19461, 13th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Rowland Medley - Cause of Death: Pulmonary Tuberculosis, died at 6:00 a.m. Age: 27 years 9 months 3 days. Attended by: Thomas Jefferson Smith, M. D., Silver Point, TN. Informant: Doss Medley, Silver Point, TN. Registrar: C. A. Hall.

WIFE: md 5 January 1930, Putnam Co., TN, Quimby Angeline (Starnes) Medley

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record: Vol. 7, pg. 97, certificate 97, Putnam Co., TN: Rowland D. Medley married 5 January 1930, Putnam Co., TN to Miss Quimby Starnes. Name of parent, guardian, or next of kin or female: Mrs. Columbus Clemons, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN.

(**Quimby (Starnes) Medley**, d/o **Allie H. (Florida) Starnes**. Allie H. (Florida) Starnes, d/o **Samuel & Nacie J. Florida**. Samuel Florida & Nancy J. Florida both dates not listed buried in Mount Holly Cemetery, DeKalb Co., TN removed from cemetery #32A, T. J. & W. F. Moss, T. A. Starnes Cemetery.

PARENTS: Josiah "Joe" Washington "Doss" Medley, TN & Martha Catherine Sullins Medley, TN

(**Josiah "Joe" Washington "Doss" Medley**, b. 27 March 1883, TN – d. 20 June 1971, buried in the Carlen Cemetery, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN located on Clemmons Rd. on Doss Medley Ridge. **Martha Catherine Sullins Medley**, b. 15 March 1883, TN – d. 19 June 1925, buried in the Smellage Cemetery.

'To him we trust, a place is given, among the saints with Christ in heaven'

(*See Roland Denton Medley Obt.) (*See Martha Catherine (Sullins) Medley)

*MEDLEY, QUIMBY ANGELINE STARNES – b. 27 March 1907, TN – d. 2 June 1936, Putnam Co., TN

HUSBAND: Roland Denton Medley md 5 January 1930, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: Quim Starnes (1879-1907) & Allie Helen Florida (1886-1986).

(**Quim Starnes**, b. 1879 – d. 11 March 1907, DeKalb Co., TN, he is buried in Love Cemetery, DeKalb Co., TN & **Allie Helen (Florida) Starnes Clemons**, b. 13 September 1886, TN – d. 22 January 1986, she is buried in Carlen Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN. Allie Helen (Florida) Starnes Clemons also md Christopher Columbus Clemons (1891-1983).

(*See Quim Starnes Obt.)



*MILLER, ROBERT "BOB" KERR JR. – b. 26 February 1916, MD –

d. 28 August 1988, Nashville, Davidson Co., TN

U.S. Navy

(SS Death Index: Name: **MILLER, ROBERT K** - Birth: 26 February 1916 – Death: 28 August 1988 – Age: 72 – Last Residence: (Cookeville, Putnam, TN 38501) - Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 162-09-6209, Issued By: PA).

WIFE: Elva Grace (Bowers) Miller md 28 August 1989

PARENTS: Robert Kerr Miller Sr. (1892-1957) & Ida Blanch Lovell (1893-1983)

(**Robert Kerr Miller Sr.**, b. 26 October 1892, Sandy Mount, MD – d. 2 September 1957, MD, md **Ida Blanch Lovell**, b. 10 March 1893 – d. 26 May 1983, d/o William Westly Dallas Lovell (1858-1944) & Ida E. Slonaker (1862-1945). Robert and Ida Blanch (Lovell) Miller are both buried in the Westminster Cemetery, Carroll Co., MD). (Sister of Robert Kerr Miller Jr.: **Hattie Matilda Miller**, b. 6 December 1918, MD – d. 22 November 2008, Salisbury, MD, md John Clarke Matthai, b. 11 September 1912, Baltimore Co., MD – d. Easton, Talbor, MD).

(*See Robert Kerr Miller Jr. Obt.)

*MILLER, ELVA GRACE BOWERS – b. 18 July 1913, Taneytown, Carroll Co., MD – d. 21 September 1988, Algood, Putnam Co., TN

(SS Death Index: Name: **MILLER, ELVA** - Birth: 18 July 1913 – Death: 21 September 1988 – Age: 75 – Last Residence: (Cookeville, Putnam, TN 38501) - Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 207-03-7380, Issued By: PA).

HUSBAND: Robert "Bob" Kerr Miller Jr. md 28 August 1989

PARENTS: Maurice David Bowers (1885-1964) & Martha Catherine Myers (1888-1960)

(**Maurice David Bowers**, b. 15 October 1885, Taneytown, Carroll Co., MD – d. 6 January 1964, Taneytown, Carroll Co., MD, md on the 10th of March 1908, Taneytown, Carroll Co., MD to **Martha Catherine Myers**, b. 10 November 1888 – d. 31 May 1960, d/o **Jonas David Myers** (1856-1933) & **Selena M. Sholl** (1854-1899). (Maurice & Martha Bowers are both buried in the Piney Creek Church of the Bretheren Cemetery, Taneytown, Carroll Co., MD).

SIBLINGS: Alice Leona (Bowers) md Oscar M. Wolfe (1907-1992); David F. Bowers (1922-1962); Janet Bowers (1926-1930).

(*See Elva Grace (Bowers) Miller Obt.) (*See Elizabeth Mae "Betty" Rinehart Kelly Obt.)

MILLS, VALLIE – b. ca. 1915, TN – d. ca. 1969

PARENTS:

Child: James Mills, b. 20 June 1941

(James Mills Hancock told Audrey J. (Denny) Lambert at the Smellage decoration day on the 25th of May, 2008 that he did not know who his father was and that he was raised by Eliga "Lige" Hancock and his wife Fannie (Grogan) Hancock. James Mills goes by the name of James Mills Hancock).

MONTGOMERY, JACOB M. – b. 28 March 1874, TN –

d. 2 July 1952, Nashville, Davidson Co., TN

DC: #14897, 1st Civil Dist., Nashville, Davidson Co., TN. Cause of Death: unknown. Age: 78. Attended by: no doctor in attendance. Informant: Mrs. Willie Keaton, 6210 New York Ave, Nashville, TN. Undertaker: Pettus & Owen Inc., Nashville, TN. Residence 5 yrs.: 6210 New York Ave, Nashville, TN. State Health Stamp signed by Director of Health, City Health Dept., Nashville TN on 21 July 1952. Burial at Smellage Cemetery on 4 July 1952.

PARENTS: Joseph "Jo" A. Montgomery (1845-1921) & Martha A. Stewart (1845-1908), both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

WIFE: Nancy J. (Martin) Montgomery

DC #459, Putnam Co., TN: **Nancy (Martin) Montgomery**, d. 10 August 1916, age abt. 45 yrs., buried in Boma Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN. Undertaker on certificate is William Harrison Montgomery, Jacob Montgomery's brother).

(*See 1900 census 17th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN, Eliza Martin, mother-in-law living in the household of Jacob Montgomery married to Nancy J.)

DC #417, Putnam Co., TN: **Eliza C. Martin**, b. 3 December 1845, Putnam Co., TN – d. 9 October 1920. Father: **Elige Hickey** of TN – Mother: **Sailors** of TN.

(*See Joseph "Jo" A. Montgomery) (*See Nancy Montgomery)

(*See William Harrison Montgomery) (*See LeRoy Montgomery) (*See Betty Jane (Montgomery) Smith)

*MONTGOMERY, JOSEPH "JO" "JOE" A. – b. 11 March 1845, TN –

d. 26 December 1921, Putnam Co., TN

DC: #158, 11th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Kidney trouble, no doctor in attendance. Informant: Marion Elmore, Baxter, TN. Undertaker: Marion Elmore, Baxter, TN.

WIFE: Martha A. (Stewart) Montgomery

PARENTS: William "Billie" A. & Sarah "Sallie" Montgomery

DC #69553, Putnam Co., TN: William A. Montgomery, b. Jackson Co., TN – d. 14 August 1910, age 87 yrs. Parents not listed.

'His toils are past, his work is done, He fought the fight, the victory won'

(*See Joseph "Jo" Montgomery) (*See Nancy Montgomery) (*See Jacob Montgomery)

(*See William Harrison Montgomery) (*See LeRoy Montgomery)

*MONTGOMERY, MARTHA A. STEWART– b. 18 November 1845, Baxter,

Putnam Co., TN – d. 11 December 1908, Putnam Co., TN

DC #70201, Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Unknown. Attended by: Dr. William E. Sybert. Parents not listed.

HUSBAND: Joseph "Jo" "Jed" A. Montgomery

PARENTS: Harrison Stewart & Sarah Brown, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(by the 1910 census, Martha A. Montgomery has passed away). (**Sarah Emma Montgomery**, b. 23 May 1864, Putnam Co., TN – d. 8 September 1893, Putnam Co., TN, d/o **Joseph A. Montgomery & Martha A. Stewart**, married **William L. Ditty**. **William L. Ditty** was b. 31 August 1862, Chestnut Mound, Smith Co., TN – d. 24 March 1919, Lewistown, Fergus, MT, s/o **Alexander Haywood Ditty** (1834-1908) & **Margaret Jane Apple**, (1838-1904).

CHILDREN: **Mary Jane (Montgomery) Anderson** (1878-1939), md James Monroe Anderson (1875-1957). Mary Jane (Montgomery) Anderson is buried in Apple Cemetery, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN. **William Harrison Montgomery** (1868-1944) is buried in Smellage Cemetery. **Sarah Elizabeth (Montgomery) Crawford** (1863-1946) is buried in Colon Cemetery, Van Buren Co., AR. **Nancy Ann (Montgomery) Ingram** (1872-1938) is buried in Smellage Cemetery. **Leroy Montgomery** (1872-1938) is

buried in Smellage Cemetery. **Jacob M. Montgomery** (1874-1952) is buried in Smellage Cemetery. **Amanda Cordilla "Mandy" (Montgomery) Elmore** (1881-1960) is buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison Co., TN. **Fronnie (Montgomery) Litchford** (1888-1960) is buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison Co., TN.

'Her happy soul has winged it's way to one bright eternal day'

(*See Harrison Stewart) (*See Louverna (Stewart) Montgomery Obt.)

***MONTGOMERY, LEROY "LERRY" – b. 11 March 1872, TN –**

d. 31 August 1938, Putnam Co., TN

DC #22531, 17th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. DC states name as: Leroy Montgomery of Baxter, TN, b. 10 March 1872, TN. Cause of Death: Lobar Pulmonary, died at 2:30 p.m. Attended by: J. MacWheeler, M. D., Baxter, TN. Informant: Mai Lewis, Baxter, TN. Registrar: Van Nunally.

PARENTS: Joseph "Jo" "Jed" Montgomery & Martha A. Stewart, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

WIFE: Louverna (Stewart) Montgomery, md 12 February 1906, Putnam Co., TN

Source: Tennessee State Marriage Record, Vol. ?, pg. 326, certificate, 2, Putnam Co., TN: Roy Montgomery married 12 February 1906 to Lou Vernie Stewart)

'We Will Meet Again'

(*See Joseph "Jo" Montgomery) (*See Nancy Montgomery) (*See Jacob Montgomery)

(*See William Harrison Montgomery)

***MONTGOMERY, LOUVERNA STEWART – b. ca. 1872 –**

d. December 1949, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN

HUSBAND: Leroy "Lerry" Montgomery

(Louverna (Stewart) Montgomery is in an unmarked grave).

PARENTS:

(*See Louverna (Stewart) Montgomery Obt.)

@MONTGOMERY, NANCY – b. ca. 1874, TN –

d. 10 August 1916, Putnam Co., TN

DC#459, 9th Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Cause of Death: Dysentery due to Chronic Rheumatism. Attended by: Samuel Denton, M.D., Buffalo Valley, TN. Registrar: W. R. Medley. Undertaker: Harrison Montgomery, Boma, TN.

Father: Joseph "Jo" "Jed" Montgomery

Mother: Martha A. Stewart, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(*See Joseph "Jo" A. Montgomery) (*See Jacob Montgomery)

(*See William Harrison Montgomery) (*See LeRoy Montgomery)

***MONTGOMERY, WILLIAM HARRISON – b. 7 September 1868, Putnam Co., TN –**

d. 27 January 1944, Smith Co., TN

DC #2012, Dist. 9, Smith Co., TN. Cause of Death: Myocardial disease, duration 6 yrs. Attended by: Thayer S. Wilson, M. D., Gordonsville, TN. Informant: Haskell Montgomery, Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN. Undertaker: Bass Funeral Home, Gordonsville, TN. Residence: Rt. 1, Hickman, TN.

WIFE: Abbie (Fredrick) Montgomery, md 27 August 1901, Sumner Co., TN

Source: Tennessee State Marriage Record: W. H. Montgomery married on 27 August 1901, Sumner Co., TN to Abbie Fredrick.

PARENTS: Joseph "Jo" "Jed" Montgomery (1845-1921) & Martha A. Stewart, (1845-1908) both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

'Gone But Not Forgotten'

(*See Norma Lee (Montgomery) Harris).

(*See Joseph "Jo" A. Montgomery) (*See Nancy Montgomery)

(*See LeRoy Montgomery) (*See Jacob Montgomery)

***MONTGOMERY, ABBIE FREDRICK – b. 30 May 1883, TN –**

d. 31 March 1967, Smith Co., TN

(SS Death Index: Name: **MONTGOMERY, ABBIE** - Birth: 30 May 1883 – Death: March 1967 – Age: 83 – Last Residence: (Baxter, Putnam, TN 38544) - Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 414-82-4507, Issued By: TN).

HUSBAND: William Harrison Montgomery, md 27 August 1901, Sumner Co., TN

PARENTS: Richard R. Cooper & Sarah F. Tomlinson

(*See Abbie (Fredrick) Montgomery Obt.)

MOORE, BILLIE DEAN GUINN – b. 15 January 1960, Smith Co., TN –

d. 16 December 2008, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN

HUSBAND: Bobby Randall Moore, md 11 February 1978, Putnam Co., TN

(Source: Tennessee Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 377: Bobby Randall Moore, age 18, born 15 January 1960, address: 863 Vaughn Dr., Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN married 11 February 1978, Putnam Co., TN to Billie Dean Guinn, age 18, born 15 January 1960, address: Rt. 1, Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN, name of parent, guardian or next of kin of female: Mr. & Mrs. Virgil Guinn, parents, Rt. 1, Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN).

PARENTS: Virgil “Boots” Guinn (1933-2014) & Darlene Kelly (1942-2013)

(Virgil “Boots” Guinn, b. 21 August 1933, Putnam Co., TN – d. 2 July 2014, Putnam Co., TN, md Darlene (Kelly) Guinn, b. 7 January 1942, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN – d. 2 November 2013, Nashville, Davidson Co., TN, d/o Wilburn Kelly (1918-1964) & Katherine Anderson)

(*See Billie Dean (Guinn) Moore Obt.) (*See Wilburn Kelley & Obt.)

(*See Ada (Brown) Kelley Obt.) (*See Cleveland “Cleve” Kelley & Obt.)

*MOSS, ORVILLE AMOS – b. 4 April 1886, TN –

d. 22 April 1930, Cookeville City Hospital, Putnam Co., TN

(WWI Draft Registration Card Record, 12 September 1918, 41-3-33C: brown eyes, black hair, tall height, slender build, permanent home address: Baxter, Putnam Co., TN, self farmer, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN, nearest relative: Lethie Moss, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN).

DC# 9205, 1st Civil Dist., City, Putnam Co., TN. Profession: Deputy Sheriff. Cause of Death: Gun shot wound in right chest and abdomen, died at 10:00 a.m. – Homicide. Doctor: W. A. Howard, M. D. Informant: Frank Moss, Baxter, TN. Undertaker: Jere Whitson & Co., City, Putnam Co., TN. DC states d. 23 April 1930.

WIFE: Letha Emeline (Roberts) Moss, md 26 November 1904, Putnam Co., TN

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record: Vol. ?, pg. 252, certificate 4, Putnam Co., TN: Orville Moss married 26 November 1904, Putnam Co., TN to Letha Roberts)

PARENTS: Charlie Moss, b. 16 February 1854, TN – d. 6 February 1941 & Julia Ann Gaddis, b. 25 October 1857, White Co., TN – d. 22 August 1944, both buried in the Allison Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN located between Boxtown on Boat Dock Rd. & Burgess Falls Rd., also buried next to them is **May Moss**, b. 4 August 1900, TN – d. 2 September 1928, w/o **Ernest J. Moss**, s/o Charlie Moss & Julia Burton).

CHILDREN: Essie M. md William Looney Jared; Velma md Clinton H. Burnett; Stocia Ruth; Chistine md Crain; Evelyn md Crain; & William Haskell “Bill” Moss, b. 28 May 1914, Dallas, Dallas Co., TX – d. 8 Apr. 1992 md Fannie “Bell” McKinley. Letha Emeline Roberts was the d/o Henry Ervin “Tinker” Roberts & Sarah C. Vickers. Henry E. Roberts was the s/o Francis Marion Roberts & Sarah Richardson. Francis M. Roberts was the s/o Joseph Roberts & Rachael Smith. Sarah C. Vickers was the d/o Lendsey & Elizabeth Vickers.

(Fred Bill Moss, b. 1 February 1902 – d. 2 July 1982 md 1st 19 March 1922, Putnam Co., TN & **Velma Margaret Gentry**, b. 22 September 1904 – d. 27 June 1933, d/o (John Wiley Gentry & Laura Josephine Maxwell), both buried in Crest Lawn Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN, located on Buffalo Valley Rd). (Fred Bill Moss md 2nd Odell Davison).

(1920 census 20th Civil Dist., Baxter, Putnam Co., TN: Dwl: 28 – **Amos O. Moss** is head of household, 35 yrs. old, KY md to **Leatha E.**, 31 yrs. old, TN. Children: Essie, 12 yrs. old; Velma, 9 yrs. old & Willie H. Moss, 5 yrs. old. All born in TX).

(*See Orville Amos Moss Story)

***MOSS, LETHEA EMELINE ROBERTS** – b. 15 April 1887, TN –

d. 23 January 1969, Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH

HUSBAND: Orville Amos Moss, md 26 November 1904, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: Henry Ervin “Tinker” Roberts & Sarah C. Vickers

(**Henry Ervin Roberts**, b. 3 November 1861, TN – d. 20 January 1933 md 5 June 1881, **Sarah C. Vickers**, b. 5 May 1856 – d. 1 July 1923, both buried: Vicker’s Graveyard located on Land Fill Road. Take the Baxter exit from I-40, turn south; go to Land Fill Road; go about a mile, turn left; a short distance on the left is the cemetery).

(**Henry Ervin Roberts** is the s/o Francis Marion Roberts, b. 31 December 1835, Jackson Co., TN – d. 16 January 1912, Putnam Co., TN, s/o (Joseph Roberts & Rachel Smith) & md 1st 22 February 1853, Sarah Elizabeth Richardson, b. 12 May 1835 – d. 27 February 1914, Putnam Co., TN, d/o (William & Sarah Richardson). Francis Marion Roberts met 2nd Amanda C. Martin, d/o Samuel Martin & Rebecca Bryant & he met 3rd Sarah Cullie).

(Children of Francis Marion Roberts & Sarah Richardson are: William Joseph “Joe”; John Lafayette “Fate”; Winfield Scott; Henry Ervin “Tinker”; Rachel S.; Hizer Francis; Harmon Sherman; Letha Jane; James Grant “Jim” & Sarah Ellen Roberts).

(Children of Henry Ervin “Tinker” Roberts & Sarah C. Vickers are: Mary Alice, b. 3 Apr. 1882, TN – d. 22 Mar. 1966 md Sam Jones; Victoria Melinee, b. 20 Dec. 1885, TN – d. 28 Feb. 1962 md Marion Jackson Herren; **Letha Emeline**, b. 15 Apr. 1887, TN – d. 23 Jan. 1969, OH md Amos Orville Moss; Etta Elizabeth, b. Dec. 1888, TN md Virgil Prettiman Maxwell; Homer E., b. Nov. 1891, TN – d. July md Vinnie Getrude Ward & Notia Lois Roberts, b. 14 Jul 1897, TN – d. 22 Mar. 1933 md Arthur Aranton Massa).

(Note: Descendants of Joseph Roberts of Mine Lick Creek show the birth date of Henry Ervin “Tinker” Roberts as: 3 November 1859, Putnam Co., TN).

MYERS, OMA F. WHITEHEAD – b. 24 June 1892, TN – d. 14 July 1910

HUSBAND: J. Smith Myers, md 18 July 1909, Putnam Co., TN

(**Source:** Tennessee State Marriage record, pg. 520, Putnam Co., TN: J. S. Myers married on 18 July 1909, Putnam Co., TN to Miss Oma Whitehead. By whom married: Rev. J. M. Stewart).

PARENTS: Dr. John W. Whitehead & Marie Mary Cameron, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(Omaw, dau of J. W. & Mary Whitehead, wife of J. S. Myers on tombstone)

‘Thy lost we deeply feel’

(*See Dr. John W. Whitehead) (*See Ova T. (Whitehead) Waller Moren)

(*See Floyd Ethel Whitehead Obt.)

NEIGHBORS, AMANDA FISHER – b. 10 November 1861, TN –

d. 12 November 1913, TN

HUSBANDS: **James N. “Nabors” Neighbors**, md 27 October 1889, Smith Co., TN & **William Maynard**, b. abt. 1859, s/o James Maynard & Elizabeth Medley).

(James N. “Nabors” Neighbors, b. 16 December 1865, Smith Co., TN – d. 29 December 1943, Warren, TN, s/o **John Wesley Neighbors** (1813-1870) & **Sarah Malicia Buford** (1825-1890). (James N. “Nabors” Neighbors, md 2nd to **Martha Jane Boyd**, b. 5 April 1886 – d. 23 November 1964).

(**Source:** Tennessee State Marriage record, pg. 520, Smith Co., TN #1282: James Neighbors married 27 October 1889, Smith Co., TN to Amanda Fisher).

(**Source:** Tennessee State Marriage record: James Neighbors married 21 February 1882, Smith Co., TN to Mary F. Neighbors)

PARENTS: James Harvey Fisher (1834-1861) & Rebecca Winchester
(**James Harvey Fisher**, (1834-1861), md **Rebecca (Winchester) Fisher**, b. ca. 1834).
(**James Harvey Fisher**, b. abt. 1834 – d. ca. 1861, md **Rebecca (Winchester) Fisher**, b. 12 December 1834,
NC. There is a memorial marker in Smellage Cemetery Memory Gardens for James Harvey Fisher)
'Not My Will But Thine Be Done'
(*See James Harvey Fisher's marker in Smellage Memory Gardens).
(*See Parzetta "Zett" "Nabors" (Neighbors) Ray buried in Smellage Cemetery).

*NICHOLS, BRICE BYRNE, REV.– b. 11 August 1842, TN –
d. 30 October 1923, Putnam Co., TN

DC# Vol. 44, pg. 389, 17th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Paralysis. No doctor in attendance. True: J. D. Nichols, Boma, TN. Undertaker: A. N. Taylor. Registrar: Mizell Duke. DC states: b. 11 August 1840, TN – d. 2 November 1923.

WIFE: Margarite "Margret" "Maggie" (Allen) Nichols, md 25 August 1866

PARENTS: David Henry Douglas Nichols, b. 4 December 1818, Jackson Co., TN – d. 14 July 1900, s/o (Byrd Nichols & Polly Ann Hughes) & Elizabeth "Besty" Ann Jared, b. 13 August 1822, TN – d. 4 April 1902, d/o (Moses Jared & Malinda Byrne), buried in the Nichols Family Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN located on Big Indian Creek near Buffalo Valley)..

'I have fought a good fight, I have finished the course, I have kept the faith, hence forth there is laid up for me a crown of righteousness'

(*See Brice Byrne Nichols Obt.) (*See Lafayette Nichols Obt.) (*See Jesse Clinton "Clint" Nichols Obt.)

*NICHOLS, MARGARITE "MARGRET" "MAGGIE" ALLEN –

b. 18 October 1845, TN – d. 30 March 1926

HUSBAND: Rev. Brice Byrne Nichols, md 25 August 1866

PARENTS: Elijah & Sarah Allen

(Elijah Allen, b. 3 January 1816, TN – d. 15 October 1901, buried in Bonham Cemetery, DeKalb Co., TN. He was the s/o Hezekiah Allen (1773-1838) & Martha Lawson (1778-1840).

(Children of **Rev. Brice Byrne Nichols & Margarite "Margaret" Allen** are: Martha Tennessee "Tennie", b. 13 Jun. 1854 – d. 3 Mar. 1936 md Thomas Calvin Holladay, both buried in the Cookeville City Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN. Thomas Calvin Holladay, s/o Thomas Holladay & Agnes Jared, d/o Joseph Jared & Elizabeth "Besty" Baker; Martha Frances, b. 11 July 1867 md Joel Whitten Puckett; John David, b. 30 Aug. 1870, TN md Bettie Stewart; Minnie Banks, b. 12 Nov. 1873 md Alfred Newton Taylor, both buried in Smellage Cemetery; Ida Anne, b. 12 Feb. 1876 md James Edward Duke and Byrd Allen Nichols, b. 31 Mar. 1880 – d. 25 July 1899, buried in the Nichols Family Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN).

'Precious mother

From us thou hast gone

But that pure life you lived with us

Still lives on

(*See John David Nichols Obt.)

*NICHOLS, JAMES "PETE" MADDUX - b. 10 June 1923, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 7 November 2011, Tampa, FL

(James "Pete" Nichols wrote many stories and poems about growing up in Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., Tennessee. He was a Dairy Specialist at the Extension Program at the University of Georgia at Athens, GA. He later moved to Florida).

WIFE: Imogene (Carr) Buckner Nichols, md 29 May 1953, Putnam Co., TN

(**Source:** Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN pg.8: James Maddux Nichols, age 29, born 10 June 1923, address: 308 Rachel Dr., Nashville, Davidson Co., TN married 29 May 1953, Putnam Co., TN to Imogene Carr Buckner, age 36, born 1 December 1916, address: Rt. 1, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN, name of parent, guardian or next of kin of female: Margaret F. Carr, mother, Cookeville, TN. Name of parent, guardian or next of kin of male: Edith M. Neal, mother, 308 Rachel Dr., Nashville, Davidson Co., TN).

PARENTS: James "Jamie" Grimes Nichols, b. 13 January 1897, TN – d. 28 October 1928, (s/o James Petway Nichols, b. 26 June 1859, TN – d. 3 December 1921 & Harriet "Hattie" Lewis Grimes, b. 5 March 1863, TN – d. 27 February 1937) & Edith Mabel Maddux, b. 21 December 1900 – d. 25 April 1989, d/o (Charlie B. Maddux & Martha D. Jones). (James Grimes Nichols, James Petway Nichols & Harriet Lewis Grimes Nichols are all buried in the Nichols Family Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN, located on Big Indian Creek Rd. east of Buffalo Valley).

(**Edith Mabel (Maddux) Nichols Neal** md 2nd **Monroe N. Neal**, b. 23 January 1910, TN – d. 3 April 1962, s/o (Cass Avon Neal & Tennessee Avo Cooper). Both are buried in Crest Lawn Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN, Masonic emblem. They had two children Jan & Betty Neal).

(Cass Avon Neal, b. 19 January 1881, TN – d. 25 October 1962 & Avo (Cooper) Neal, b. 13 October 1880, TN – d. 31 May 1967, both buried in the Algood Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN).

(**Charlie B. Maddux**, b. 18 November 1878, TN – d. 3 April 1940 & his wife, **Martha D. Jones Maddux**, b. 26 September 1875, TN – d. 4 October 1929, both buried in the Maddux Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN, located east of Buffalo Valley on Walter Warren Shanks farm).

(**Compton Maddux**, b. 3 September 1904, TN – d. 12 October 1990 & his wife, **Loraine Huddleston Maddux**, b. 10 January 1907 – d. 17 October 1994, both buried in the Cookeville City Cemetery, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN).

(*See James Maddux "Pete" Nichols Obt.)

(*See Imogene (Carr) Buckner Nichols Obt.) (*See Lecil David Nichols Obt.)

(*See Kathleen Millan (Ford) Nichols Obt.) (*See Thomas Davis Nichols Obt.)

(*See Edith (Maddux) Nichols Neal Obt.) (*See Harriet Douglas Nichols Obt.)

(*See James Petway Nichols Obt.) (*See Harriet Lewis (Grimes) Nichols Obt.)

(*See Mary Ann (Nichols) Bartlett Obt.)

'He Loved His Family His Friends And The Hills Of Tennessee.'

*NICHOLS, IMOGENE CARR BUCKNER - b. 1 December 1916, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN – d. 4 August 2002, Lutz, FL

(SS Death Index: Name: **NICHOLS, IMOGENE C** - Birth: 1 December 1916 – Death: 4 August 2002 – Age: 85 – Last Residence: (Lutz, Hillsborough, FL 33559) - Last Benefit: (not specified) SSN: 411-42-1724, Issued By: TN). (Death date was verified with a family member or someone acting on behalf of the family).

Place & Time of Service: Cookeville Chapel of Hooper – Huddleston & Horner Funeral Home, Wednesday, 7 August 2002 at 10:00 a.m. Rev. Bob Jones, officiating, arrangements by: Cookeville Chapel of Hooper – Huddleston & Horner Funeral Home.

HUSBANDS: md 1st 28 April 1935, James Edwin Buckner, (s/o Henry Edward Buckner & Rettie Kelly Leftwich) - md 2nd 29 May 1953, James "Pete" Maddux Nichols.

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, pg. 476, Putnam Co., TN: Edwin Buckner md 28 April 1935, Putnam Co., TN to Imogene Carr. Parent: W. M. Carr)

(**Henry Edward Buckner**, b. 3 April 1883, DeKalb Co., TN – d. 15 January 1957, Putnam Co., TN. He md 8 July 1906, Putnam Co., TN to **Retta Kelly Leftwich**, b. 18 December 1890 in Baxter, Putnam Co., TN – d. 11 October 1957 in Warren, Macomb Co., MI).

PARENTS: William Matthew Carr, (s/o Zebedee C. Carr & Mary E. Kinnaird) & Margaret Frances Gentry, both buried in Smellage Cemetery, Boma, Putnam Co., TN).

(**James Edwin Buckner**, b. 14 August 1915, TN – d. 27 January 1942, Putnam Co., TN, s/o **Henry Edward Buckner**, b. 3 April 1883, TN – d. 15 January 1957 & **Rettie Kelly Leftwich**, b. 18 February 1890, TN – d. 11 October 1957, d/o **Lewis Temple Leftwich & Tennessee "Tennie" Francis Ensor**. All buried in the Leftwich Family Graveyard, Putnam Co., TN, located near the Gentry Community).

(Source: DC, pg. 381, Davidson Co., TN: James Edwin Buckner, b. 14 August 1915, Putnam Co., TN - d. 27 January 1942, St. Thomas Hospital, Davidson Co., TN, age 26. Wife: Imogene Carr Buckner, age 24. SS#410-28-2370. Occupation: Farmer. Father: Henry Edward Buckner, b. TN. Mother: Rettie Leftwich, b. TN. Informant: John Henry Buckner, Baxter, TN. Residence: Baxter, Rt. 1, TN. "I attended January 15 - January 27, operation, cancer of rectum, cause of death: cancer and post operative shock", W. M. Curney, M. D., West End, Nashville, TN. Burial: Leftwich Cemetery, 29 January 1942).

(1900 census 11th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Dwl: 115 – **Louis T. Leftwich**, 44 yrs. old, b. 20 July 1855, TN (father born in VA, mother born in TN) md 17 yrs. to **Tennessee "Tennie" F.**, 34 yrs. old, b. 23

January 1866, TN, 8 children born, 8 children living. Children: Waymon, 16 yrs. old, b. 20 April 1884; Venie, 14 yrs. old, b. April 1886; Nettie, 11 yrs. old, b. 29 July 1888; **Retta**, dau., 10 yrs. old, b. February 1890; **John**, 7 yrs. old, b. 25 January 1892; Moncie, 5 yrs. old, b. October 1895; Garcie, dau., 2 yrs. old, b. July 1897 & Grady "Grady" Leftwich, 2 yrs. old. All born in TN).

(**Lee Roy Buckner**, b. 21 Mar. 1907, TN – d. 29 Mar. 1907, s/o Henry Edward Buckner & Rettie Kelly Leftwich. He is buried in the Leftwich Family Graveyard, Putnam Co., TN).

(**Odist Kenneth Buckner**, b. 8 Nov. 1912 – d. 1 Feb. 1941, buried in the Leftwich Family Graveyard, Putnam Co., TN, located near the Gentry Community. He was the s/o Henry Edward Buckner & Rettie Kelly Leftwich).

(**Martin "Mort" Waymon Leftwich**, b. 20 April 1884, TN – d. 15 August 1928 md **Avo (Buckner) Leftwich Boyd Sherrell**, b. 2 June 1893, TN – d. 9 May 1969, both buried in the Leftwich Family Graveyard, Putnam Co., TN, located near the Gentry Community. Avo Buckner md 1st Martin Waymon Leftwich, 2nd Oliver Boyd, s/o William Pierce Boyd & Elizabeth A. Butler, md 3rd Mr. Sherrill. Avo Buckner was the d/o John P. Buckner & Mary Puckett. Martin Waymon Leftwich, s/o Lewis Temple Leftwich & Tennessee "Tennie" Francis Ensor).

(*See Imogene (Carr) Buckner Nichols Obt.) (*See Aline (McCormick) Buckner Obt.)

(*See Ned Owen Buckner Obt.)

'A Woman A Wife A Mother A Friend An Angel In Heaven'

'In Memory of Imogene (Carr) Nichols'

Crossing the Bar
By Alfred Lord Tennyson

Sunset and evening star.
And one clear call for me!
And may there be no moaning of the bar
When I put out to sea.

But such a tide as moving seems asleep
Too full for sound and foam.
When that which drew from out the
Boundless deep
Turns again home.

Twilight and evening bell,
And after that the dark!
And may there be no sadness of farewell
When I embark;

For though from out our borne of
Time and place
The flood may bear me far,
I hope to see my Pilot face to face
When I have crossed the bar.



NOE, GEORGE M. – b. 31 November 1887, KY, near the TN-KY line, probably around Monroe Co., KY - d. 16 February 1937, Putnam Co., TN – WWI VETERAN

(He was a WWI army buddy of Robert Schuyler Prichard. George Noe, he's no kin of Schuyler but lived near him. Schuyler took Noe's wife and kids back to KY after Noe's death).

DC #4030, 17th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Pulmonary Tuberculosis, died at 1:35 p.m. Attended by: Thomas Jefferson Smith, M. D., Silver Point, TN. Informant: Mrs. Louise Noe, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN. Arrangements by: Pendergrass Funeral Home, Cookeville, TN. Occupation: Carpenter) (US Army Register of Enlistments 1798-1914, pg. 257: #510/6 – George M. Noe, Hardin, KY, Laborer. Discharged 23 Feb. 1910 at Ft. Byard, for disability).

WIFE: Louise Bryant

PARENTS: Horace Noe, KY & mother not listed.



***OAKS, CLARENCE FOWLER** – b. 16 March 1922, Boma, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 20 April 2004, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN – PFC U. S. ARMY WWII

Place & Time of Service: Chapel-Baxter Funeral Home, 22 April 2004 at 4:00 p.m. Bro. Archie Whitefield & Bro. Jim Holifield, officiating, arrangements by: Baxter Funeral Home, Baxter, TN

PARENTS: William Earl Oaks & Fronie “Fronie” Rachel Roberts, both buried in Smellage Cemetery, TN.

WIFE: Margaret Jane Cooley, md 24 October 1946, Putnam Co., TN

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, pg. 28, Putnam Co., TN: Clarence F. Oaks married on 24 October 1946, Putnam Co., TN to Margaret J. Cooley, name of parents, guardian, or next of kin of female: Mrs. Ollie M. Cooley, Cookeville, TN).

CHILDREN: Glenn, Clarence Michael, Jerry, Kathy Weaver & Joannie Rodgers Oaks

(Glenn Oaks their first child was born in 1948 at the Howard Hospital, Cookeville, TN. Their twins Jerry Oaks and Kathy (Oaks) Weaver were the first set of twins to be born at the Cookeville Medical Center on the 5th of January 1951. Jerry was delivered at 3:30 a.m. and Kathy followed at 4:15 a.m., delivered by Dr. Thurman Shipley). *See Story Margaret J. Cooley Oaks

‘Together Forever’

(*See Clarence Fowler Oaks Obt.) (*See William Earl Oaks) (*See Frona Rachel (Roberts) Oakes Obt.)

(*See Climmie (Oaks) Herd Obt.)

***OAKS, MARGARET JANE COOLEY** – b. 10 May 1928, TN – d. 14 June 2018,

Baxter, Putnam Co., TN

Husband: Clarence Fowler Oaks, md 24 October 1946, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: John Henry Cooley (1899-1984) & Ollie Mae Thompson (1908-1981)

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Cumberland Co., TN: John Cooley married 9 July 1922 to Ollie Thompson. By whom married: O. B. Rector, Justice of the Peace).

(**John Henry Cooley**, b. 12 February 1899, Sparta, White Co., TN – d. August 1984, TN, md on the 9th of July 1922, Cumberland Co., TN to **Ollie Mae Thompson**, b. 15 August 1908, TN – d. 19 February 1981, Putnam Co., TN, d/o William Monroe Thompson (1886-1962) & Margaret Ellen Worley (1887-1914). John Henry Cooley, s/o Leftrick Cooley (1872-1944) & Lena Shears (1877-1943). (John Henry & Ollie Mae (Thompson) Cooley are both buried in Saylor's Cemetery, White Co., TN).

(SS Death Index: Name: **COOLEY, JOHN** – Birth: 12 Feb 1899- Death: Aug 1984- Age: 85- Last Residence (Baxter, Putnam Co., TN) - Last Benefit: (none specified) – SSN: 410-07-4974, Issued By: TN)

(SS Death Index: Name: **COOLEY, OLLIE** – Birth: 15 August 1908- Death: February 1981- Age: 72- Last Residence (Baxter, Putnam Co. TN) - Last Benefit: (Baxter, Putnam Co. TN) – SSN: 285-22-6774, Issued By: OH)

‘Together Forever’

(*See Virginia Katherine (Cooley) Reeder Obt.) (*See Margaret Jane (Cooley) Oaks Obt.)

(*See Jerry Lee (Oaks Obt.)

(1930 census 16th Dist., Bradford Village, Miami Co., OH: Dwl: 209 - **John H. Cooley** is head of household, 31 yrs. old, TN md to **Ollie M.**, 21 yrs. old, TN. Children: **Katherine V.**, 6 yrs. old; Junior C., 4 3/12 yrs. old & **Margaret J. Cooley**, 1 11/12 yrs. old. All born in TN).

(1940 census 7th Civil Dist., Cumberland., White Co., TN: Dwl: 166 - **John H. Cooley** is head of household, 41 yrs. old, TN, md to **Ollie**, 32 yrs. old, TN. Children: **Katherine**, 16 yrs. old, TN; J. R., 14 yrs. old, TN; **Margaret J.**, 11 yrs. old, TN; James, 9 yrs. old, OH; Bobby, 7 yrs. old, OH; Minnie, 5 yrs. old, OH; Louise, 2 yrs. old, OH & Dorthey Cooley, 1 yr. old, OH).

***OAKS, WILLIAM EARL** – b. 19 November 1879, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 11 June 1944, Putnam Co., TN

(WWI Draft Registration Card Record, 12 September 1918, 41-3-33C: blue eyes, brown hair, permanent home address: R 3 Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN, farming, Putnam Co., TN, nearest relative: Fronnie Oaks, R 3 Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN)

DC #13137, 17th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Carcinoma of the pituitary gland, died at 5:30 a.m. Attended by: Roscoe Henry Millis, M. D., Baxter, TN. Informant: Mrs. Frona Oaks, Boma, TN. Undertaker: Whitson Funeral Home, Cookeville, TN. Registrar: Van D. Nunally.

WIFE: Frona "Fronie" Rachel (Roberts) Oaks, md 12 October 1902, Putnam Co., TN

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Vol. ?, pg. 144, certificate 26, Putnam Co., TN: Wm E. Oaks married on 12 October 1902, Putnam Co., TN to Frona Roberts. By whom married: Walter Jones, Justice of the Peace).

PARENTS: Martha Issibell "Crickett" Oaks & unknown. **George Washington Alcorn (1861-1935).**

(**Martha Issibell "Crickett" Oaks**, b. 5 October 1863, Jackson Co., TN – d. 3 January 1932, Putnam Co., TN, d/o **Mire Mitchell & Hanna Oaks**, b. 7 April 1831, Jackson Co., TN – d. 4 March 1916, Jackson Co. TN, d/o **William Oaks**, b. 1805, VA – d. 1880, Jackson Co., TN & **Nancy Marcum**, b. 1807, VA – d. Jackson Co., TN. DC #1226, Putnam Co., TN: Martha Oaks. She is possibly buried in the Tucker-Webb-Sadler graveyard, Putnam Co., TN).

(*See William Earl Oaks Obt.) (*See Clarence Fowler Oaks Obt.)

(*See Gennie "Jean" Frances (Oaks) Burgess)

*OAKS, FRONA "FRONIE" RACHEL ROBERTS – b. 30 May 1883, TN – d. 21 August 1957, Boma, Putnam Co., TN

HUSBAND: William Earl Oaks, md 12 October 1902, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: William Joseph "Joe" Roberts, b. 27 June 1854, Putnam Co., TN – d. 8 January 1923, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN, s/o (Frances Marion Roberts & Sarah Elizabeth Richardson) md **Minerva Jane Martin**, b. 17 October 1848, TN – d. 6 April 1926, d/o (Samuel Martin & Rebecca Bryant), both buried in the Roberts Graveyard, Putnam Co., TN located at Hickey). (Francis M. Roberts was the s/o Joseph Roberts & Rachel Smith). (Francis Marion Roberts md 1st Sarah Richardson – md 2nd Amanda C. Martin & met Sarah McCullie).

(**Frances Marion Roberts**, b. 31 December 1835, Jackson Co., TN – d. 16 January 1912, Putnam Co., TN, s/o (Joseph Roberts & Rachel Smith) & wife **Sarah E. Richardson**, b. 12 May 1835 – d. 27 February 1914, TN, d/o (William & Sarah Richardson). Joseph Roberts, b. 6 December 1797, NC – d. 1 April 1854, Mine Lick Creek, Putnam Co., TN & 1st wife, Rachel Smith Roberts, b. 9 April 1797, NC – d. 13 January 1848, Jackson Co., TN & 2nd wife, Mary Jane Rogers, b. 1797 – d. 1 September 1875. All buried in the Roberts Graveyard, Putnam Co., TN, located near Minelick Creek in the Herrens Chapel Community; off I-40 at stop, the cemetery is off the Minelick Creek Road about one half mile down the side of a hollow.

CHILDREN: Gennie "Jean" Frances Burgess (1920-1985), Clemmie Herd (1914-2003), Maude Avo Jared (1904-1978), Ovie Adel Hancock (1911-1960), Joseph Luna Oakes (1909-1922), James "Lenos" Lewis Oaks (1917-1984), Clarence Fowler Oaks (1922-2004) & William Leonard Oaks (1906-1978).

(*See Frona Rachel (Roberts) Oakes Obt.) (*See Climmie (Oaks) Herd Obt.) (*See Maude Avo Jared Obt.)

(*See Arvil Vance Burgess Obt.) (*See Gennie Frances (Oaks) Burgess Obt.)

OAKES/OAKS, FRED A EVALLON/EVELON – b. 15 March 1928, Putnam Co., TN – d. 12 April 1928, Putnam Co., TN

DC #9597: 17th Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Bald Hives. Registrar: Mizell Duke. No doctor in attendance. Undertaker: Earl Oaks, Boma, TN.

PARENTS: William Leonard Oakes (1906-1978) & Ota Julian (1909-1969).

(William Leonard Oakes, b. 20 June 1906, Boma, Putnam Co., TN – d. 5 October 1978, Troy, Oakland Co., MI, md 28th of May 1927, Putnam Co., TN to Ota (Julian) Oakes, b. 9 July 1909, Boma, Putnam Co., TN – d. 12 December 1969, Warren, Macomb Co., MI, d/o Cornelius Julian (1880-1956) & Alcie Maynard (1886-1958). William Leonard Oakes, s/o William Earl Oaks (1879-1944) & Fronie Rachel Roberts (1883-1957). William and Ota (Julian) Oakes are both buried in White Chapel Memorial Park Cemetery, Troy, Oakland Co., MI).

'She is at rest in Heaven'

(*See William Earl Oaks Obt.) (*See Frona Rachel (Roberts) Oakes Obt.)

***OAKES, JOSEPH LUNA "LUNIE"** – b. 29 August 1909, Putnam Co., TN –
d. 23 April 1992, Putnam Co., TN

(SS Death Index: Name: **OAKS, JOSEPH L** - Birth: 29 August 1909 – Death: 23 April 1992 – Age: 82 –
Last Residence: (not specified) -Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN:412-12-1559, Issued By: TN).

WIFE: Vesta Ulzo (Anderson) Oakes, md 2 September 1928

PARENTS: William Earl Oakes & Frona "Fronie" Rachel Roberts., both buried in Smellage Cemetery, TN

(1910 census 11th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Dwl: 15 – **William E. Oaks** is head of household, 30 yrs. old, TN md 7 yrs. to **Rachel F.**, 25 yrs. old, TN, 3 children born, 3 children living. Children: Maud A., 6 yrs. old; William L, 3 yrs. old & **Luna Oaks**, 7/12 yrs. old. All born in TN).

(1930 census 11th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Dwl: 27 – **Lounie Oaks** is head of household, 20 yrs. old, TN (19 yrs. old 1st marriage) md to **Vesta**, 19 yrs. old, TN (19 yrs. old, 1st marriage). Child: Emma Jean "Emogene", 7/12 yrs. old, TN).

(1940 census 11th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Dwl: 70 - **J. Luna Oak** is head of household, 30 yrs. old, TN, md to **Vesta**, 29 yrs. old, TN. Children: Emma J., 10 yrs. old; J. Burden, 9 yrs. old & Johana R. Oak, 7 yrs. old. All born in TN).

CHILDREN: Emogene Oaks md Vestal Jones; Jo Ann Oaks md Archie Whitehead, s/o Rose & Myrtle Whitehead; & Gerald Burdeam Oaks md Madonna Jean Hawkins).

'Should you go first and I remain
one thing I'll have you do
walk slowly down that long path
for soon I'll follow you'

(*See William Earl Oaks) (*See Joseph Luna Oakes Obt.) (*See Joanna (Oakes) Whitefield)

(*See Climmie (Oaks) Herd Obt.) (*See Maude A. (Oaks) Jared Obt.)

***OAKES, VESTA ULZO ANDERSON** – b. 14 October 1911, Putnam Co., TN –
d. 8 December 1986, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN

Place & Time of service: Chapel-Baxter Funeral Home, Thursday, 11 December 1986 at 11:00 a.m. Bro. Clyde Cunningham & Bro Archie Whitefield, ministers. Arrangements by: Baxter Funeral Home, Baxter, TN

HUSBAND: Joseph Luna "Lunie" Oakes, md 2 September 1928

PARENTS: Ewin Pretemon Anderson, b. 5 January 1892, Putnam Co., TN- d. 19 April 1954, Putnam Co., TN, s/o Joseph "Joe" Anderson (1867-1918) & Nancy Jane Bennett (1870-1951), & Oda "Odie" V. Carr, b. 29 January 1895, Putnam Co., TN – d. 26 March 1939, Putnam Co., TN, d/o **John** Byrd Carr Sr. (1848-1920) & Mary M. Lee (1854-1904).

(**Joseph "Joe" Anderson** was the s/o Thomas A. Anderson & Mary A. Polly "Dump" Carr, she was the d/o Ira Carr & Mary Jane Lack. Joseph "Joe" Anderson married **Nancy Jane Bennett**, b. 2 December 1870, Putnam Co., TN – d. 18 June 1951. Ewin Pretemon Anderson & Oda V. (Carr) Anderson are buried in the Wallace-Anderson Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN located in Ensor Valley on Indian Creek).

'Should you go first and I remain
one thing I'll have you do
walk slowly down that long path
for soon I'll follow you'

(*See Vesta Ulzo (Anderson) Oakes Obt.) (*See Cardova (Anderson) Roberts Obt.)

(*See Levola (Anderson) Carr Obt.) (*See Hilda Rene (Carr) Maxwell Obt.)

(*See Ewin Pretemon Anderson Obt.) (*See Kenneth D. Anderson Obt.)

***OAKES, MARTHA FLORENCE TAYLOR** – b. 17 May 1875, TN –
d. 2 January 1950, Putnam Co., TN

HUSBAND: md 6 January 1901, Putnam Co., TN, Isaac Clinton Oakes, b. 8 May 1877.

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record: Vol. ?, pg. 76, certificate 3, Putnam Co., TN: I. C. Oakes married 1 January 1901, Putnam Co., TN to M. F. Taylor. By whom married: B. B. Nichols).

PARENTS: James William Taylor & Martha Elizabeth Ellis, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(**Martha Florence Taylor** md **Isaac Clinton Oakes**. They moved to Gonzales, TX, where three of their children were born. Moving on to Mangum, OK where their fourth child was born on 6 Sept. 1906. Isaac Clinton Oakes died less than a month later on 1 October 1906. Martha then returned to TN with her small children).

(Children of **Isaac Clinton Oakes & Martha Florence Taylor** are: Zena B., b. 8 Nov. 1901, Gonzales, TX – d. 24 Nov. 1904, Gonzales, TX; Infant, b. 27 Aug. 1903, near Wrightsboro, TX – d. 28 Aug. 1903; Noel Howard, b. 1 Nov. 1904, Gonzales, TX – d. 20 Dec. 1979, never married & Clinton Taylor Oakes, b. 6 Sept. 1906, Mangum, OK – d. 20 Dec. 1989, never married. Howard & Clinton Oakes buried in the Cookeville City Cemetery, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN).

(*See James William Taylor, b. 6 July 1839, VA) (*See Martha Florence (Taylor) Oakes Obt.)

(*See Martha Florence (Taylor) Oakes Obt.) (*See Clinton Taylor Oakes Obt.)

(*See Noel Howard Oakes Obt.) (*See Earl Randolph Potter) (*See Henrietta (Taylor) Potter Obt.)

***OAKES, ISAAC CLINTON** – b. 8 May 1877 – d. 1 October 1906, Mangum, Greer Co., OK. Isaac Clinton Oakes is buried in Riverside Cemetery, Mangum, Greer Co., OK.

WIFE: Martha Florence (Taylor) Oakes md 6 January 1901, Putnam Co., TN.

PARKER, BERDINE – b. 21 October 1927, Putnam Co., TN –
d. 30 August 1930, Putnam Co., TN

DC #20493, 17th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Diphtheria. Attended by: Thomas Jefferson Smith, M. D., Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN. Undertaker: Elijah Carr. Registrar: Mizell Duke.

PARENTS: Johnny Veco Parker, TN & Martha Opal Anderson, TN

(Shares same tombstone: Berdine Parker 'son' and Johnny V. Parker 'father')

(*See Chloe Ellen (Carr) Anderson) (*See Johnny Veco Parker) (*See Berdine Parker Obt.)

***PARKER, JOHN "JOHNNIE" BENJAMIN** – b. 4 April 1877, TN –

d. 16 December 1951, Nashville, Davidson Co., TN

(WWI Draft Registration Card Record, 12 September 1918, 41-3-9.C: blue eyes, dark hair, medium height & build, permanent home address: 1 Lancaster, DeKalb Co., TN, farming, 1 Lancaster, DeKalb Co., TN, nearest relative: wife, Mollie Parker, 1 Lancaster, DeKalb Co., TN).

WIVES: md 1st Mary Lou (Ashe) Parker, 24 December 1893, Smith Co., TN – md 2nd

Mollie (Maynard) Parker 17 September 1901, Smith Co., TN

(**Source:** Tennessee State Marriage record, Smith Co., TN: John Parker married on 24 December 1893, Smith Co., TN to Mary Ash).

(**Source:** Tennessee State Marriage record, Smith Co., TN: John Parker married on 17 September 1901, Smith Co., TN to Mollie Maynor. Married by: Robert Nixon, Justice of the Peace).

PARENTS: Archibald "Arch" A. Parker & Mary E. Agee

(**Mary Lou (Ashe) Parker**, b. 23 June 1876, TN – d. 25 July 1900, Smith Co., TN, w/o John Benjamin Parker; **Elicie Parker**, b. 23 January – d. 25 May 1898, Smith Co, TN, d/o John Benjamin Parker & Mary Lou (Ashe) Parker; **Archibald "Arch" A. Parker**, b. 5 June 1849, TN – d. 24 December 1896 & his wife, **Mary E. (Agee) Parker**, b. 18 December 1848, TN – d. 17 July 1913, all buried in the Agee Cemetery, Smith Co., TN, located approx. one mile from Hickman on the Raccoon Branch Rd., after going over hill - cross wooden bridge at the bottom of hill to the left - continue to house and cemetery will be behind it. Well maintained and fenced. 37-07-82N 85-57-03W).

(*See John "Johnnie" Benjamin Parker Obt.)

(**Vianna Elizabeth (Parker) Lowe**, 10 December 1894, Smith Co., TN – d. 24 September 1981, (d/o John "Johnnie" Benjamin Parker & Mary Lou Ashe) md 25 February 1912, **Solon Grover Lowe**, b. 10 September 1892, Boma, Putnam Co., TN – d. 11 December 1980, (s/o Jasper Davis Lowe & Margaret Ellen Conway), both buried in the Boma Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN located at the New Home Baptist Church in Boma, Putnam Co., TN. Also buried in the same cemetery are: **Jasper Davis Lowe**, b. 17 November 1861, TN – d. 19 December 1950 & **Margaret Ellen (Conway) Lowe**, b. 30 July 1861, TN – d. 28 December 1939. Jasper Davis Lowe, s/o I. Alfred & Mary (Clark) Lowe).

(**I. Alfred Lowe**, (1831–1894) & his wife **Mary (Clark) Lowe**, (1827–1896), are both buried in the Quinton Lowe Cemetery, located west of Baxter on south side of Elmoretown Road, Putnam Co., TN. There is one good sized monument in memory of the Lowe family. This monument was erected upon "The

Lowe Lands” which was granted to Quinton Lowe by the governor of the State of Tennessee for his valiant and faithful services which he rendered to his county and provisions of horses and weapons).

(*See John “Johnnie” Benjamin Parker Obt.) (*See Elizabeth (Parker) Lowe Obt.)

‘Gone But Not Forgotten’

***PARKER, MOLLIE MAYNARD** – b. 27 April 1880, TN –

d. 27 September 1944, Smith Co., TN

DC #20398, Lancaster, Smith Co., TN. Cause of Death: Pulmonary hemorrhage due to chronic Pulmonary Tuberculosis. Attended by: Thayer S. Wilson, M. D., Gordonsville, TN. Informant: Mrs. Dick Smith, Buffalo Valley, Rt. 1, Putnam Co., TN. Undertaker: Bass Funeral Home, Gordonsville, TN.

HUSBAND: John “Johnnie” Benjamin Parker, md 20 September 1901, Smith Co., TN

PARENTS: Bill Maynard & Mandy Fisher

‘Gone But Not Forgotten’

***PARKER, JOHNNY VECO** – b. February 1903, Putnam Co., TN – d. 25 September 1933, Putnam Co., TN. (Tombstone has death of 1932).

DC#19256: Veco Parker, b. February 1903 – d. 5 September 1933, age: 30 years, 7 months, s/o John Parker & Mollie Maynard.

WIFE: Martha Opal (Anderson) Parker

PARENTS: John “Johnnie” Benjamin Parker & Mollie Maynard, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(Shares same tombstone: Berdine Parker ‘son’ and Johnny V. Parker ‘father’)

(*See John “Johnnie” Benjamin Parker) (*See Chloe Ellen (Carr) Anderson) (*See Berdine Parker Obt.)

***PARKER, MARTHA OPAL ANDERSON** – b. 7 September 1901, Putnam Co., TN – d. 27 November 1984, Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co., MI.

PARENTS: James Jack Anderson (1876-1948) & Chole Ellen Carr (1881-1902).

(Chole Ellen (Carr) Anderson, b. 15 April 1881, near Boma, Putnam Co., TN – d. 3 April 1902)

(*See Gelema Faye (Parker) Plaxco Obt.) (*See Chole Ellen (Carr) Anderson)



***PHILLIPS, ELBERT M. “MACK”** – b. 5 November 1919, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 20 December 2004, Algood, Putnam Co., TN

PVT U. S. ARMY WWII

WIVES: Imogene (Roberts) Phillips, md 20 August 1938, DeKalb Co., TN -

md Clara Nell (James) Phillips, md 17 September 1956 & Frances (Mabe) Phillips, md 18 March 1978, DeKalb Co., TN.

(**Source:** Tennessee State Marriage record, DeKalb Co., TN, 262: Elbert Phillips married 20 August 1938, DeKalb Co., TN to Imogene Roberts. Married by: S. F. Anderson, Justice of the Peace).

(**Source:** Tennessee State Marriage record, DeKalb Co., TN, 434: Elbert Mack Phillips married 17 September 1956 (name of parent: W. C. Phillips) to Claranell James, b. 14 Oct. 1919, R #2, Silver Point, TN, (name of parent, guardian or next of kin: Vallie Tucker). Address: R#3, Peru, IN.

(**Source:** Tennessee State Marriage record, DeKalb Co., TN, 97: Elbert M. Phillips married 18 March 1978 to Betty F. Mabe, Rt#4, Smithville, TN).

(In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by three wives, Emogene (Roberts) Phillips, Clara Nell (James) Phillips and Frances Phillips; two sisters, Dovie Phillips and Tennie Stewart; two brothers, Calvin and Alvin Nelson Phillips and two granddaughters, Teresa Moore and Cathern Phillips).

PARENTS: William “Bill” Calvin Phillips & Cathern Herd, d/o Armstrong & Lucinda “Vennie” (West) Herd. DC #184, Putnam Co., TN: Cathern (Herd) Phillips. DC #185, Putnam Co., TN: Stillborn Phillips, b. & d. 30 December 1922, parents: Bill Phillips & Cathern Herd.

(**Cathern (Herd) Phillips**, b. 22 February 1888, TN – d. 31 December 1922 & **Dovie Phillips**, b. 9 February 1915 – d. 8 February 1934, both buried: Holly Palmer Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN located near Boma. Dovie Phillips is the d/o William Calvin Phillips & Cathern (Herd) Phillips. Also buried in the Holly Palmer Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN: **W(illiam) C(alvin) Phillips**, b. 10 November 1885 – d. 22 January 1976 & his wife **Vennie (Webb) Phillips**, b. 26 July 1887 – d. 4 May 1979.)

(1920 census 13th Civil Dist., Silver Point, Cookeville Rd., Putnam Co., TN: Dwl: 150 – **William C. Phillips** is head of household, 35 yrs. old, TN md to **Catherine**, 34 yrs. old, TN. Children: Tennie, 11 yrs. old; Calvin, 8 yrs. old; Alvin, 6 yrs. old; Dovie, 4 10/12 yrs. old; Albert, 2 8/12 yrs. old & **Elbert Phillips**, 1/12 yrs. old. All born in TN).

(**Armstrong Herd**, b. 11 May 1858, TN – d. 23 April 1936 & his wife **Vennie Herd**, b. 6 November 1859, TN – d. 3 March 1955, both buried: Holly Palmer Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN located near Boma).

(**Armstrong Herd**: DC #10552, Putnam Co., TN).

'Gone But Not Forgotten'

(*See Elbert Mack Phillips Obt.) (*See Paul Dean Phillips Obt.)

(*See Calvin Arvil Phillips Obt.) (*See Albert M. Phillips Obt.)

***PHILLIPS, IMOGENE ROBERTS** – b. 15 September 1920, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 17 April 1956, Peru, IN

HUSBAND: Elbert M. "Mack" Phillips, md 20 August 1938, DeKalb Co., TN

PARENTS: Claude Edward Roberts & Bessie Mae Austin, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

CHILDREN: Perrie Glenn, Pauldine, Wanda Sue Oswald &

Alice Christine Geuby Phillips

'Gone But Not Forgotten'

(*See Imogene (Roberts) Phillips Obt.) (*See Claude Edward Roberts)

PHILLIPS, MRS. COL – b. ca. 1868, KY – d. 5 December 1938

DC #27657, 17th Civil Dist., Boma, Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Influenza & Bronchal pneumonia, died at 5:40. Attended by: Roscoe Henry Millis, M. D., Baxter, Putnam Co., TN. Registrar: Van D. Nunally.

HUSBAND: Cal Phillips

PARENTS: mother, Hancock

PLUNKETT, IRMA FRANCES MAXWELL – b. 17 June 1903, TN –

d. 24 December 1969

(SS Death Index: Name: **PLUNKETT, IRMA** - Birth: 17 June 1903 – Death: December 1969 – Age: 66 – Last Residence: (Lebanon, Wilson, TN 37087) - Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 412-70-4553, Issued By: TN).

HUSBAND: Ruben Plunkett, md 7 December 1919, Putnam Co., TN

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Vol. 5, pg. 542, certificate 2143, Putnam Co., TN: Rube Plunkett married 7 December 1919, Putnam Co., TN to Miss Erenie Maxwell. By whom married: J. T. Askew Jr., Justice of the Peace).

(**Ruben Plunkett**, b. 17 February 1898, Smith Co., TN – d. 21 May 1988, buried in the Gordonsville Cemetery, Smith Co., TN. He was the son of John B. Plunkett & Josie Love).

(SS Death Index: Name: **PLUNKETT, RUBEN** - Birth: 17 Feb 1898 - Death: 21 May 1988- Age: 90 - Last Residence: (Lebanon, Wilson, TN 37087) - Last Benefit: (not specified) - SSN: 409-30-4450, Issued By: TN).

PARENTS: Robert Filmore Maxwell & Martha Jane Pullum, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

CHILDREN: Ruby Frances (Plunkett) Helms & Josie (Plunkett) Hunter

SIBLINGS: She is survived by sisters, Mrs. J. A. Maddux, Viola, TN, & Mrs. Gertrude "Gertie" Myers, Montgomery, AL. Gertie Maxwell md Rev. Claude Myers.

(SS Death Index: Name: **GERTIE MYERS** - Birth: 7 September 1893 - Death: December 1983- Age: 90 - Last Residence: Millbrook, Elmore Co., AL 36054 - Last Benefit: (not specified) - SSN: 416-64-0583 Issued By: Alabama).

(Irma, sister to Mattie Elizabeth (Maxwell) Plunkett & Edgar G. Maxwell, both buried in Smellage Cemetery).

(**John B. Plunket**, b. 1863, TN – d. 1939, his wife **Josie (Love) Plunket**, b. 1872, TN – d. 1949 & their son **Lemuel "Lem" Walter Plunket**, b. 6 January 1896, TN – d. 13 February 1944, all buried in the

Plunkett Family Graveyard, located on Happy Hollow Rd, Putnam Co., TN. **Lemuel Walter “Lem” Plunkett** md **Lena Whiteaker**).

(Irma Frances (Maxwell) Plunkett shares a tombstone with her sister Mattie E. Maxwell)

‘Maxwell – Plunkett’

(*See Irma Frances (Maxwell) Plunkett Obt.) (*See Ruben Plunkett Obt.)

(*See Robert “Bob” Filmore Maxwell) (*See Edgar G. Maxwell & Mattie Elizabeth Maxwell).

***POTTER, EARL RANDOLPH** – b. 15 June 1884, ND –

d. 24 December 1924, Putnam Co., TN (WWI Draft Reg. & census states born in ND. **Death Cert. states born in Canada**).

(WWI Draft Registration Card Record, Foster Co., ND, 12 September 1918, #C-33-1-16: blue eyes, black hair, tall height, medium build, born 24 December 1884, permanent home address: North Dakota, occupation: Engineer, nearest relative, Myrord Potter, White, MT).

DC# Vol. 47, pg. 429, Putnam Co., TN - DC states: Earl Potter was b. 24 June 1886, Canada, father & mother unknown. Cause of Death: Tuberculosis. No doctor in attendance. True: A. N. Taylor, Boma, TN. Registrar: Mizell Duke. Occupation: Drycleaning.

WIFE: Henriett “Etta” (Taylor) Potter, md 30 January 1916, Putnam Co., TN. They had no children.

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record: Vol. 5, pg. 303, certificate 1205, Putnam Co., TN: Earl Potter married on 30 January 1916, Putnam Co., TN to Miss Etta Taylor. By whom married: Rev. E. W. Stone).

PARENTS: Myrord Potter

(1920 census Santa Rosa, Walton Co., Dist. 155 FL: Dwl: 30 **Earl R. Potter** is head of household, 37 yrs. old, ND, (father b. England, mother, France), occupation: tailor, md to **Henrietta**, 36 yrs. old, TN, (father b. in VA, mother, TN), occupation: school teacher)

(1930 census 17th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Dwl: 40 – **Florence Oaks** is head of household, 54 yrs. old, TN, widow, (25 yrs. old, 1st marriage). Children: Noel, 25 yrs. old, TN & Clinton Oaks, 23 yr. old, TN.

Living in the household is: **Henrietta Potter, sister**, 44 yrs. old, TN, widow, (25 yrs. old, 1st marriage).

***POTTER, HENRIETTA “ETTA” TAYLOR** – b. 13 March 1886, TN –

d. 3 April 1941, Putnam Co., TN

DC #9405, 17th Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Cause of Death: Pulmonary Tuberculosis. Attended by: William Howard “W. A.” Howard, M. D., Cookeville, TN. Informant: C. O. Taylor. Whitson Funeral Home in charge of arrangements.

HUSBAND: Earl Randolph Potter, md 30 January 1916, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: James William Taylor, VA & Martha Elizabeth Elise/Ellis, Putnam Co., TN, both buried in Smellage Cemetery, Boma, TN)

(*See Henrietta (Taylor) Potter Obt.)

(*See James William Taylor, b. 6 July 1839, VA) (*See Martha Florence (Taylor) Oakes)

PRICHARD, INFANT – (dates from DC) – b. 14 December 1928, TN –

d. 14 December 1928, Nashville, Davidson Co., TN

DC #28080, 1st Civil Dist., Davidson Co., Nashville, TN. Cause of Death: Premature birth. Attended by: R. E. Wyatt, M. D., Nashville, TN. True: from birth certificate. Undertaker: buried by family.

PARENTS: Schuyler “Skyler” Prichard & Amanda Denny, d/o (Benjamin “Ben” McMillan Prichard/Denny & Adelaide Fisher). (*See Robert Schuyler “Skyler” Prichard).

PRICHARD, PHILLIP LENELL – b. 20 January 1936, DeKalb Co., TN –

d. 26 September 1937, DeKalb Co., TN

DC #20587, DeKalb Co., TN. Cause of Death: Fire burn, no doctor in attendance. Informant: Left Jones, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN. Undertaker: Sam Askew, Silver Point, TN. Registrar: R. R. Gambell. Note: A family member Sue Ellen (Pierce) Koop told this story: Phillip Lenell Prichard died of burns from a lye soap accident. Ora Irene (Maynard) Prichard was making lye soap and Lenell climbed up the board that they used to move the large pan off of the fire and he fell in the hot mixture and suffered severe burns.

PARENTS: Robert Schuyler “Schyler” Prichard, TN & Ora Irene Maynard, DeKalb Co., TN.

(*See Robert "Skyler" Schuyler Prichard)

PRICHARD, OSHIE "OSHE" – b. 26 December 1900, TN – d. 28 August 1901, TN
PARENTS: Stephen "Stu" Prichard, s/o (Benjamin Prichard, b. NC & Elvira Brown) & Amanda
"Mandy" Wallace, d/o (William J. Wallace & Elizabeth "Betty Ann" Petty).
'Budded On Earth To Bloom In Heaven'

PRICHARD, OWEN DOUGLAS – b. 15 July 1958, Putnam Co., TN –
d. 20 May 1970, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN
PARENTS: Willie Everett Neal Prichard & Flossie Sutton, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.
SIBLINGS: Billy Steven & Betsy (Waller) Prichard.
(*See Owen Douglas Prichard Obt.) (*See Willie Everett Neal Prichard Obt.)
(*See Billy Steve Prichard Obt.)



*PRICHARD, ROBERT "SKYLER" SCHUYLER – b. 5 February 1895, TN –
d. 28 May 1937, Putnam Co., TN – US Army WWI VETERAN
(WWI Draft Registration Card #H6 Record, 5 June 1917, #41-3-33A: brown eyes, dark brown hair, short height, medium build, states born 5 February 1896, self farmer, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN, married with two children).
DC: Dist. 8, DeKalb Co., TN. Cause of Death: T. B. of the Lungs, died at 10:00 a.m. Attended by: Samuel Denton, M. D., Cookeville, TN. Informant: Mrs. Irene Prichard, Silver Point, TN. Arrangements by: Pendergrass Funeral Home, Cookeville, TN. 41 years, 3 months, 23 days.
WIVES: md 1st 26 July 1914, Putnam Co., TN, Margaret "Maggie" Ann (Brown) Prichard, md 2nd Amanda (Denny) Prichard & md 3rd Ora Irene (Maynard) Prichard.
(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Vol. 5, pg. 226, certificate 897, Putnam Co., TN: Schuyler Prichard married 26 July 1914, Putnam Co., TN to Miss Maggie Brown. By whom married: F. H. Jared, Justice of the Peace)
(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, pg. 508, #2014, Putnam Co., TN: R. S. Prichard married 13 July 1919, Putnam Co., TN to Mauda Denny,
(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Cheatham, TN, pg. 136: R. S. Prichard, age 36, married 20 February 1932, Cheatham, TN to Miss Irene Maynard, age 21, address: 213 Cleveland St., Nashville, TN. Name of parent: E. L. Maynard, Silver Point, TN.
(Ora Irene (Maynard) Prichard, d/o Enoch Lloyd Maynard & Doshie D. Cooper. Enoch L. Maynard, s/o John Harrison Maynard, b. 16 March 1844, DeKalb Co., TN – d. 7 November 1912, Lewisville, ID. He md Catherine Elizabeth Pedigo, b. ca. 1849, DeKalb Co., TN – d. 14 November 1929, DeKalb Co., TN. She was the d/o Moses Pedigo & Elizabeth Ferrell. John Harrison Maynard was the s/o William Harrison Maynard (1817-1895) & Louisa "Eliza" Martin (1815).
(*See Phillip Lenell Prichard).
(Robert Schuyler Prichard md 1st 16 July 1914, Margaret Ann "Maggie" Brown, b. 17 February 1897, Putnam Co., TN – d. 12 June 1917, Putnam Co., TN, d/o (James R. Brown (1869-1946) & Della Brown/Bush (1871-1937). Margaret "Maggie" (Brown) Prichard and her parents are buried in the Anthony Bush Cemetery, located on Robinson Ridge in Putnam Co., TN). (Robert & Maggie (Brown) Prichard had (2) children: Floy Elese Prichard md Woodrow Wilson Scarlett and Artie Ann Prichard md Othal Douglas Robinson).
(Margaret Ann "Maggie" Brown Prichard: DC: Putnam Co., TN, Dist. 17, Putnam Co., TN. Cause of death: Died of washing after child birth. Attended by: W. T. Sewell M.D., Baxter, TN. Attested to: Bill Prichard, Baxter, Rt. 4, Putnam Co., TN. Father: James Brown & unknown Bush, both born in TN. Buried: Brown Cemetery). (Father: James R. Brown (1869-1946) & Della Bush (1871-1937).
(*See Floy Elese (Prichard) Scarlett Obt.) (*See Winnie (Brown) Scarlett Obt.)
(*See Artie Ann (Prichard) Robinson Obt.)
(Ora Irene (Maynard) Prichard was Robert Schuyler Prichard's last wife. She was his housekeeper. They had two children, Phillip Lenell Prichard, b. 20 January 1936 – d. 26 September 1937 and Ora Maurine Prichard, b. 13 March 1933, TN – d. 28 September 2006, Anacortes, WA. Her daughter Sue Ellen (Pierce) md Gary Koop. Ora Irene (Maynard) Prichard md 2nd Lonnie Steven Mitchell and moved to

Rexburg, ID. They had 3 children: Jimmie Dee, Billy Mitchell & Linda Marie Mitchell. Ora Irene (Maynard) Prichard Mitchell died in 1973. Ora Maurine Prichard md 1st Charles Lee Pierce, b. 28 Feb., 1934. They had 2 children: Barta Vee Pierce & Sue Ellen Pierce. Ora & Charles Pierce divorced and she md 2nd Julius Harold Canterbury. They had 3 children: Michael Lenell and Kevin Barnett Canterbury & Virginia Lee (Canterberry) Eyestone. Julius H. Canterbury adopted Sue Ellen Pierce so her maiden name is Canterbury. She has 2 step-brothers, Robert Lee & Arron Jay Pierce. Ora Maurine Prichard md 3rd Fred Jay Shepard, after his death she md 4th John Crowe. He lives in Boise, ID. Ora Maurine Prichard moved to Anacortes, WA and lived with a companion until her death. She was cremated and her ashes placed in the Pacific ocean).

PARENTS: William "Willie" Benjamin Prichard & Nancy Elizabeth "Betty" Shanks

(Robert Schuyler Prichard family is living in the same dwelling as the Lewis Loman family: Dwl: 67 Family: 75–Rents).

(Robert Schuyler "Skyler" Prichard md Amanda Denny, d/o Benjamin "Ben" McMillan Prichard/Denny, b. 29 March 1872, TN – d. 14 September 1939 & Adelaide Fisher, b. 21 December 1874, TN – d. 3 November 1944, both buried in the Judd Cemetery located in the 8th Dist., near the water plant, at one time called the Bussell Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN).

***PRICHARD, AMANDA DENNY – b. 21 December 1899, TN –**

d. 6 February 1932, Davidson Co., Nashville, TN

DC: #2132, Dist. 1, Davidson Co., TN. Residence: 506 N. 2nd St. Cause of Death, Pulmonary TB, died at 4:50 p.m. Attended by: R. E. Wyatt M.D., 805 Monroe St., Nashville, TN. Informant: R. S. Prichard, 506 N. 2nd St. Undertaker: Wiles, Bracey & Marshall 8th Ave., Nashville, TN.

HUSBAND: Robert "Skyler" Schuyler Prichard, 13 July 1919, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: Benjamin "Ben" McMillan Prichard/Denny, b. 29 March 1872, TN – d. 14 September 1939 & Adelaide Fisher, b. 21 December 1874, TN – d. 3 November 1944 – Both buried in the Judd Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN, at one time called the Bussell Cemetery, located on Holladay Rd., ½ mile SW off Buffalo Valley Rd.).

(Benjamin "Ben" McMillan Prichard/Denny's parents were: Martha Robinson & Sidney Prichard, s/o Benjamin & Elvira Prichard. Martha Robinson later md James Mills Denny. In the 1880 census Benjamin "Ben" Prichard & his sister Sophrana "Frony" Prichard who md later Mr. McGuffy are in the James Mills Denny household. They were either adopted by James Mills Denny or they changed their surname to Denny in later years). (Benjamin "Ben" McMillan Prichard/Denny gave his surname as Prichard in the 1880, Putnam Co., TN - 1900, 1910 & 1920 DeKalb Co., TN census).

(In 1930 or thereabouts Benjamin "Ben" McMillan Denny changed his surname to Denny, the middle name of P. probably stands for Prichard).

***PRICHARD, STEPHEN "STU" – b. 18 June 1844, NC –**

d. 18 March 1926, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN – no death date on tombstone.

DC: #7315, 20th Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Lobar Pneumonia, duration 6 days. Attended by: Thomas J. Ford, M.D., Baxter, TN. Informant: Av. B. Prichard, Baxter, TN. True: B. Prichard, Baxter, TN.

WIFE: Amanda "Mandy" (Wallace) Prichard

PARENTS: Benjamin "Ben" Prichard, NC & Elvira Brown, NC

***PRICHARD, AMANDA WALLACE – b. 21 November 1848, TN – d. ca. 1928**

no death date on tombstone.

HUSBAND: Stephen "Stu" Prichard

PARENTS: William J. Wallace, (1823-1895), s/o Hugh Wallace & Nancy Jared & Elizabeth "Betsy Ann" A. Petty, (1825-1907), both buried in the Hugh Wallace Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN.

(William J. Wallace md 2nd Laura "Fanny" (Anderson) Garner. William J. Wallace, b. 2 October 1823, Bedford, VA – d. 23 March 1895, TN & Elizabeth "Betty Ann" Petty, b. 2 May 1825, TN – d. 15 June 1907, TN both buried in the Hugh Wallace Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN located on Tucker Ridge near Silver Point on the home place of William J. Wallace).

***PRICHARD, STEVEN RALPH – b. 5 September 1913, TN –**



d. 18 November 1992, Lebanon, Wilson Co., TN

U.S. Navy WWII

(SS Death Index: Name: **PRICHARD, STEVEN R** - Birth: 15 September 1913 – Death: 18 November 1992 – Age: 79 – (Last Residence: Gordonsville, Smith, TN 38563) - Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 410-36-5344, Issued By: TN).

WIFE: Lillian Onell (Haggard) Prichard, md 23 August 1930, Putnam Co., TN

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record: Vol. 7, pg. 201, certificate 201, Putnam Co., TN: Ralph Prichard, age 18, Silver Point, TN, married 23 August 1930, Putnam Co., TN to Lillian Haggard, age 14, Silver Point, TN. Name of parent: O. L. Haggard, Silver Point, TN)

PARENTS: William “Willie” Benjamin Prichard & Nancy Elizabeth “Bettie” Shanks, both buried in the Smellage Cemetery, Boma, Putnam Co., TN

‘In Loving Memory’

(*See Steven Ralph Prichard Obt.) (*See James Willis Prichard Sr. Obt.)

*PRICHARD, LILLIAN ONELL HAGGARD – b. 7 May 1916, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 4 February 1999, Franklin, KY

(SS Death Index: Name: **PRICHARD, LILLIAN O** - Birth: 16 May 1916 – Death: 4 February 1999– Age: 82 – Last Residence: (Franklin, Simpson, KY 42134) - Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 379-26-7355, Issued By: MI). Death date was verified with a family member or someone acting on behalf of the family).

HUSBAND: Steven Ralph Prichard, md 23 August 1930, Putnam Co., TN.

CHILDREN: Marie md Mike Blashinsky; Betty md Harold Pedigo & James Prichard md Mary Ann.

PARENTS: Oscar Lafayette Haggard & Bertha Margaret Stewart.

(Oscar Lafayette Haggard - b. October 1888, TN – d. 9 August 1987 & his wife Bertha Margaret (Stewart) Haggard, b. 9 August 1897, TN – d. 7 January 1979, d/o Robert Boone Stewart. Oscar & Bertha Haggard are both buried in the Crest Lawn Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN located on Buffalo Valley Rd. Bertha M. Haggard: DC#01893, Putnam Co., TN, d. 7 Jan. 1979, Putnam Co., TN – 81 yrs. old)

(*See Lillian Onell (Haggard) Prichard Obt.) (*See Mary Ann Prichard Obt.)

(*See Pinkney Titus Haggard) (*See Fellie Marvin Haggard) (*See Lillie Mai (Haggard) Anderson)

‘In Loving Memory’

*PRICHARD, WILLIAM “WILLIE” BENJAMIN – b. 19 December 1872, TN –

d. 11 April 1935, Putnam Co., TN

DC #9040, 11th Dist., Putnam Co., TN. DC states: Willie Prichard was b. 23 March 1864, TN, 71 yrs. 18 months. Cause of Death: Mitral Stenosis, 5 yrs. duration. Attended by: Dr. Thomas Jefferson Smith, Silver Point, TN, treated from May 1933 to April 1935. Informant: Bettie Prichard, Silver Point, TN. Registrar: W. R. Medley.

WIFE: Nancy Elizabeth “Bettie” (Shanks) Prichard, md 10 February 1895, Putnam Co., TN

(Source: Tennessee Marriage record, Vol. ?, pg. 524, certificate 1, Putnam Co., TN: W. M. Pullum married 12 August 1909, Putnam Co., TN to Jane Anderson).

PARENTS: Stephen “Stu” Prichard, TN, s/o (Benjamin, NC & Elvira Prichard, NC) & Amanda “Mandy” Wallace, TN, (d/o William J. Wallace & Elizabeth “Betty Ann” Petty).

(*See Willie Everett Neal Prichard Obt.)

(*See Nettie Katherine (Prichard) Allison Obt.) (*See Stephen “Stu” Prichard)

‘Tho Lost To Sight To Memory Dear’

(1940 census 11th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Dwl: 125 - **Bettie Prichard** is head of household, 62 yrs. old, TN, widowed. Child: **Everett Prichard**, 28 yrs. old, TN, single).

*PRICHARD, NANCY ELIZABETH “BETTIE” SHANKS – b. 11 April 1878, TN –

d. 15 March 1963, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN

HUSBAND: William “Willie” Benjamin Prichard, md 10 February 1895, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: Robert Fain Shanks & Anna Anderson, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.
CHILDREN: Robert Schuyler "Skyler" md Amanda Denny; Ollie E. md Virgil Brown; Roset; Oshe; Bethel Robinson md Martha Elizabeth Carr; Nettie K. md Julius F. Allison; Steven Ralph md Lillian Onell Haggard & Willie Neal Everett Prichard md Flossie Sutton.

Children of William "Willie" Prichard & Nancy Elizabeth "Bettie" Shanks are:

Nettie Katherine Prichard md Julius Fowler Allison, both buried in Smellage Cemetery, TN.
Ollie E. Prichard md Virgil Dow Brown, Ollie buried in Grand Lawn Cemetery, Detroit, MI. Virgil D. Brown & wife his 2nd wife, Frances Emma Brown, buried in Double Springs Cemetery, TN.
Robert Schuyler "Skyler" Prichard md Margaret Ann "Maggie" Brown, Prilla Wallace, Amanda Denny & Irene Maynard. Robert Schuyler & Amanda Denny Prichard, both buried in Smellage Cemetery, TN.
William Everett Neal Prichard md Flossie Sutton, both buried in Smellage Cemetery, TN.
Steven Ralph Prichard md Lillian Onell Haggard, both buried in Smellage Cemetery, TN.
Oshie Prichard, buried in Smellage Cemetery.
(DC: #8328, 7 Civil Dist., Double Springs, Putnam Co., TN. Virgil Dow Brown, b. 26 September 1891, Putnam Co., TN – d. 22 April 1946, Putnam Co., TN. Occupation: Blacksmith. Cause of Death: Pulmonary meningitis due to Pulmonary tuberculosis, died at 6:05 a.m. Attended by: T. Shipley, M. D., Cookeville, TN. Wife: Frances Emma Brown. Father: James R. Brown, Putnam Co., TN. Mother: Della E. Bush, Putnam Co., TN. Informant: Emma Brown. Undertaker: Carver Funeral Home, Cookeville, TN. 'Tho Lost To Sight To Memory Dear'
(*See Nancy Elizabeth "Betty" Shanks Prichard Obt.)

*PULLUM, WILLIAM MARION – b. 24 July 1865, TN –

d. 21 September 1919, Putnam Co., TN

DC# Vol. 41, pg. 467, 13th Civil Dist., Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Cancer of small intestine. Attended by: Samuel Denton, M. D., Buffalo Valley, TN. True: Charlie Pullum, Silver Point, TN. Undertaker: Joe Cronk, Silver Point, TN. Registrar: C. A. Hall.

WIVES: md 1st Mary Frances (Askew) Pullum -

md 2nd Jane "Janie" Siletha "Dollie" (Anderson) Prentice Pullum

(*See Jane "Janie" Siletha "Dollie" (Anderson) Prentice Pullum, buried in Smellage Cemetery)

(Source: Tennessee Marriage record, Vol. ?, pg. 524, certificate 1, Putnam Co., TN: W. M. Pullum married 12 August 1909, Putnam Co., TN to Jane Anderson).

(*See Jane "Janie" Siletha "Dollie" (Anderson) Prentice Pullum, buried in Smellage Cemetery)

(Source: Marriage record: W. M. Pullum md 12 August 1909, Putnam Co., TN Jane Anderson: Vol. ?, pg. 524, certificate 1, Putnam Co., TN)

(William M. Pullum md 1st Mary Frances Askew – md 2nd Jane Anderson, d/o (Thomas A. Anderson & Mary A. Polly "Dump" Carr).

PARENTS: James Graham Pullum (1825-1898) & Elizabeth Plunkett (1826-1902)

(James Graham Pullum, b. 11 July 1825, NC – d. 1 October 1898 & wife, Elizabeth (Plunkett) Pullum, b. 17 September 1826, TN – d. 11 July 1902, both buried in the James Pullum Cemetery, DeKalb Co., TN located in Love Valley .1 of a mile on top of the east hill, 100 yards west of Hwy. 96. Also buried in the James Pullum Cemetery are: Jesse Pullum, b. 1857 – d. 1912; Lenora Pullum Jackson, b. 1898 – d. 1920; Maude Alice Pullum Judd, b. 2 Dec. 1887 – d. 5 Apr. 1979; Mattie Pullum Winfree, b. 23 Mar. 1890 – d. 2 Oct. 1924; Etta Pullum, b. 31 Dec. 1870 – d. 12 Jun. 1956; Charlie Pullum, b. 13 June 1867 – d. 18 April 1956; Herbert Pullum, b. 17 Feb. 1897 – 25 Mar. 1922; Samuel Pullum, b. 26 Aug. 1890 – d. 12 May 1893 & Nellie Pullum, b. 16 Mar. 1896 – d. 6 Aug. 1898). (James Pullum, s/o Jennings Pullum (1800-1850) & Artamissa Hardcastle (1800-1880).

(Effie Lou Prentice, d/o George W. Prentice & Jane "Siletha" Anderson. Effie Lou Prentice md Joseph F. "Joe" Cronk)

(*See Jane "Janie" Siletha "Dollie" Anderson Prentice Pullum & Effie Lou (Prentice) Cronk).

*PULLUM, MARY FRANCES ASKEW – b. 14 February 1869, TN –

d. 21 June 1903, Putnam Co., TN

HUSBAND: William Marion Pullum

PARENTS: Johnson "John" T. Askew (1840-1927) & Nancy Elizabeth Bates (1844-1916)

(1900 census 11th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Dwl: 56 – **William M. Pullum**, 34 yrs. old, b. July 1865, TN is head of household, father born in NC, mother born in TN, md 10 yrs. to **Mary F.**, 30 yrs. old, b. February 1870, TN, 6 children born, 2 children living. Children: **Charley E.**, 6 yrs. old., b. February 1894, TN & **John Pullum**, 4 yrs. old., b. April 1896, TN).

(1900 census 9th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Dwl: 173 – **Johnson "John" T. Askew**, 58 yrs. old., b. July 1841, TN, is head of household, b. July 1841, TN md 30 yrs. to **Nancy Elizabeth**, 55 yrs. old., b. September 1844, 8 children born, 8 children living. Children: Winfield "Win" S., 29 yrs. old., b. January 1871; Jephtha Tubb, 22 yrs. old., b. 17 February 1878; Berthie, 17 yrs. old., b. February 1883 & Audry Askew, 11 yrs. old., b. October 1888. All born in TN. Living with the family is their daughter, **Mollie Askew Pullum**, 27 yrs. old., b. February 1873 & her children, **Charley Pullum**, 6 yrs. old., b. February 1894 & **John Pullum**, 4 yrs. old., b. April 1896. All born in TN. Living also with the family: Daisy Ford, granddaughter, 2 yrs. old., b. June 1897, TN & Flora Ford, granddaughter, 1 yr. old, b. October 1898, TN).

CHILDREN: Charlie Edgar Pullum (1894-1970) & John Pullum, b. April 1896, TN

*PULLUM, JANE "JANIE" SILETHA "DOLLIE" (ANDERSON) PRENTICE –

b. 13 March 1869, Putnam Co., TN – d. 28 January 1934, Putnam Co., TN

HUSBANDS: md 1st George W. Prentice in 1887 - md 2nd William M. "Bill" Pullum, 12 August 1909, Putnam Co., TN.

(Source: Tennessee Marriage record, Vol. ?, pg. 524, certificate 1, Putnam Co., TN: W. M. Pullum married 12 August 1909, Putnam Co., TN to Jane Anderson).

(George W. Prentice, s/o Robbert Prentice & Elizabeth (probably) Kirkland)

PARENTS: Thomas A. Anderson & Mary A. Polly "Dump" Carr, both buried: Silver Pt. TN, Putnam Co., TN, buried at the edge of the road in front of their house, no markers).

(Effie Lou Prentice, d/o George W. Prentice & Jane "Siletha" Anderson. Effie Lou Prentice md Joseph Fred "Joe" Cronk)

(*See William M. Pullum) (*See Effie Lou (Prentice) Cronk)

(*See Jane Silitah "Dollie" (Anderson) Prentice Pullum Obt.)

*PUTMAN, BASIL WAYNE

B 7 March 1947, Hixson, Hamilton Co., TN –

D 21 February 2021, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN

WIVES: Phyllis Elaine Fowler md 31 December 1969, Putnam Co., TN &

Shirley Joy Bruce md 14 February 1975, Putnam Co., TN

(Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN: pg. 146 – Basil Wayne Putman married 31 December 1969, Putnam Co., TN, age 22, b. 7 March 1947, address: 1609 Strawberry Lane, Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN to Phyllis Elaine Fowler, 21 yrs. old, b. 24 May 1948, address: Rt. 9, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN. Name of parent, guardian or next of kin of female: Leo Fowler, father, Rt. 9, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN).

(Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN: pg. 118- Basil Wayne Putman married 14 February 1975, Putnam Co., TN, age 27, b. 7 March 1947, address: Rt. 9, Cookeville, TN to Shirley Joy Bruce, age 23, b. 23 August 1951, address: Rt. 1, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN. Name of parent, guardian or next of kin of female: Wilson Bruce, Rt. 1, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN).

PARENTS: Basil E. Putman (1923-2011) & Ella Mae Workman (1924-2011)

(**Basil E. Putman**, b. 1923 – d. 2011 md **Ella Mae (Workman) Putman**, b. 9 October 1924, Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN – d. 10 November 2011, Hixson, Hamilton Co., TN, both buried in Hamilton Memorial Gardens, Hixson, Hamilton Co., TN).

(*See Basil Wayne Putman Obt.) (*See Ella Mae (Workman) Putman Obt.)

*PUTMAN, SHIRLEY JOY BRUCE

B 23 August 1951

HUSBAND: Basil Wayne Putman md 14 February 1975, Putnam Co., TN

(Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN: pg. 118- Basil Wayne Putman married 14 February 1975, Putnam Co., TN, age 27, b. 7 March 1947, address: Rt. 9, Cookeville, TN to Shirley Joy Bruce, age 23, b. 23 August 1951, address: Rt. 1, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN. Name of parent, guardian or next of kin of female: Wilson Bruce, Rt. 1, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN).

PARENTS: Woodrow Wilson "Short" Bruce (1913-1993) & Mary Evelyn Bush (1916-1985).

(Woodrow Wilson "Short" Bruce, b. 26 March 1913, Putnam Co., TN – d. 20 January 1993, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN, md **Mary Evelyn (Bush) Bruce**, b. 13 August 1916 – d. 4 January 1985, d/o James Oliver Bush (1881-1960) & Ida Pearlle Sutton (1888-1975), both buried in Smellage Cemetery, Boma, Putnam Co., TN. Woodrow Wilson "Short" Bruce, s/o James Baker Bruce Sr. (1888-1984) & Dora Carr (1892-1945). (Woodrow Wilson "Short" Bruce & Mary Evelyn (Bush) Bruce are both buried in Odd Fellows Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN).

(*See Woodrow Wilson "Short" Bruce Obt.)

@RAY, PARZETTA "ZETT" "NABORS" NEIGHBORS – b. ca. 1851, Smith Co., TN – d. 16 February 1915, Putnam Co., TN.

(*See Amanda (Fisher) Neighbors, buried in Smellage Cemetery).

DC: #26, 17th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Age: 65 yrs. old, TN. Cause of Death: Phthisic, no doctor in attendance. True: Tonie Nabors, Boma, Putnam Co., TN. Registrar: Mizell Duke. Parents not mentioned. (DC states he was buried in Smellage Cemetery, date of burial, 16 February 1915) (Unmarked grave)

HUSBAND: William Daniel Ray md 14 November 1873, Smith Co., TN

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Smith Co., TN, pg. 159 – Daniel Ray married 14 November 1873, Smith Co., TN to Parzetta Neighbors).

PARENTS: John Wesley Neighbors (1813-1870) & Sarah Malicia Buford (1825-1890).

(Sarah Malicea (Buford) Neighbors, b. 4 September 1825 – d. 20 January 1890, buried in the Neighbors Cemetery, Smith Co., TN).

Wife of William Daniel Ray (went by Daniel and Wm. D.) they were married 14 November 1873, Smith Co., TN.

They had 4 children (4 born 3 living in 1900 DeKalb Co., TN. Zetta is living with son Ira.) Ira married Mattie Ray 9 May 1903 Putnam Co TN.

Her other children you will find 1880 Smith Co TN census. Robert B., Nancy E., Ira. Per 1880 census her mother was Wealthy Neighbors, daughter of Richard and Mary.

Son Robert B L Ray in Bush Creek Cemetery, Smith Co., TN: 68350683. findagrave

(Robert L. Ray, b. 1870 – d. 1924, buried in Brush Creek Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Brush Creek, Smioth Co., TN. He shares the stone with Minnie L. Ray, b. 1880 – d. 1938).

Son Ira B. King Ray in Hickman Creek Cemetery, Smith Co., TN: 110667200. findagrave

(Ira B. King, b. 14 April 1881, Smith Co., TN – d. 18 March 1912, md Mattie (unknown) Ray).

Census Place: 1880 District 15, Smith Co., TN

Source:

FHL Film 1255280 National Archives Film T9-1280 Page 168C

Dwl: 190

	Relation	Sex	Marr	Race	Age	Birthplace
William D. RAY	Self	M	M	M	28	TN
	Occ:	Laborer	Fa: TN	Mo: TN		
Paradetta F. RAY	Wife	F	M	W	30	TN
	Occ:	Keeping House	Fa: TN	Mo: TN		
Robert B. RAY	Son	M	S	W	10	TN
			Fa: TN	Mo: TN		
Nancy E. RAY	Dau	F	S	W	4	TN

		Fa: TN	Mo: TN				
Ira RAY	Son	M	S	W	2	TN	
		Fa: TN	Mo: TN				
Wealthy NEIGHBORS	Mother	L	F	W	W	60	TN
		Fa: NC	Mo: NC				

(1900 census, 17th Civil Dist., DeKalb Co., TN: Dwl: 230 - **Zetta Ray** is head of household, 54 yrs. old., b. January 1846, TN, 4 children born, 3 children living. Child: **Ira Ray**, 22 yrs. old, b. May 1878, TN).

Neighbors Cemetery

The Neighbors Cemetery is located west side lawn of house at 223 Lancaster Hwy (Hwy.141) approx. one-half mile east of Gordonsville. There is one standing stone and two other were found that were down. There is a stone crib that appears to be constructed of old chimney rocks.
GPS 36-09-83N 85-54-10W

Nolen, Thomas Co.C, 4th Mtd. Inf. (Union Soldier C.W.) No dates.

Neighbors, Charlie s/o Burr & M.J. 16 May 1882- 6 Sept 1883

Neighbors, Sarah Malicca 4 Sept 1825 - 20 Jan 1890

Probably once was much larger cemetery here.

Copied by Retta Waggoner 12 July 2003:

Listed in Smith County Tennessee Cemeteries- South of the Cumberland River page 86.

***REEVES, ERNEST WILLARD** – b. 16 December 1929, TN

PARENTS: John Leonard Reeves (1907-1989) & Mary Mosella Johnson (1910-1984).

(**John Leonard Reeves**, b. 11 February 1907, TN – d. 7 September 1989, Carroll Co., TN, md **Mary Mosella (Johnson) Reeves**, b. 14 February 1910, Weakley Co., TN – d. 24 February 1984, Carroll Co., TN). (John Leonard Reeves, s/o **William Robert Reaves** (1870-1928) & **Minnie Calvinia** (1878-1968).

WIFE: Dimple Dean (Waller) Reeves, md 30 October 1954, Robertson Co., TN

(Source: Tennessee Marriage record, Roberson, TN, #390: Ernest W. Reeves, age 24, address: Nashville, TN, married 30 October 1954, Robertson, TN to Dimple Dean Waller, age, 20, address: Nashville, TN).

SIBLINGS: Gladys Marie Reeves (1927-2012); Dorothy Adell Reeves (1930-2001); John Edward Reeves (1933-1934), infant s/o Leonard & Mosella Reaves; Ralph Lee Reeves (1935-1935), infant s/o Leonard & Mosella Reaves; Jerry Glynn Reeves (1943-2004) & Roger Dale Reeves (1945-1945).

***REEVES, DIMPLE DEAN WALLER** – b. 4 October 1934, Putnam Co. TN –

d. 27 June 2006, Putnam Co., TN

HUSBAND: Ernest Willard Reeves, md 30 October 1954, Robertson Co., TN

(**Source:** Tennessee Marriage record, Roberson, TN, #390: Ernest W. Reeves, age 24, address: Nashville, TN, married 30 October 1954, Robertson, TN to Dimple Dean Waller, age, 20, address: Nashville, TN).

CHILDREN: Martin Reeves

PARENTS: Charles Monroe Waller (1908-1968) & Boda Pauline Leftwich (1912-1998)

(*See Dimple Dean (Waller) Reeves Obt.)

(1930 census, Dist. 22, Weakley, TN: Dwl: 51 - **John L. Reaves** is head of household, 23 yrs. old, TN, (19 yrs. old 1st marriage), md to **Mary M.**, 20 yrs. old, TN, (16 yrs. old, 1st marriage). Children: Gladys M., 2 5/12 yrs. old, TN & Willard E. Reaves, 1 10/12 yrs. old, TN).

(1940 census, River Bottom Road, Weakley, TN: Dwl: 220 - **John L. Reeves** is head of household, 33 yrs. old, TN, md **Mary M.**, 30 yrs. old, TN. Children: Gladys M., 12 yrs. old; **Willard**, 11 yrs. old; Dorothy A., 9 yrs. old; Joe H., 8 yrs. old; Cecil L., 3 yrs. old & Robert P. Reeves, 9/12 yrs. old. All born in TN).

ROBERTS, AVERY GLENN – b. 9 October 1928, Boma, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 2 December 1928, Boma, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: William Daily Roberts & Pearl "Pearlie" Dona Kinnard, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

'At Rest'

(*See William Daily Roberts)



*ROBERTS, CLAUDE EDWARD – b. 3 May 1893, Boma, Putnam Co., TN –
d. 19 June 1964, Putnam Co., TN

WWI VETERAN

(WWI Draft Registration Card #10 Record 41-3-33A, 1 June 1917: blue eyes, black hair, medium height, stout build, farmer, married).

(SS Death Index: Name: **ROBERTS, CLAUD** – Birth: 03 May 1893- Death: June 1964– Age: 71- Last Residence (TN) - Last Benefit: (none specified) – SSN: 415-18-0560, Issued By: TN)

(Claude Edward Roberts was a twin to his sister Laura Maude Roberts who md Rev. Thomas Jefferson Jared Sr., s/o William "Wild Bill" Ensor Jared & Mary "Bood" Beauregard Evans).

(Claude Edward Roberts was the s/o Winfield Scott Roberts & Elizabeth J. "Lizzie" Franklin. Winfield Scott Roberts was the s/o Francis Marion Roberts & Sarah Richardson. Francis Marion Roberts was the s/o Joseph Roberts & Rachel Smith).

WIVES: md 1st Bessie Mae (Austin) Roberts, 10 December 1916, Putnam Co., TN –
md 2nd Lillie Belle (Coleman) Roberts, 20 November 1963.

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record: Vol. 5, pg. 352, certificate 1398, Putnam Co., TN: Claud Roberts married 10 December 1916, Putnam Co., TN to Miss Bessie Austin. By whom married: J. L. Wallace, Justice of the Peace).

(Claude Edward Roberts md 2nd **Lillie Belle Coleman**, d/o Charlie & Rachel Coleman. **Lillie Belle (Coleman) Roberts**, b. 19 November 1911 – d. 24 January 1982, d/o **Charlie H. Coleman**, b. 15 December 1876 – d. 20 September 1965 & wife **Rachel E. Coleman**, b. 4 March 1877 – d. 5 September 1965, all buried in the New Home Cemetery, Boma, Putnam Co., TN).

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN: Claude Edward Roberts, 70 yrs. old, (3 May 1893) married 20 November 1963, Putnam Co., TN to Lillie Belle Coleman, age 51 (born 19 November 1911), address: Silver Point, TN, father, Charlie H. Coleman)

(SS Death Index: Name: **ROBERTS, LILLIE** – Birth: 19 November 1911- Death: January 1982– Age: 70- Last Residence (Sparta, White Co., TN) - Last Benefit: (none specified) – SSN: 408-48-5974, Issued By: TN)

PARENTS: Winfield Scott Roberts, b. 8 November 1918, Mine Lick Creek near Roberts Switch, Putnam Co., TN – d. 1 April 1918, TN & Elizabeth J. "Lizzie" Franklin, b. 5 August 1855, Putnam Co., TN – d. 25 June 1910, d/o David Franklin & Laura Stewart. Both buried in the Stewart Cemetery, Cookeville, TN. Winfield Scott Roberts md 2nd Jemima Suzanne "Susie" Brown).

(*See Claude Edward Roberts Obt.) (*See Charlie Coleman Story)

*ROBERTS, BESSIE MAE AUSTIN – b. 28 February 1895, TN –
d. 9 June 1960, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN

HUSBAND: Claude Edward Roberts, md 10 December 1916, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: William "Bill" Austin & Amanda "Mandy" Wallace

(*See **Fletcher Roberts**, b. 23 December 1916, TN – d. 27 March 1917 – DC: #490).

(Claude Edward Roberts, b. 3 May 1893, Putnam Co., TN – d. 19 June 1964 & 1st wife, Bessie Mae Austin md 10 Dec. 1916, Putnam Co., TN. Children of Claude E. Roberts & Bessie M. Austin Roberts are: Magdalene, b. Putnam Co., TN; Norman, b. Putnam Co., TN; Fletcher, b. 19 Dec. 1917, Putnam Co., TN – d. 22 Mat. 1918, Dist. 17, Putnam Co., TN; Emogene, b. 15 Sept. 1920, Putnam Co., TN – d. 17 Apr. 1956; Owen Willard, b. 10 Oct. 1927, Putnam Co., TN; Effie Ruth, b. 2 Feb. 1935, Putnam Co., TN & Rubye Mae Roberts, b. 17 Apr. 1937, Putnam Co., TN – d. 12 Sept. 1999, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN. Claude Edward Roberts md 2nd Lillie Belle Coleman, b. 19 Nov. 1911 – d. 24 Jan. 1982, d/o Charlie Coleman and Rachel).

(**Virgil Roberts**, b. 9 April 1884, Putnam Co., TN – d. 20 November 1969, Putnam Co., TN md 1st on the 10th of December 1905, **Effie C. (Austin) Roberts**, b. 28 October 1885 – d. 3 May 1957, both buried in the New Home Cemetery, once called the Boma Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN. Virgil & Effie got div. and Virgil

md 2nd Lora, that he had met in Louisville, KY where he operated a card game in the back of a pool-hall. Effie C. (Austin) Roberts, d/o Bill Austin & Amanda Wallace. Virgil Roberts, s/o Winfield Scott Roberts & Elizabeth Franklin).

(*See Bessie Mae (Austin) Roberts Obt.) (*See William Daily Roberts) (*See William M. "Bill" Austin)



*ROBERTS, CLAVIS KINNARD – b. 8 October 1911, Tightfit, Boma, Putnam Co., TN
d. 29 November 1991, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN

(Clavis Kinnard Roberts worked as a cook at the Oak Ridge Facility, TN for some period of time during WWII. He served in the Army for a short period in 1944. Clavis had several successive strokes and died on the 29th of November 1991). (*See Clavis Roberts Story)

WIVES: md 1st Etta Frances Phillips, 20 December 1935, below Silver Point, DeKalb Co., TN, md 2nd Clannie (Herd) Williams, 10 September 1976, she was the d/o Charlie Preston Herd & Eroshie Levona "Aunt Coon" Carr. Clannie Herd was b. 4 March 1913 – d. 24 December 1985, Roberts Switch, Putnam Co., TN, she md 1st Gordon Williams. She is buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Goddslettsville, Davidson Co., TN.

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, DeKalb Co., TN #269: Clavis Roberts married 21 December 1935, DeKalb Co., TN to Francie Phillips. Married by: R. D. Jones, Justice of the Peace)

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN #259: Clavis Roberts married 10 September 1976, Putnam Co., TN to Clannie Williams, age 63, address: Rt. 1, Silver Point, TN, name of parent, guardian or next of kin: Glee Solomon, daughter).

PARENTS: William Dailey Roberts (1886-1968) & Pearlie Dona Kinniard (1891-1977), both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(SS Death Index: Name: **ROBERTS, CLAVIS K** - Birth: 8 October 1911 – Death November 1991 - Age: 80 - Last Residence: (not specified) - Last Benefit: (not specified) - SSN: 415-18-0470, Issued By: TN).

Place & Time of Service: Baxter Chapel of Hooper & Huddleston Funeral Home, Sunday, 1 December 1991 at 2:00 p.m. Charles Burgess & Lloyd Shores officiating, arrangements by: Baxter Chapel of Huddleston Funeral Home, Baxter, TN.

(Children of Clannie Herd & Gordon Williams are: Gordon B. Williams; Lavona Glee Williams md Curly Solomon; Jeanette Williams md Howse & Brenda Gail Williams md Fusco. Clannie Herd md 1st Gordon Williams – md 2nd 10 September 1976, Clavis Kinnard Roberts, s/o William Roberts & Pearl Kinnard. He was b. 8 October 1911, on Tightfit, Boma, Putnam Co., TN – d. 29 November 1991, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN. He is buried in Smellage Cemetery, Clannie Herd (Williams) Roberts is buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Davidson Co., TN. Clannie Herd was the d/o Eroshie Levona "Aunt Coon" Carr & Charlie Preston Herd. Eroshie Carr was the d/o Mary Lee & Byrd C. "John Byrd" Carr Sr. Mary Lee was the d/o Violet Roberts & John Wesley Lee. Violet Roberts was the d/o Joseph Roberts & Rachael Smith).

'All Things We Love And Cherish, Like Ourselves Must Fade And Perish'

(*See Clavis Kinnard Roberts Obt.) (*See Effie Reubena (Roberts) Carr Obt.)

(*See Iria Alene (Roberts) Bussell Obt.) (*See Barbara Ann (Roberts) Fisher)

*ROBERTS, ETTA FRANCES PHILLIPS – b. 17 August 1917, Watertown, Wilson Co. TN – d. 13 December 1963, Nashville, Davidson Co., TN

(Etta Frances (Phillips) Roberts died of brain cancer)

HUSBAND: Clavis Kinnard Roberts 20 December 1935, below Silver Point, DeKalb Co., TN

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, DeKalb Co., TN #269: Clavis Roberts married 21 December 1935, DeKalb Co., TN to Francie Phillips. Married by: R. D. Jones, Justice of the Peace)

PARENTS: Jehu Phillips & Rosetta "Etta" Stewart

PARENTS: Jehu Hugh Phillips & Rosetta "Etta" Stewart

(Jehu Phillips lived with his son-in-law Clavis Kinnard Roberts in the house built by Harmon Young Lee. This house was owned by Clavis' father, William Daily Roberts. Jehu Phillips passed away on the 17th of January 1943 in this house). (Jehu Hugh Phillips, b. 16 April 1857, Scott Co., TN – d. 17 January 1943, Putnam Co., TN, md on the 14th of December 1912 to Rosetta (Stewart) Phillips, b. 7 October 1879, TN – d. 18 December 1930, both buried in Stewart's Bend Cemetery, Smith Co., TN).

CHILDREN: Avery Philip, b. 31 May 1937, TN md Carolyn "Terry" Burgess; Mabel Geraldine, b. 3 April 1939, TN – d. 25 August 2016, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN md Ezra Benjamin Herren (1938-1990); Barbara Ann, b. 3 May 1941, TN, md Neal Fisher; Brenda Faye, b. 1 March 1944, TN md Curtis James "Jim" Logsdon & Tommy Allen Roberts, b. 9 March 1947, TN md Gracie Nell Ashburn.

(Tommy Allen Roberts compiled and published the book "Descendants of Joseph Roberts of Mine Lick Creek, Putnam Co., TN").

(Etta Frances and her father Jehu Phillips lived with her sister Pearl and husband Mark F. Brown around 1935).

'All Things We Love And Cherish, Like Ourselves Must Fade And Perish'

(*See Etta Frances (Phillips) Roberts Obt.) (*See Barbara Ann (Roberts) Fisher)

(*See Mabel Geraldine "Gerry" (Herren) Roberts Obt.)



ROBERTS, EUGENE WILLIAM – b. 16 January 1921, TN–

d. 18 July 1944, St. Loe, France

PVT 330th INF WWII

(Eugene Williams Roberts: Selective Service No. 34377116. PVT – Killed in Action WWII).

WIFE: Dorothy (Brown) Roberts, md 5 February 1944, Rossville, GA

PARENTS: William Daily Roberts & Pearlie Dona Kinnard, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(picture on tombstone)

'Nobly He Fell While Fighting For Liberty'

(*See Eugene William Roberts Obt.) (*See Iria Alene (Roberts) Bussell Obt.)

(*See William Daily Roberts)

ROBERTS, FLETCHER – b. 23 December 1916, TN –

d. 27 March 1917, Putnam Co., TN

DC: #490 – (DC states dates as: b. 19 December 1918, Putnam Co., TN – d. 22 March 1918)

PARENTS: Claude Edward Roberts, Putnam Co., TN & Bessie Mae Austin, TN, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

'Budded On Earth To Bloom In Heaven'

(*See Claude Edward Roberts)

*ROBERTS, HARVEY WINFIELD

b. 16 October 1926, Putnam Co., TN – d. 2 November 2012, Cookeville, Putnam Co. TN

WIFE: Peggy L. Stout, md 23 December 1954

PARENTS: William Daily Roberts & Pearlie Dona Kinnard, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

CHILDREN: Scotty Dale Roberts, b. 26 November 1955 & Joetta Roberts, b. 20 June 1959.

'They Rest From Their Labors And Their Works Do Follow Him'd

(*See Harvey Winfield Roberts Obt.) (*See William Daily Roberts)

*ROBERTS, PEGGY L. STOUT

b. 4 July 1936, Jackson Co., AL – d. 23 October 2022, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN

HUSBAND: Harvey Winfield Roberts, md 23 December 1954

PARENTS: Ed Stout (1900-1982) & Carrie Grogan (1908-2008), both buried in Smith County Memorial Gardens, Smith Co., TN.

(Ed Stout, b. 10 April 1900, TN – d. 7 June 1982 md Carrie Grogan, b. 6 September 1908 – d. 4 August 2008, d/o Andrew John Grogan (1879-1963) & Lucy Burr Winfree (1886-1936). Ed Stout, s/o James M. Stout (1865-1911) & Amanda "Mandy" Flatt (1871-1929).

'They Rest From Their Labors And Their Works Do Follow Him'

(*See Peggy L. (Stout) Rogers Obt.) (*See Donna Lynn (Jackson) Roberts Obt.)



*ROBERTS, HERBERT FRANKLIN –b. 6 October 1929, Roberts Switch, Putnam Co., TN – d. 5 May 1997, Upper Bottom, Mine Lick Creek, Putnam Co., TN

PFC US ARMY KOREA

WIFE: Reba Faye Sullins, md 7 March 1953, Ringgold, GA

PARENTS: William Daily Roberts & Pearl Kinnaird, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(SS Death Index: Name: **ROBERTS, HERBERT F** - Birth: 6 October 1929 – Death 5 May 1997 - Age: 67 – Last Residence: (Silver Point, Putnam, TN 38582) - Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 410-44-7276, Issued By: TN). (Death date was verified with a family member or someone acting on behalf of the family).

(Children of Herbert Franklin & Reba Faye Roberts were: Danny Kaye, Jimmy Ray & Ronald “Ronnie” Franklin Roberts). Place & Time of Service: Chapel-Baxter Funeral Home, Thursday, 8 May 1997 at 1:00 p.m. Bro. Carlos Herren & Bro. Robert Christian officiating, arrangements by: Baxter Funeral Home, Baxter, TN.

(Children of Herbert Franklin Roberts & Reba Faye Sullins are: Danny Kaye, b. 15 Apr. 1954; Jimmy Ray, b. 25 Dec. 1956 & Ronald Franklin Roberts, b. 16 Jan. 1959 – d. 26 Feb. 1983 md 8 Jan. 1983, Kathey L. Autrey, b. 20 June 1961. Herbert Franklin Roberts was the s/o William Daily Roberts & Pearl Dona Kinnard. William Daily Roberts was the s/o Winfield Scott Roberts & Elizabeth J. “Lizzie” Franklin. Winfield Scott Roberts was the s/o Francis Marion Roberts & Sarah Elizabeth Richardson. Francis Marion Roberts was the s/o Joseph Roberts & Rachel Smith).

‘Blessed Are The Pure In Heart For They Shall See God’

(*See Herbert Franklin Roberts Obt.)

*ROBERTS, REBA FAYE SULLINS – b. 9 November 1936, Sullen’s Hollow of the Jared Community, Putnam Co., TN

HUSBANDS: md 1st Herbert Franklin Roberts, 7 March 1953, Ringgold, GA –

md 2nd Arthur L. Hancock, b. 28 May 1947, Putnam Co., TN

(Arthur L. Hancock was md 1st to Willie McKee)

PARENTS: Sam Denton Sullins & Hattie Mae Russell, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

‘Blessed Are The Pure In Heart For They Shall See God’

(*See Hattie Mae (Russell) Sullins Obt.) (*See Sam Denton Sullins Obt.) (*See Arthur L. Hancock)

(*See Martha Sue (Sullins) Minton Obt.)

ROBERTS, INFANT DAU. – no dates on tombstone

DC: #350, 17th Dist., Putnam Co., TN: DC states name and dates as: Lillian Laella Roberts, b. 14 February 1916, Putnam Co., TN – d. 19 March 1916. Father: Daily Roberts. Mother: Pearl Kinnard.

PARENTS: William Daily Roberts, Putnam Co., TN & Pearl Dona Kinnard, Putnam Co., TN, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(Inf. Dau. Daily & Pearl Roberts on tombstone)

(*See William Daily Roberts)

ROBERTS, INFANT DAU. - no dates on tombstone

DC #29928, 17th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Infant Roberts, b. 9 October 1928, TN – d. 2 December 1928. Age: 1 yr. 23 days. Informant: Daily Roberts, Boma, TN. Undertaker: Pleas Kinnard, Boma, TN.

DC gives dates as: b. 9 October 1928, TN – d. 2 December 1928

PARENTS: William Daily Roberts, Putnam Co., TN & Pearl Dona Kinnard, Putnam Co., TN, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(Inf. Dau. Daily & Pearl Roberts on tombstone)

(*See William Daily Roberts)

ROBERTS, INFANT SON – no dates on tombstone

PARENTS: William Daily Roberts, Putnam Co., TN & Pearlie Dona Kinnard, Putnam Co., TN,
both buried in Smellage Cemetery.
(Inf. Son of Daily & Pearl Roberts on tombstone)
(*See William Daily Roberts)

ROBERTS, INFANT SON – no dates on tombstone

PARENTS: William Daily Roberts, Putnam Co., TN & Pearlie Dona Kinnard, Putnam Co., TN,
both buried in Smellage Cemetery.
(Inf. Son of Daily & Pearl Roberts on tombstone)
(*See William Daily Roberts)

ROBERTS, INFANT SON – no dates on tombstone

PARENTS: William Daily Roberts, Putnam Co., TN & Pearlie Dona Kinnard, Putnam Co., TN,
both buried in Smellage Cemetery.
(Inf. Son of Daily & Pearl Roberts on tombstone)
(*See William Daily Roberts)
'At Rest'

ROBERTS, JAMES BRADLEY – b. 21 December 1932, Putnam Co., TN –
d. 6 February 1933, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: Oscar Daniel Roberts, b. 29 March 1898, Mine Lick Creek, Putnam Co., TN – d. 3
September 1975, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN & Leila M. Medley, b. 24 May 1901, Buffalo Valley,
Putnam Co., TN – d. 6 November 1978, Nashville, Davidson Co., TN, d/o Robert Medley. Both buried in
the Cookeville City Cemetery, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN).

(Oscar Daniel Roberts, s/o James Grant "Jim" Roberts & Mary S. "Molly" Whitehead).

(Siblings: Villos Inet, b. 1 Oct. 1917, TN – d. 3 Mar. 1918, TN, buried in Smellage Cemetery; Lillard
Howard, b. 6 Nov. 1919, Putnam Co., TN – d. 26 Jan. 1991, Hendersonville, Davison Co., TN; Minnie Lea,
b. 2 Aug. 1923, Putnam Co., TN; Mildred, b. 20 Aug. 1925, Putnam Co., TN; Oda M., b. 21 Nov., 1927,
Putnam Co., TN – d. 8 May 1983, Miami, Dade Co., FL; Betty Jo Roberts, b. 19 Aug. 1930, Putnam Co.,
TN – d. 2 Aug. 1960, Cookeville TN).

(Lillard Howard Roberts md Margaret E. Hammons; Minnie Lea Roberts md James F. Gambrell; Mildred Roberts md
Alvin Anderson; Oda M. Roberts md Paul A. Young; Betty Jo Roberts md Jere T. Herren)

(*See Villos Inet Roberts)

'A Little Darling At Rest'

*ROBERTS, JOSEPH "JOE" RAYMOND "RAY" – b. 26 June 1941, Boma, Putnam
Co., TN – d. 27 December 1987, Kissimmee, Osceola Co., FL

WIVES: Betty Jean Adams, md 19 January 1960, Nashville, Davidson Co., TN

Nashville, Davidson Co., TN & md 28 February 1975, Palm Beach, FL to Patricia Ann
Kiskaden.

(Marriage Licenses, Nashville, Davidson Co., TN – Joe Ray Roberts to Betty Jean Adams).

(Div. 16 February 1967, Nashville, Davidson Co., TN to Betty Jean (Adams) Roberts).

(Florida Marriage Collection (1822-1875) & (1927-2001) – Raymond Roberts married 28 February 1975,
Palm Beach, FL to Patricia Ann Kiskaden).

PARENTS: Bertie Mae Roberts, d/o Hizer Francis Roberts & his 3rd wife Mary Martha Hancock, d/o
Reuben Hancock & Nancy Alice Whitehead. Hizer Francis Roberts, s/o Francis Marion Roberts & Sarah
Elizabeth Richardson.

(*See Clavis Kinnard Roberts (1911-1991) (*See Joseph "Joe" Raymond "Ray" Roberts Obt.)

**(Bertie Mae Roberts "Mae R." Armstrong, b. 28 July 1925, Nashville, Davidson Co., TN – d. 25
December 2005, Nashville, Davidson Co., TN buried in Hermitage Memorial Gardens, Old Hickory,
Davidson Co., TN).**

(Joseph "Joe" Ray Roberts was the child of **Bertie Mae Roberts**. She md 30 March 1942, Putnam Co., TN
Chester A. Clemons. Bertie also md **Cecil Allen Armstrong**).

(**Bertie Mae Roberts**, d/o Hizer "Hize" Francis Roberts & Mary Martha Hancock, d/o Reuben Hancock & Alice (Whitehead). Bertie Mae Roberts md **Chester A. Clemons** – md **Cecil Allen Armstrong**. Hizer Francis Roberts, b. 2 March 1864 – d. 2 December 1929 & his wife Mary Martha (Hancock) Roberts, b. 18 January 1905, both buried in the New Home Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN. Hizer "Hize" Francis Roberts was md 1st to Angeline Samantha "Sis" Kirklin – md 2nd Mary Jane "Mollie" Farmer, d/o Alire Farmer – md 3rd Mary Martha Hancock).

(**Chester A. Clemons**, b. 3 May 1918, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN – d. 23 June 1994, Nashville, Davidson Co., TN, s/o Ambrose Clarence Clemons (1889-1953) & Annie Dora Henderson (1887-1957).

(**Cecil Allen Armstrong**, b. 3 October 1912 – d. 28 July 1985 & Bertie Mae "Mae R" are both buried in Hermitage Memorial Gardens, Old Hickory, Davidson Co., TN).

(*See Jerry Dean Clemmons Obt.) (*See Joe Ray Roberts) (*See Jack Dempsey Clemons)

'Gone But Not Forgotten.'

***ROBERTS, BETTY JEAN ADAMS** – b. 11 July 1943, Nashville, Davidson Co., TN – d. 15 December 2001, TN

HUSBAND: Joseph "Joe" Raymond "Ray" Roberts, md 19 January 1960, Nashville, Davidson Co., TN

PARENTS: Elmer Adams (1917-1997) & Willie Lee Biggs (1920-2004)

(Elmer Adams, b. 1917 – d. 1997) & his wife Willie Lee (Biggs) Adams, b. 1920 – d. 2004, are both buried in Harpeth Hills Memory Gardens, Nashville, Davidson Co., TN).

(**Betty Jean (Adams) Roberts** is buried in Jennette Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson Co., TN). *Betty Adams was born to Elmer Adams and Willie Lee Biggs Jones. She married Joe Ray Roberts and had 5 children. All 5 of them have passed away and three are buried in Jennette Cemetery with her. The twins were buried in Hudson Cemetery.*

ROBERTS, LEONARD – b. ca. 1907, Putnam Co., TN – d. ca. 1907, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: William Daily Roberts & Pearl Dona Kinnard

(**William Daily Roberts**, b. 28 February 1886, TN – d. 7 February 1968, Putnam Co., TN & **Pearl Dona Kinnard**, b. 7 November 1891 – d. 18 March 1977, Putnam Co., TN, both buried in Smellage Cemetery).

ROBERTS, LILLIAN LUCILLE/LOUELLA – b. 14 February 1916, Putnam Co., TN – d. 17 March 1916, Putnam Co., TN

DC#350: Cause of Death: Bald Hives. Registrar: Mizell Duke, 20 March 1916.

PARENTS: William Daily Roberts & Pearl "Pearlie" Dona Kinnard, both buried in Smellage Cemetery

ROBERTS, MAGDALENE – no dates

PARENTS: Claude Edward Roberts & Bessie Mae Austin, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.
'With Jesus'

ROBERTS, NORMAN – no dates

PARENTS: Claude Edward Roberts & Bessie Mae Austin, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.
'With Jesus'

***ROBERTS, RONALD "RONNIE" FRANKLIN** – b. 16 January 1959, TN – d. 26 February 1983, Gordonsville, TN

(SS Death Index: Name: **RONNIE ROBERTS** - Birth: 16 January 1959 – Death February 1983 Age: 24 – Last Residence: (not specified) - Last Benefit: Silver Point, Putnam , TN 38582– SSN: 408-13-3938 Issued By: Tennessee).

Place & Time of Service: Chapel of Baxter Funeral Home, Monday, 28 February 1983 at 2:00 p.m. Clergy, Bro. Doyle Thrasher & Bro. Dwight Henry officiating, arrangements by: Baxter Funeral Home, Baxter, TN.

(Ronald Franklin Roberts was killed in a mining accident at the New Jersey Zinc Company mines in Gordonsville, TN six weeks after his wedding on 26 February 1983).

WIFE: Kathy Lynn Autrey, md 8 January 1983, Putnam Co., TN

(**Source:** Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN #195: Ronald Franklin Roberts, age 23 married 8 January 1983, Putnam Co., TN, address: Rt. 1, Silver Point, TN to Kathy Lynn Autry, 22 yrs. old, address: 734 Darwin St., name of parent, gardian or next of kin: Robert K. Blaylock, Rt. 1, Double Springs, Putnam Co., TN).

PARENTS: Herbert Franklin Roberts (1959-1983) & Reba Faye (Sullins) Roberts Hancock

(Herbert Franklin Roberts is buried in the Smellage Cemetery. His wife Reba Faye (Sullins) Roberts md 2nd Arthur L. Hancock).

SIBLINGS: Danny Kaye & Jimmie Ray Roberts

(Danny Kaye Roberts, b. 15 April 1954, Smith Co., TN md Pam Mills & Jimmy Ray Roberts, b. 25 December 1956, Smith Co., TN md Barbara Judd)

'We Will Meet Again'

*ROBERTS, KATHY LYNN AUTREY– b. 27 June 1960

HUSBAND: Ronald “Ronnie” Franklin Roberts, md 8 January 1983, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS:

*ROBERTS, SCOTTY DALE

B 26 November 1955

WIFE: Donna Lynn Jackson, md 25 March 1978, Putnam Co., TN

(**Source:** Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 432 – Scotty Dale Roberts married 25 March 1978, Putnam Co., TN, age 22, b. 26 November 1955, address: Rt. 1, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN to Donna Lynn Jackson, age 18, b. 18 May 1959, address: Rt. 1, Bloomington Springs, Putnam Co., TN. Name of parent, guardian or next of kin of female: Mr. & Mrs. Ernest Jackson, Bloomington Springs, Putnam Co., TN).

PARENTS: Harvey Winfield Roberts (1926-2012) & Peggy Stout (1936-2022)

(*See Harvey Winfield Roberts Obt.) (*See Peggy (Stout) Roberts Obt.)

*ROBERTS, DONNA LYNN JACKSON

B 18 May 1959, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN –

D 3 January 2021, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN

HUSBAND: Scotty Dale Roberts, md 25 March 1978, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: Arvil Ernest Jackson (1932-2014) & Winnie Mae Rodgers (1937-2021)

(**Arvil Ernest Jackson**, b. 27 April 1932, Jackson Co., TN – d. 8 August 2014, Putnam Co., TN, md **Winnie Mae Rodgers**, b. 22 December 1937, Bloomington Springs, Putnam Co., TN – d. 23 January 2021, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN, d/o **Jess Rogers Sr.** (1908-1984) & **Annidora Denson** (1911-1990), both buried in Rodgers Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN. Arvil Ernest Jackson, s/o **Carmel Franklin Jackson** (1902-1966) & **Cleo Flatt** (1907-1964), both buried in Sam Flatt Cemetery, Jackson Co., TN)

(*See Donna Lynn (Jackson) Roberts Obt.)

ROBERTS, VILLOS INET – b. 1 October 1917, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 3 March 1918, 13th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN

DC# Vol. 45, pg. 478, 13th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Spinal disease. No doctor in attendance. True: Brad Medley, Silver Point, TN. Undertaker: Brad Medley, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN. Registrar: C. A. Hall.

PARENTS: Oscar Daniel Roberts, b. 29 March 1898 Mine Lick Creek, Putnam Co., TN – d. 2 September 1975, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN, (s/o James “Jim” Grant Roberts & Mary Whitehead) & Lelar “Leila” M. Medley, b. 24 May 1901, Buffalo Valley, TN – d. 6 November 1978, Nashville, Davidson Co., TN, (d/o Robert Medley), both buried in the Cookeville City Cemetery, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN).

(**Oscar Daniel Roberts** was the s/o James Grant "Jim" Roberts, b. 23 October 1869, Putnam Co., TN – d. 20 February 1950, TN. He md 1st abt. 1891, **Mary S. "Molly" Whitehead**, d/o James Whitehead & Celia Stewart. She was b. 1 November 1872 – d. December 1898. He md 2nd 9 June 1900, Doshie "Jane" Helm, d/o Enoch Helms & Martha "Mattie" Sybert. She was b. 13 October 1876, Putnam Co., TN – d. 13 July 1943. James Grant Roberts & Doshie (Helms) Roberts are buried: Carr Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN. Mary S. (Whitehead) Roberts is buried: Taylor Cemetery, Boma, Putnam Co., TN).

(DC: #3568, 1st Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. **James Grant Roberts**, residence Rt. 1, Silver Point, TN. Cause of Death: Generalized Arterio-sclerosis & Hypostatic pneumonia. Attended by: J. T. DeBerry, M. D., Cookeville, TN. Informant: O. D. Roberts, Silver Point, TN. Undertaker: Whitson Funeral Home, Cookeville, TN. Buried: Carr Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN)

(DC: 15172, 20th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. **Doshia (Helms) Roberts** – Cause of Death: Pneumonia due to fracture of neck of femur, 6 wks. Attended by: T. L. Shipley, M. D., Cookeville, TN. Informant: Velma Phillips, Baxter, TN. Undertaker: Jack Carver. Registrar: Van D. Nunally).

(*See James Bradley Roberts).

***ROBERTS, WILLIAM DAILY** – b. 28 February 1886, Roberts Switch, Putnam Co., TN – d. 7 February 1968, Putnam Co., TN

(SS Death Index: Name: **ROBERTS, WILLIAM** - Birth: 28 February 1886 – Death: February 1968– Age: 81/82 – Last Residence: (Silver Point, Putnam, TN 38582) - Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 411-86-6029 - Issued By: TN).

WIFE: Pearl "Pearlie" Dona (Kinnaird) Roberts, md 11 November 1905, Putnam Co., TN (Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 306 #688: Daley Roberts married 12 November 1905, Putnam Co., TN to Miss Pearly Kinnard. By whom married: John Tilford Jernigan, Justice of the Peace).

PARENTS: Winfield Scott Roberts, b. 2 April 1856, TN – d. 1 April 1918, TN & Elizabeth J. "Lizzie" Franklin, b. 5 August 1855, TN – d. 25 June 1910, d/o David Franklin & Laura Stewart. (Winfield Scott Roberts & his wife Elizabeth J. "Lizzie" Franklin Roberts both buried in the Stewart Cemetery, Cookeville, TN. Winfield Scott Roberts, s/o Francis Marion Roberts & Sarah Elizabeth Richardson, d/o William & Sarah Richardson. Elizabeth J. "Lizzie" Franklin, d/o David Franklin & Laura Ann Stewart).

(Winfield Scott Roberts md 2nd 1 June 1911, **Jemima Suzanne "Susie" Brown**).

'He left for his children a gift of honesty and love'

(*See Iria Alene (Roberts) Bussell Obt.) (*See Harvey Winfield Roberts Obt.)

(1940 census 17th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Dwl: 83 - **W. Daily Roberts** is head of household, 54 yrs. old, TN, md to **Pearl**, 49 yrs. old, TN. Children: W. Eugene, 19 yrs. old; Arb C., 17 yrs. old; Reba, 16 yrs. old; Harvey, 13 yrs. old & Herbert Roberts, 10 yrs. old. All born in TN).

***ROBERTS, PEARL "PEARLIE" DONA KINNAIRD** – b. 7 November 1891, Boma, Putnam Co., TN – d. 18 March 1977, Boma, Putnam Co., TN

(SS Death Index: Name: **ROBERTS, PEARL** - Birth: 7 November 1891– Death: March 1977– Age: 75 – Last Residence: (Silver Point, Putnam, TN 38582) - Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 409-84-8766, Issued By: TN).

HUSBAND: William Daily Roberts, md 11 November 1905, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: Pleasant "Pleas" Bohanan Kinnaird, s/o (William C. Kinnaird & Frances "Fanny" Elizabeth Maddux) & Margaret Elizabeth Lowe, d/o I. Alfred Lowe (1827-1894) & Mary Clark (1827 – 1902).

(Pleasant "Pleas" Bohanan Kinnaird & Margaret Elizabeth Lowe, both buried in Smellage Cemetery).

(Children of **William Daily Roberts** & **Pearl Dona Kinnaird** are: Leonard, b. ca. 1907, buried in Smellage Cemetery; Carrie Etmo, b. 21 October 1909, TN md 1st Owen H. Boyd md 2nd Hugh Mills md 3rd Art Schinback; Clavis Kinnaird, b. 8 October 1911, TN md 1st Etta Frances Phillips md 2nd Clannie Herd; Effie Reubena, b. 1 December 1914, TN md Homer Clarence Carr; Lillian Louella, b. 14 February 1916, buried in Smellage Cemetery; Iria Alene, b. 16 January 191, TN md Charter B. Bussell; Winnie Mae, b. 16 January 1919, TN md Ewin Palmer; William Eugene, b. 16 January 1921, TN, buried in Smellage Cemetery, md Dorothy Brown; Arb C. "Abe", b. 11 September 1922, TN md Alice Hammock; Rheba Latiane, b. 22 April 1924 md William Sanker Abney, Harvey Winfield, b. 16 October 1926 md Peggy

Stout, Avery, b. 6 April 1924, TN; Avery Glenn, b. 9 October 1928, TN, buried in Smellage Cemetery & Herbert Franklin Roberts, b. 6 October 1929, TN – 5 May 1997, TN, md Reba Faye Sullins).

(Pleasant Bohanan) 14 yrs. old & Gimima, 11 yrs. old; Russel M., 9 yrs. old; Sarah F., 5 yrs. old & George S., Kinnaird, 2 yrs. old. All born in TN. Living in the household is I. T. Martin, 25 yrs. old, TN, farm laborer).

(Frances “Fanny” Elizabeth Maddux Kinnaird is buried in Smellage Cemetery).

‘She Left For Her Children Memories More Precious Than Gold’

(*See Pleasant Bohanan “Ples” Kinnard) (*See Frances “Fanny” Elizabeth Maddux Kinnaird)

(*See Pearl Roberts Obt.) (*See Iria Alene (Roberts) Bussell Obt.)

ROBERTSON, LAURA NELL – b. 6 March 1941, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 31 May 1953, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: Elwood Robertson (1893-1984) & Bessie Mae Prichard (1904-1996)

(Elwood Robertson, b. 17 November 1893 – d. 3 August 1984, Putnam Co., TN & Bessie Mae (Prichard) Robertson, b. 14 December 1904 – d. 11 August 1996, both buried in Odd Fellows Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN).

‘We Will Meet Again’

(*See Laura Nell Robertson Obt.)

RODGERS, DAKOTA DEWAYNE “CODY” – b. 26 November 2002, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN – d. 18 December 2021, Putnam Co., TN.

PARENTS: Michael Rodgers & Amanda Clare Maynard

Daughters: Blakely Jo Rodgers & Kynley Rodgers

MATE: Kylee Hensley

(Dakota Dewayne “Cody” Rodgers will be buried next to his brother Hunter Maynard & grandmother, Regina Sue (Littrell) Rodgers). (Kynley Rodgers died at abt. a month old, her ashes will be interred with Dakota Dewayne “Cody” Rodgers).

(Place and Time of Service: Baxter Chapel of Hooper & Huddleston Funeral Home, Thursday, December 23, 2021 at 1:00 p.m.)

(*See Dakota Dewayne “Cody” Rogers Obt.)

RODGERS, IDA JULIAN– b. 20 January 1903, Boma, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 2 February 1936, Putnam Co., TN

DC: #15775, 7th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Lobular Septicemia, died at 3:45 a.m. Attended by: Wheeler & Millis, M. D., Baxter, Putnam Co., TN. Informant: E. Luvet Rodgers, Double Springs, TN. Undertaker: Black Smith, Double Springs. Registrar: Mrs. Avo Loftis. Family Notes: The Ida (Julian) Rodgers family stated that Ida died from complications from giving birth to her daughter).

HUSBAND: Evert Lowel Rodgers, md 11 May 1919, Putnam Co., TN

(Evert Lowel Rodgers, s/o Haywood & Ellen J. Rodgers)

(Source: Family information: Evert Lowell Rodgers was killed in a car accident in 1937/38 and was buried in the Donelson Church of Christ Cemetery in an unmarked grave. The cemetery is located on Old Lebanon Pike at Knobview, Nashville, Davidson Co., TN. The address for the Donelson Church of Christ is 2706 Old Lebanon Road, Nashville, TN 37214. Family members stated that Ida (Julian) Rodgers died from infection of giving birth to her daughter. Evert & Ida (Julian) Rodgers had 3 daughters, Reba (Rodgers) Lund of Minden, IA, Doris (Rodgers) Franz of Detroit, MI & Catherine (Rodgers) Garrison, b. 1 Oct. 1930, Putnam Co., TN – d. 12 Oct. 2003, IN, md 8th of May 1948, Clifford Garrison (1928, TN -2000, IN, both buried in the Crown Point Cemetery, Salem, IN).

PARENTS: Cornelious Julian, b. 4 July 1880, TN – d. 28 August 1956 & Alcie/Alsia Maynard, b. 4 March 1886, TN – d. 9 January 1958, both buried in the Tight Fit Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN located on Tight Fit Ridge).

(*See Ida (Julian) Rodgers Obt.) (*See Catherine L. (Rodgers) Garrison Obt.)

(*See Charlie Fowler Julian Obt.) (*See Ashley and Anthony (Julian) Mills Obt.)

(*See Gary Eugene Julian Obt.) (*See Hollis Julian Obt.) (*See Sallie (Julian) Waller Obt.)

(*See Alcie (Maynard) Julian Obt.) (*See Cornelius Julian Obt.)
'A Tender Mother And A Faithful Friend'

RODGERS, ROSETTIE PRICHARD – b. 12 November 1880, DeKalb Co., TN –
d. 8 April 1948, Putnam Co., TN

DC: #17991, 17th Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Coronary Sclerosis, died at 8:00 p.m. Attended by Eddie Deal Gross, M.D, Chestnut Mound, TN. Informant: Thomas Rodgers, Baxter, TN. Registrar: Cora C. Carter. Arrangement by: J. L. Bass Funeral Home, Gordonsville, TN by O. Gwaltney.

HUSBAND: Thomas Fain “Dode” Rodgers (buried in Rogers Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN)
(**Thomas Fain “Dode” Rodgers**, b. 27 March 1873, TN – d. 13 March 1959, md 5 October 1902, **Eliza E. (Bryant) Rodgers**, b. 20 October 1886, TN – d. 7 January 1919; **Frank Rodgers**, b. 11 June 1868, TN – d. 17 March 1940 md to **Lula Rodgers**, b. 15 December 1878, TN – d. 14 March 1939, all buried in the Rogers Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN, located on Bryant Ridge off Hwy 70W at Cedar Hill School).
(**Source**: Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, PG. 144, #24: Thos F. Rodgers married 5 October 1902, Putnam Co., TN to Eliza Bryant. By whom married: E. Richardson).

CHILD: Bessie (Rodgers) Roberson

PARENTS: Stephen “Stu” Prichard, s/o (Benjamin & Elvira Prichard) & Amanda “Mandy” Wallace, d/o (William J. Wallace & Elizabeth “Betsy Ann” A. Petty), both buried in Smellage Cemetery.
'A Tender Mother And A Faithful Friend'
(*See Thomas Fain “Dode” Rodgers Obt.)

SADLER, BETHEL JR. – b. 7/4/1935 – d/ 7/4/1935
PARENTS:

SADLER, DOUGLAS NOLEN – b. 3 March 1917, TN –
d. 18 November 1917, Putnam Co., TN

DC: #573, 13th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. DC states, b. 18 April 1917, TN. Cause of Death: Whooping Cough. No doctor in attendance. True: Donald Sadler, Silver Point, TN. Undertaker: Mat Sadler, Silver Point, TN. Registrar: C. A. Hall.

PARENTS: Samuel “Sam” E. Sadler & Clara Ann Sutton, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.
'Asleep In Jesus'



SADLER, HASKELL – b. 15 April 1899, TN – d. 18 July 1918

PVT CO C 18 INFT WWI (very worn picture on tombstone)

(Tennessee State Library and Archives, Nashville, TN)

PARENTS: James C Sadler (1868-1935) & Ardelia “Dollie” Anderson (1878-1941)

'Dearest Brother thou has left us here, thy loss we deeply feel,
but tis God that hath beret us, he can all our sorrows heal'

(*See James “Jim” C. Sadler)

*SADLER, JAMES “JIM” C. – b. 1868, TN –
d. 28 April 1935, Putnam Co., TN

DC #9038, Dist. 7, Double Springs, Putnam Co., TN: DC states James C. Sadler was b. 1869, TN. Died suddenly, no doctor in attendance. Informant: Tom Sadler, Silver Point, TN. Undertaker: Charles Palk, Double Springs, TN. Registrar: Mrs. Avo Loftis.

WIFE: Ardelia “Dollie” (Anderson) Sadler

(**Source**: Tennessee State Marriage record, Vol. ?, pg. 520, certificate 1, Putnam Co., TN: J. C. Sadler married 14 July 1909, Putnam Co., TN to Miss Sallie Anderson)

PARENTS: William C. “Bill” Sadler & Hexie/Hixie Maddux

(*See James Sadler Obt.)

***SADLER, ARDELIA "DOLLIE" ANDERSON** – b. 22 September 1878, Putnam Co., TN – d. 4 November 1941, Putnam Co., TN

DC# 23464, 1st Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Cause of Death: Paralysis, Chronic Nephritis & Hypertension. Attended by: Lex Dyer M. D., Cookeville, TN. Informant: Mrs. Verdie Bronstetter, Cookeville, TN. Undertaker: Pendergrass Funeral Home, Cookeville, TN. Residence: 410 Spring St., Cookeville, TN.

HUSBANDS: James "Jim" C. Sadler & Lemuel Maxwell

PARENTS: Thomas A. Anderson, s/o (Garland "Gallant" Anderson & Sarah Jones) & Mary A. Polly "Dump" Carr.

(**Dollie** md 1st **James "Jim" C. Sadler**, s/o (William C. "Bill" Sadler & Hexie Maddux) – md 2nd **Lemuel Maxwell**). (Jane "Dollie" Anderson, d/o Thomas A. Anderson, s/o Garland "Gallant" Anderson, s/o Thomas Shirley Anderson Sr., s/o **Rev'l War patriot/soldier William Anderson who md Catherine Shirley**).

(**Thomas A. Anderson & Mary A. Polly "Dump" Carr**, both buried: Silver Pt. TN, Putnam Co., TN, buried at the edge of the road in front of their house, no markers).

(**Ora Frances Sadler**, b. 19 March 1912 – d. 19 February 1915, buried in the Nichols Cemetery, TN. DC #23, Putnam Co., TN, Dist. 10. Parents: James "Jim" C. Sadler & Ardelia "Dollie" Anderson. Cause of Death: Burnt to Death. True: Solon Nichols, Rt. 1, Baxter, TN. Undertaker: W. T. Edmonds, Rt. 1, Baxter, TN. Registrar: J. K. Flatt.

***SADLER, SAMUEL "SAM" EDGAR** – b. 25 March 1894, Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN – d. 17 May 1984, Putnam Co., TN

(WWI Draft Registration Card Record, Sam Edgar Sadler, born in Buffalo Valley, TN, married, wife and 2 children. Short, medium built, blue eyes and dark hair).

WIFE: Clara Ann (Sutton) Sadler, md 18 May 1913, Putnam Co., TN

(**Source:** Tennessee State Marriage record: Vol. 5, pg. 162, certificate 641, Putnam Co., TN: Sam Sadler married 18 May 1913, Putnam Co., TN to Miss Clara Sutton. By whom married: J. W. Whitehead, Justice of the Peace).

PARENTS: Matthew "Matt" Sadler (1866-1938) & Vallie "Nelly" Spivey (1877-1961)

(**Matthew "Matt" Sadler**, b. 22 May 1866, TN – d. 30 September 1938 & **Vallie Spivey**, b. 27 April 1877, TN – d. 22 June 1961, both buried in the Holly-Palmer Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN located near Boma, TN).

'Unto You is Paradise Opened' 'Gone Until Me Meet Again'

(*See Samuel "Sam" E. Sadler Obt.) (*See Donald Dewey Sadler Obt.)

(*See Jerry Ray Sadler Obt.) (*See Joseph "Joe" Sadler Obt.) (*See Harry Donald Sadler Obt.)

***SADLER, CLARA ANN SUTTON** – b. 27 November 1899, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 25 November 1993, Monterey, TN

(SS Death Index: Name: **SADLER, CLARA A** - Birth: 27 November 1899 – Death: 25 November 1993 – Age: 93 – Last Residence: (Cookeville, Putnam, TN 38501) - Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 411-08-2244, Issued By: TN). (Death date was verified with a family member or someone acting on behalf of the family).

HUSBAND: Samuel "Sam" Edgar Sadler, md 18 May 1913, Putnam Co., TN,

(Samuel Sadler and Clara Sutton eloped and got married May 18, 1913, while attending a reunion at Boma. They had met just three months before. They lived in Silver Point until later years when they moved to Cookeville. They had been married 71 years when Mr. Sadler died. They were the parents of 11 children).

PARENTS: Thomas Mathew Sutton & Emily O. "Emma" Elrod, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

CHILDREN: Lillian (Sadler) Helms (1914-1995), Helen Romaine (Sadler) Haney (1918-1990), Lucille (Sadler) Roberts Faron (1921-2014), Devon C. Sadler, Vallie Ruth (Sadler) Gaw, Charles Sadler, Jerry Ray Sadler (1934-2010), Terry Sadler, Patricia Joan (Sadler) Charles (1940-1996), Douglas Nolen Sadler (1917-1917), Grace (Sadler) Garret, & Judy (Sadler) Stewart. Names courtesy of Hurshal Riddle, 355 Lone Oak Dr., Cookeville, TN along with a photo in the book: Stray Leaves from Putnam County History by Mary Hopson, pg. 203.

(Jerry Lee Sadler, b. 28 Jan. 1934, TN – d. 12 Aug. 2010, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN, md Ida Faye (Large) Sadler, b. 24 May 1931 – d. 27 May 2009, both buried in the Smyrna Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN).
'Unto You is Paradise Opened' 'Gone Until Me Meet Again'
(*See Thomas Mathew Sutton) (*See Clara Ann (Sutton) Sadler Obt.)
(*See Patricia Joan (Sadler) Charles Obt.) (*See Vallie Ruth (Sadler) Gaw Obt.)
(*See Lucille (Sadler) Roberts Faron Obt.) (*See Helen Romaine (Sadler) Haney Obt.)

SAYLORS, ETHEL MAYBERRY/MABREY – b. 20 March 1916, Putnam Co., TN –
d. 1 January 1941, Putnam Co., TN
DC #1713, 8th Civil Dist., Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN. DC states: Ethel was b. 20 March 1914. Cause of Death: Acute Infectious Cholecystitis due to ruptured gallbladder. Attended by: Roscoe Henry Millis, M. D., Baxter, TN. Informant: W. P. Stewart, Cookeville, Rt. 2, TN. Registrar: Van D. Nunally.
HUSBAND: Thomas Saylor, md 1 June 1934, White Co., TN
(**Source:** Tennessee State Marriage record: Tom Saylor married 1 June 1934, White Co., TN to Ethel Mayberry).
PARENTS: Curt Mayberry, Putnam Co., TN & Thema Winfree, Putnam Co., TN

SHANKS, ANNIE – 12 March 1900 – d. 17 April 1900
PARENTS: Joseph “Joe” Y. Shanks & Martha Tennessee “Tennie” Rainwater, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.
'A little time on earth she spent till God for him His angel sent'
(*See Joseph “Joe” Y. Shanks)

SHANKS, ARNOLD W. – b. 27 August 1909 – d. 27 January 1910
PARENTS: William Lawrence Shanks & Marina Leona Maxwell
'Asleep in Jesus'
(*See William Lawrence Shanks)

SHANKS, BYRD – b. 27 January 1912, Putnam Co., TN-
d. 25 April 1913, Putnam Co., TN
Cause of Death: Consumption. Attended by Dr. Samuel Denton, M.D., Buffalo Valley, TN.
PARENTS: Van Everett Shanks & Ellen Denton Maynard, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.
(Son of V. E. and Ellen Shanks on tombstone of Bird Shanks)
'Our darling one has gone before to greet us on the other shore'

SHANKS, DONA JOSEPHENE “JOSIE” – b. 24 October 1895, Putnam Co., TN –
d. 8 January 1919, Putnam Co., TN
DC: #316, 11th Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Cause of Death: Influenze. No doctor in attendance. Informant: Luther Shanks, Silver Pt., TN. Registrar: W. R. Medley. Undertaker: Rosco Bartlett.
Josie never married.
PARENTS: Robert Fain Shanks & Annie Anderson, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.
(*See Robert Fain Shanks, TN & Anna “Annie” Anderson, TN). (*See Josie Shanks Obt.)

SHANKS, ELIZABETH NOVIE – b. 6 January 1914, Putnam Co., TN –
d. 31 March 1930, Putnam Co., TN
DC #11696, 17th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Cause of Death: Chronic Pericarditis Rheumatic. Attended by: Roscoe Henry Millis, M. D., Baxter, TN. True: Van E. Shanks. Undertaker: John Boyd, Boma, TN. Registrar: Mizell Duke
PARENTS: Van Everett Shanks, Putnam Co., TN & Ellen Denton Maynard, Putnam Co., TN, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.
(*See Van Everett Shanks)
'A little time on earth she spent till God for him His angel sent'

'She was the sunshine of our home'



*SHANKS, FRED WILLIAM - b. 28 January 1918, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN –
d. 6 June 1948, Nashville, Davidson Co., TN

CPL U. S. ARMY WWII, RECEIVING CLERK, OAK RIDGE, TN

DC: Davidson Co. TN, Dist. 1, pg. 12386: Died at 9:25 a.m. of malignant melanoma of meninges,
informant: V.A. Hospital, Nashville, TN. Doctor: Jerome Radding M. D.

(Funeral arrangement by: Whitson Funeral Home, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN).

WIFE: Vennie Vadell (Carr) Shanks, md 18 November 1945, Putnam Co., TN

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 392: Fred Shanks, age 27 married 18
November 1945, Putnam Co., TN to Vennie Vadell Carr, age 27: address, Oak Ridge, TN, father, John
Byrd Carr, address: Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN).

PARENTS: Van Everett Shanks & Ellen Denton Maynard, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(Fred & Vinnie had a son named Fred Willie Shanks, b. 10 October 1946 md Carolyn Sue Cole, d/o Robert
W. Cole Jr. & Nell Brown. They have two children: Macy Shanks, b. 30 May 1971 md 16 September
2000, John Dow West & Robert Shanks, b. 26 May 1975 md Elizabeth Ann Bush).

Child: Fred Willie Shanks, b. 14 October 1946

(*See Fred Williams Shanks Obt.) (*See Van Everett Shanks)

(*See Fred William "Willie" Shanks Jr. Obt).

*SHANKS, VENNIE VADELL CARR GENTRY – b. 2 August 1917, Putnam Co., TN
– d. 28 February 2011, Boma, Putnam Co., TN.

(Vennie Vadell (Carr) Shanks Gentry is buried in the Carr Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN).

HUSBANDS: md 1st Fred William Shanks, md 18 November 1945, Putnam Co., TN –
md 2nd Rhea Burly Gentry 4 April 1951, White Co., TN.

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 392: Fred Shanks, age 27 married 18
November 1945, Putnam Co., TN to Vennie Vadell Carr, age 27: address, Oak Ridge, TN, father, John
Byrd Carr, address: Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN).

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, White Co., TN, pg. 437: Rhea B. Gentry, age 28, address:
Baxter, TN, married 4 April 1951, White Co., TN to Vinnie Vadell Shanks, 32 yrs. old, address: Silver
Point, TN, Name of parent, guardian or next of kin (female): J. B. Carr. Name of parent, guardian or next
of kin (male): Walter Gentry, address: Baxter, TN).

(Rhea Burly Gentry, b. 13 December 1922 – d. 11 April 1975, s/o Walter Leslie Gentry & Margaret Anne
Ellis. Children of Berley Rhea Gentry & Vennie Vadell (Carr) Shanks Gentry: Deborah Jean Gentry, b. 15
December 1951 & Alan Rhea Gentry, b. 25 January 1956. Rhea Burly Gentry is buried in Crest Lawn
Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN).

PARENTS: John Byrd "Pete" Carr, b. 8 August 1877, Putnam Co., TN – d. 29 December 1956,

Silver Point, TN & Lucinda Webb, b. 22 June 1879, TN – d. 16 March 1936, Silver Point, TN, both
buried in the Carr Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN located on Pete Carr Ridge near Silver Point. John Byrd
"Pete" Carr was the s/o John Byrd Carr Sr. & Mary E. Lee. **Lucinda Webb** was the d/o **Darthulia Webb**.

(*See Vennie Vadell (Carr) Shanks Gentry Obt.)

(*See Artie Velma (Carr) Jared & Arvie W. (Carr) Kinnaird)

*SHANKS, GEORGE MORRIS – b. 5 November 1928, Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN
still living as of 2018.

WIFE: Brinda (Stewart) Haney Shanks, md 5 March 1977, DeKalb Co., TN

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, DeKalb Co., TN, pg. 389: George M. Shanks, age 47, address:
Rt. 1, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN married 5 March 1977, DeKalb Co., TN to Brinda Fay Haney, 27 yrs.
old, address: 313 Park Ave, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN).

PARENTS: Luther "Luke" Alexander Shanks & Dona Florence Boyd, both buried in
Smellage Cemetery.

(*See Luke Alexander Shanks & Dona Florence Boyd Shanks Obts.)

*SHANKS, BRINDA FAY STEWART HANEY – b. 30 November 1949, Putnam Co., TN – d. 2 June 2018, Nashville, Davidson Co., TN

HUSBANDS: md 1st on the 28th of December 1966, Putnam Co., TN to James Dow Haney, md 2nd on the 5th of March 1977, DeKalb Co., TN to George Morris Shanks.

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 139 – James Dow Haney married 28 December 1966, Putnam Co., TN, age 21, b. 2 November 1945, address: Rt. 4, Bunker Hill Rd., Cookeville to Brinda Fay Stewart, age 17, b. 30 November 1949, address: 232 Boatman St., Cookeville. Name of parent, guardian or next of kin of female: Shirley Stewart, father, 232 Boatman St., Cookeville, TN).

(James Dow Haney also md on the 17th of September 1976, Putnam Co., TN to Mary Ann West)

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 266 – James Dow Haney married 17 September 1976, Putnam Co., TN, age 30, b. 2 November 1945, address: 275 E. 12th St., Cookeville to Mary Ann West, age 19, b. 11 February 1957, address: Rt. 6, Cookeville, TN. Name of parent, guardian or next of kin of female: Mr. & Mrs. John L. West, parents, Rt. 6, Cookeville, TN)

PARENTS: Shirley Smith Stewart (1918-1979) & Hurtha Lee Reagan (1927-1996)

(Shirley Smith Stewart, b. 2 May 1918, Putnam Co., TN – d. 22 June 1979, Putnam Co., TN, md 6 November 1948 to Hurtha Lee Regan, b. 18 February 1927 – d. 14 June 1966, both buried in the Smiths Chapel Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN).

(*See Brinda Fay (Stewart) Haney Shanks Obt.)

SHANKS, INFANT – b. 25 January 1911, TN – d. 25 January 1911, TN

PARENTS: Joe Sidney “Sid” Shanks & Mary Lou Anderson, both buried in the Smellage Cemetery.



*SHANKS, JAMES “JIM” HILLARD – b. 11 June 1926, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN – d. 16 August 1976, Bonaire, Houston Co., GA

TEC 5 U. S. ARMY WWII

(SS Death Index: Name: **SHANKS, JAMES** - Birth: 11 June 1926 – Death: August 1976 – Age: 50 – Last Residence: (not specified) - Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 429-38-3700 - Issued By: AR).

(Place & Time: Baxter Funeral Home, Friday, August 20, 1976 at 2:00 p.m. Bro. Scottie Glasgow officiating. Arrangements by: Baxter Funeral Home, Baxter, TN).

WIFE: Betty Jean (Munkirs) Shanks, md 10 September 1950, Newkirk, Kay Co., OK

PARENTS: William Lawrence Shanks & Marina Leona Maxwell & the brother of **Ethel Avo Shanks Carr**, all buried in the Smellage Cemetery.

(picture of James H. Shanks & his wife Betty J. (Munkirs) Shanks on tombstone)

(*See James Hillard Shanks Obt.)

(*See William Lawrence Shanks & Marina Leona Maxwell Shanks Obts.)

(*See Obt. of Ethel Avo (Shanks) Carr, she md Bailey Owens Carr, both buried in Smellage Cemetery).

(*See Betty Jean (Munkirs) Shanks Obt.) (*See Sandra Kay (Shanks) Wade Obt.)

*SHANKS, BETTY JEAN MUNKIRS - b. 18 January 1931, Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS d. 26 October 2017, Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS

HUSBAND: James Hillard Shanks, md 10 September 1950, Newkirk, Kay Co., OK

PARENTS: Benjamin “Ben” Floyd Munkirs (1903-1983) & Cleotonna “Cleo” Atkinson (1903-1983), both buried in Resthaven Gardens of Memory, Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS.

CHILDREN: Sandra Kay, b. 28 August 1951, Wichita, KS – d. 25 January 1997, Kansas City, MO md 28 April 1970, Charles Roger Wade, b. 6 March 1949, Smithville, MO; Steven Ray Shanks, b. 31 August 1952, Wichita, KS md 26 April 1974, Donna Kay Boydston, b. 24 August 1952, Wichita, KS & Debra Ann Shanks, b. 29 April 1958, Wichita, KS md 18 July 1992, William Joseph Hurley, b. 31 March 1962, Hartford, CT.

SHANKS, JAMES WILSON – b. 10 June 1917, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 2 December 1918, Putnam Co., TN – Age: 1 year, 5 months, 26 days.

PARENTS: Joe Sidney "Sid" Shanks & Mary Lou Anderson, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(Tennessee State Library and Archives - TENNESSEE DEATH INDEX 1914-1925: Shanks, James Wilson 1917 -1918 Putnam Co., TN. DC: #708, 11th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Influenzal Bronchitis Pneumonia, died at 4 p.m. Attended by: Samuel Denton, M. D., Buffalo Valley, TN. Registrar: W. R. Medley).

(*See James Wilson Shanks Obt.).

SHANKS, J. C. – b. 15 April 1910, Putnam Co., TN –
d. 17 April 1910, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: William Lawrence Shanks, TN & Marina Leona Maxwell, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

'Darling I Miss Thee'

(*See William Lawrence Shanks & Marina Leona Maxwell Shanks Obts.)

*SHANKS, JOE SIDNEY "SID" – b. 2 September 1892, Putnam Co., TN – d. 9 April 1979, DeKalb Co., TN

(SS Death Index: Name: **SHANKS, JOE** - Birth: 2 September 1892 – Death: April 1979 – Age: 86 – Last Residence: (Smithville, DeKalb, TN 37166) - Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 411-34-5441, Issued By: TN).

WIVES: Mary Lou (Anderson) Shanks, md 21 May 1911, Putnam Co., TN & md 2nd 25 June 1958, Putnam Co., TN to Martha Herald Garrison, b. 8 July 1894.

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record: Vol. 5, pg. 42, certificate 164, Putnam Co., TN: Joe Sidney Shanks married 21 May 1911, Putnam Co., TN to Miss Mary Lou Anderson. By whom married: J. J. Sullens, Justice of the Peace).

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 346: Joe Sid Shanks, age 65, address: Rt. 1, Silver Point, TN married 25 June 1958, Putnam Co., TN to Martha Herald Garrison, b. 8 July 1894, age 63, address: Rt. 2, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN, name of parent, guardian or next of kin: Solon Herald).

PARENTS: Joseph "Joe" Y. Shanks & Tennessee Julian Rainwater, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

*SHANKS, MARY LOU ANDERSON – b. 1 November 1892, TN –
d. 12 April 1956, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN

HUSBAND: Joe Sidney "Sid" Shanks, md 21 May 1911, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: James Wade Anderson & Sarah "Sallie" Goodwin, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(Mary Lou Anderson, d/o James Wade Anderson, s/o Riley Anderson, s/o Garland "Gallant" Anderson, s/o Thomas Shirley Anderson, s/o Rev'l War patriot/soldier William Anderson).

(*See Alvilda (Shanks) Puckett Obt.) (*See Dr. Jerry Edwin Puckett Obt.)

(*See Mary Lou (Anderson) Shanks Obt.) (*See L. D. Sparks Obt.)

(*See Margarette J. "Margaret" (Maddux) Anderson Obt.) (*See Nell Mary Bain Obt.)

(*See Mildred (Shanks) Burton Obt.) (*See Jackie Royce "Jack" Burton Obt.)

(*See Milns Thoburn Puckett Obt.)

SHANKS, JOHN L. – b. 14 August 1905, TN – d. 8 January 1906

PARENTS: Van Everett Shanks & Ellen Denton Maynard, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(Son of V. E. and Ellen Shanks on tombstone of John L. Shanks)

(*See Van Everett Shanks)

*SHANKS, JOSEPH "JOE" Y. – b. 27 August 1861, TN –
d. 11 March 1939, Putnam Co., TN

DC #8684, 13th Civi Dist., Silver Point, Rt. 2, Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Carcinoma of intestines, died at 7:30 a.m. Attended by: Thomas Jefferson Smith, M. D., Silver Point, TN. Informant: J. S. Shanks, Silver Point, TN. Undertaker: Pendergrass Funeral Home, Cookeville, TN.

WIFE: Martha Tennessee (Julian) Rainwater Shanks, md 12 February 1881

PARENTS: Craven Michael Shanks, VA & Nancy Catherine Hendley/Henley

(Craven Michael Shanks, b. 2 January 1834 – d. 23 September 1899 md 1st Nancy Catherine Hendley, b. 9 March 1834, TN – d. 6 July 1877, both buried in the Shanks Cemetery on top of the hill, Putnam Co., TN. Nancy Catherine (Hendley) Shanks, d/o Aden Hendley & Elizabeth Jane “Besty” Gentry. Craven Michael Shanks md 2nd Elizabeth (Burgess) Lindsey).

Source: Putnam Co., TN Marriages: Roll 3, pg. 329: Joseph Shank to Tennessee Julian, 12 February 1881. Co. Ct. Ck.: W. J. Isbell – Bond: W. R. S. Gentry.

‘To Them We Trust A Place Is Given Among The Saints With Christ In Heaven’

(*See Joseph Y. “Joe” Shanks Obt.)

*SHANKS, MARTHA TENNESSEE “TENNIE” JULIAN RAINWATER

b. 13 January 1867, TN – d. 11 March 1941, Putnam Co., TN

HUSBAND: Joseph “Joe” Y. Shanks, md 12 February 1881

PARENTS: possibly Mariah Rainwater, b. 2 March 1836 – d. 11 July 1886

(Floyd Witherson Shanks, b. 10 June 1906, TN – d. 15 January 1990, TN md 12 April 1925, Eldra Anderson, b. 29 January 1909, TN – d. 15 October 1981, TN, d/o (Lewis Monroe Anderson & Matilda Isabelle Wallace), both buried in the Cookeville City Cemetery, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN).

Source: Herald Newspaper, TN: 20 March 1941 – BUCKNER: Relatives and friends of this community were grieved to hear of Mrs. Joe Shanks death.

Children of Joseph Y. Shanks & Martha Tennessee Rainwater are:

William Lawrence Shanks md Marina Leona Maxwell, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

Shelia Florence Shanks md John A. Medley

Otna Onzo Shanks md Argenia Cooper

Ellen Rosella Shanks md Willie Maxwell

Joe Sidney “Sid” Shanks md 1st Mary Lou Anderson – md 2nd Martha Herald Garrison

Oma Tennessee Shanks md Edward Timothy “Edd” Wallace

Tina Avo Shanks md Elbert Roscoe Hale

Annie Catherine Shanks

Bessie Dean Shanks md Beecher Wallace

Wamon Withers Shanks

Floyd Witherson Shanks md Eldra Anderson, d/o Lewis Monroe Anderson & Matilda Isabelle Wallace.

(*See Martha Tennessee “Tennie” Julian Rainwater Obt.) (*See Annie Shanks)

(*See Cody Levi Medley Obt.) (*See Kerrin (Shanks) Medley Obt.)

*SHANKS, LUTHER “LUKE” ALEXANDER – b. 17 June 1890, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 10 April 1980, Putnam Co., TN

(SS Death Index: Name: **SHANKS, LUTHER** - Birth: 17 June 1890 – Death: April 1980 – Age: 89 – Last Residence: (Silver Point, Putnam, TN 38582) - Last Benefit: Cookeville, Putnam , TN 38501 – SSN: 409-62-2680, Issued By: TN).

Place & Time of Service: Baxter Chapel of Hooper & Huddleston Funeral Home, Saturday, 12 April 1980 at 2:00 p.m. Dr. Wesley Henry & Rev. Herman Dam officiating, arrangements by: Hooper & Huddleston Funeral Home, Cookeville, TN.

WIFE: Dona Florence (Boyd) Shanks, md 1 September 1926, Putnam Co., TN

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record: Vol. 6, pg. 379, certificate 4556, Putnam Co., TN: L. A. Shanks married 1 November 1926, Putnam Co., TN to Miss Dona Boyd. By whom married: J. J. Boyd, Justice of the Peace).

PARENTS: Robert Fain Shanks & Anna “Annie” Anderson, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(Alice Gertrude "Gertie" Boyd Harris, b. 23 December 1892 – d. 10 July 1948, buried in the Boyd-Russell-Young Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN. She md Charles Harris).

(*See Robert Fain Shanks & Anna "Annie" Anderson).

***SHANKS, DONA FLORENCE BOYD** – b. 30 August 1889, Putnam Co., TN – d. 9 February 1977, Putnam Co., TN

HUSBAND: Luther "Luke" Alexander Shanks, md 1 September 1926, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: George Washington Boyd, b. 22 January 1859, TN – d. 23 September 1924 & Naomi Tennessee "Tennie" Carr/Kerr, b. 20 September 1855 – d. 18 May 1928, both buried in the Boyd-Russell-Young Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN located on the Luke Shanks home place).

CHILDREN: Ann Miriam, b. 16 June 1927, Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN md William Ivy Gwaltney, s/o Oliver Gwaltney & Gladys Williams; George Morris, b. 5 Nov. 1929, Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN md Brinda Fay (Stewart) Haney & Naomi Carolyn Shanks, b. 28 Mar. 1931, Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN md Milton Theodore "Ted" Huddleston, s/o Walter Whitson Huddleston & Irene Jones.

(*See Ann Miriam (Shanks) Gwaltney Obt.) (*See William Ivy "Bill" Gwaltney Sr. Obt.)

SHANKS, MARY ELIZABETH (BURGESS) LINDSEY – b. 29 August 1842, Jackson Co., TN – d. 25 July 1925

HUSBANDS: md 1st Leonidas Lisander Lindsey ca. 1862, md 2nd wife of Craven Michael Shanks.

(Elizabeth Burgess' first husband was **Lysander "Leonidus Lisander" Lindsey**, s/o Joseph A. Lindsey & Mary Gentry. Lysander "Leonidus Lisander" Lindsey, b. ca. 1840 – d. 1863/1870 (possibly in the Civil War)

(Craven Michael Shanks md 1st Nancy Catherine Hendley, d/o Aden (Andrew M.) Sutton Hendley/Henley & Elizabeth Jane "Betsy" Gentry).

(Lysander and Elizabeth Lindsey had one child, John Isaac Lindsey, Sr., who is shown on the 1880 Putnam Co. census as a stepson in the household of Craven Shanks. John Isaac Lindsey Sr., b. 24 March 1863 - d. 17 June 1941 md Mary Malinda Lee on the 13 December 1891, Putnam Co., TN. Mary Marinda Lee, b. 3 November 1868, - d. 25 May 1951, d/o Harmon Young Lee and Malinda Whitehead. J. I. Lindsey inherited the farm of his uncle, Isaac W. Burgess, in 1928. John I. & Mary M. (Lee) Lindsey are buried in the West Graveyard, Putnam Co., TN).

PARENTS: George Washington Burgess & Charlotta McBride

(**George Washington Burgess**, b. 8 January 1804, Rowan (later David) Co., NC – d. 26 March 1873, TN & his wife, **Charlotta (McBride) Burgess**, b. 18 July 1803, VA – d. 24 April 1880, TN & daughter, Charlotte Burgess, b. 18 May 1847, TN – d. 12 January 1912, all buried in the West Graveyard, Putnam Co., TN, located on the West Graveyard Road, approx. 1 & ½ miles east of Burgess Falls Road, 1st Civil Dist. Also buried there is: John Isaac Lindsey Sr., b. 24 March 1863, TN – d. 17 June 1941 & his wife, Mary Marinda (Lee) Lindsey, b. 3 November 1868 – d. 25 May 1951; & T. J. McBride, b. 12 May 1812 – d. 12 November 1891 & his wife, Sarah McBride, b. 28 February 1813 – d. 11 March 1893. **George Washington Burgess** was the s/o **Thomas Burgess**, s/o **Reuben Burgess Sr.** & **Margaret Stribling & Mary "Polly" Hunter**, d/o **Charles & Eva Rosannah Hunter**. **Charlotta (McBride) Burgess** was the d/o Joseph C. McBride & Elizabeth Brimmer, and sister of **Margaret McBride** who md **George W. Burgess's** brother, **Charles Burgess**).

(**Craven Michael Shanks'** war records state that Craven had red hair and black eyes. He was inducted in the Civil War, 1 September 1861 at Camp Dick, Robinson, KY and was discharged 17 September 1864, Nashville, TN. He was a private in C Company – First Mounted Infantry Regiment USA from 13 October 1863, to 28 November 1864).

'Rest Mother Rest in Quiet Sleep while Friends in Sorrow O'er Thee Weep'
(*See Robert Fain "Bob" Shanks).

*SHANKS, OTNEY/ONZA O. "OTNA" – b. 19 February 1887, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN
d. 3 May 1963, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN

WIFE: Argenia "Genie" L. (Cooper) Shanks, md 9 August 1908, Putnam Co., TN
(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record: Vol. ?, pg. 468, #1322, Putnam Co., TN: Otney Shanks md 9 August 1908, Putnam Co., TN to Genie Cooper. By whom married: Rev. R. Ernest Carurn).

PARENTS: Joseph Y. Shanks, (s/o Craven Michael Shanks & Nancy Catherine Hendley) Martha & Tennessee Julian (Rainwater) Shanks, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.
(*See Otna Shanks & Argenia (Cooper) Shanks Obts.)

*SHANKS, ARGENIA "GENIE" L. COOPER – b. 2 February 1887, Putnam Co., TN –
d. 4 March 1978, Putnam Co., TN

(SS Death Index: Name: **SHANKS, ARGENIA** - Birth: 2 February 1887 – Death: March 1978 – Age: 91 – Last Residence: (Baxter, Putnam, TN 38544) - Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 413-76-0337, Issued By: TN).

HUSBAND: Otney/Onza O. "Otna" Shanks, md 9 August 1908, Putnam Co., TN,

PARENTS: James Matthew "Matt" Cooper, b. ca. 1855, TN – d. bef. 1910, TN & Tennessee "Tensey" Pullum, b. ca. 1849 – d. aft. 1910 & an unknown **child Cooper**, all buried in the Cooper graveyard, Putnam Co., TN located in Buffalo Valley, up the hollow above the old farm where Jim Bo Medley one lived. This information from Mrs. Audra Camilla Anderson Denny, the graves could be unmarked).

(*See Argenia Cooper Shanks & Otna Shanks Obts.)

(*See Arlia "Artie" Frances Cooper Johnson & James "Jim" O. Cooper).

*SHANKS, ROBERT "BOB" FAIN – b. 26 March 1855, Putnam Co., TN –
d. 24 November 1936, Putnam Co., TN

DC #27976, 11th Dist., Putnam Co., TN. "I attended from August 25, 1936 to November 10, 1936. Died at 4:00 a.m. of Heart Disease possibly Coronary Occlusion 2-3 months ago," Samuel Denton, M. D., Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN. Attested to by Luke Alexander Shanks, Buffalo Valley, Rt. 1, Putnam Co., TN. Arrangements by: Bass Harper, Gordonsville, TN.

WIVES: Anna "Annie" (Anderson) Shanks, md 15 September 1875 &
md 2nd Mammie (Upchurch) Shanks, 12 May 1923, Putnam Co., TN.

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Vol. 6, pg. 152, certificate 2862, Putnam Co., TN : R. F. Shanks married 12 May 1923, Putnam Co., TN to Miss Mammie Upchurch. By whom married: F. H. Jared, Justice of the Peace).

(Robert Fain Shanks married 2nd **Mammie Upchurch** stated on his death certificate).

PARENTS: Craven Michael Shanks & Nancy Catherine Hendley, d/o Aden Hendley & Elizabeth Jane "Besty" Gentry.

(Margaret "Peggy" Maddux, d/o Craven Maddux.. She md **William Simon Shanks**. Harriet Shanks md Amos Vaugh; Craven Michael Shanks md Nancy Catherine Hendley; Fannie Eveline Shanks married David Lindsey McCaleb; William Henry Shanks md Nancy Jane Howard & Margaret Ellen Shanks md Thomas Jefferson Evans).

(**William Brownlow "Bill" Shanks**, b. 29 September 1867, TN – d. 15 December 1935 md 23 October 1884, **Nancy Ellen Garner**, b. 7 August 1868 – d. 16 January 1915, both buried in the Odd Fellows Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN, located in Baxter).

(*See William Brownlow "Bill" Shanks Obt.) (*See Ruby (Shanks) Rhyne Obt.)

(*See Rilla (Shanks) Stewart Obt.) (*See Arnold Leo Stewart Obt.)

(**Craven Frank Shanks**, b. 12 October 1868, Putnam Co., TN – d. 27 January 1957 md 6 November 1888, **Eda Cameron**, b. 14 March 1868, Putnam Co., TN – d. 15 June 1920, d/o Samuel D. Cameron & Besty Austin, both buried in the Tight Fit Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN, located on Tight Fit Ridge).

(After Nancy Hendley Shanks death, Craven married Elizabeth Burgess Lindsey in October 1880. To this union one son was born, Van Everett Shanks (1884 – 1953). (*See Elizabeth Burgess (Lindsey) Shanks).

(Robert Fain Shanks md 2nd **Mamie Upchurch**).

(Robert Fain & Anna (Anderson) Shanks had twins, b. & d. 19 June 1875, also a son named Craven Shanks, b. & d. 11 April 1878, twin of Nancy Elizabeth "Betty" Shanks who lived).

(*See Robert Fain Shanks Obt).

***SHANKS, ANNA "ANNIE" ANDERSON** – b. 30 September 1851, Putnam Co., TN – d. 3 March 1919, Putnam Co., TN

DC#355, 11th Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Cause of Death: Influenza & Pneumonia, died at 9:00 p.m. Attended by John W. Whitehead M. D., Boma, TN. Registrar: W. R. Medley. Undertaker: Roscoe Bartlett, Silver Point, Putnam Co, TN.

HUSBAND: Robert "Bob" Fain Shanks, md 15 September 1875

PARENTS: Thomas Anderson Jr., TN & Louisa Alexander, TN

(Anna was the twin sister of Jane Anderson Evans).

Children of Robert Fain Shanks & Anna "Annie" Anderson are:

Robert Roscoe Shanks md Blanche Brooks

Nancy Elizabeth "Betty" Shanks md William Benjamin Prichard

William Byrd Shanks

Josie Margaret Shanks

Louisa Catherine "Kate" Shanks md Roscoe Franklin Bartlett

Luther "Luke" Alexander Shanks md Dona Florence Boyd

Walter Robinson Shanks md 1st Stella Gill, 13 Feb. 1910 - md 2nd Euda Elizabeth Warren, 27 Dec. 1925.

Twins, b. & d. same day

Craven Shanks, b. & d. on 11 April 1878

(*See Catherine "Kate" (Shanks) Bartlett Obt.) (*See Roscoe Franklin Bartlett Obt.)

(*See A. P. Stone Obt.) (*See Patsy (Bartlett) Stone Obt.) (*See Cordell Bartlett Obt.)

(*See Jane Anderson Evans) (*See Walter Robinson Shanks Obt.)

(*See Euda Elizabeth (Warren) Shanks Obt.)

***SHANKS, FREDDY "FREDDIE" WAYNE**

b. 19 May 1942, Putnam Co., TN – d. 29 August 2019, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN

WIFE: Donna Jean (Brewington) Shanks md 18 September 1963, Putnam Co., TN

(**Source:** Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 275 - Freddie Wayne Shanks md 18 September 1963, Putnam Co., TN, b. 19 May 1942, address: Rt. 1, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN to Donna Jean Brewington, b. 21 January 1945, address: Rt. 1, Baxter, TN. Name of parent, guardian or next of kin of female: Addie Brewington, mother, Rt. 1, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN)

PARENTS: Virgil Craven Shanks & Dorothy Etta Whitehead, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

***SHANKS, DONNA JEAN BREWINGTON**

b. 21 January 1945

HUSBAND: Freddie Wayne Shanks md 18 September 1963, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: Hop T. Lee Brewington & Addie Celine Mills

(**Hop T. Lee Brewington**, b. 25 July 1902, Jackson Co., TN – d. 19 March 1963, Putnam Co., TN, md **Addie Celine (Mills) Brewington**, b. 6 October 1902, Putnam Co., TN – d. 5 August 1990, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN, both buried in Rodgers Cemetery, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN).

(*See Freddie Wayne Shanks Obt.) (*See Virgil Craven Shanks Obt.)

(*See Dorothy Etta (Whitehead) Shanks Obt.) (*See Hop T. Lee Brewington Obt.)

(*See Addie Celine (Mills) Brewington Obt.)

***SHANKS, ROBERT ROSCOE** – b. 4 April 1881, TN –

d. 23 May 1952, Putnam Co., TN

WIFE: Blanche (Brooks) Shanks

PARENTS: Robert Fain Shanks & Annie Anderson, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(Carver Funeral Home Record: Robert Roscoe Shanks, f/m Robert (Fain) Shanks & Annie Anderson).

'We Hope To Meet Again'

(*See Robert Roscoe Shanks Obt.) (*See Robert Fain Shanks & Anna "Annie" Anderson).

***SHANKS, BLANCHE BROOKS** – b. 31 May 1875, IL – d. 28 June 1949, MI

HUSBAND: Robert Roscoe Shanks

PARENTS: Joseph W. Brooks & Sadie A., "Sarah"

(According to the 1930 census, Blanche Brook's father was born in CT and her mother was born in MI).

'We Hope To Meet Again'

SHANKS, STELLA LEE GILL – b. 12 June 1886, TN – d. 5 December 1912, TN

HUSBAND: 1st w/o Walter Robinson Shanks, md 13 February 1910, Putnam Co., TN.

(Source: Marriage record: Walter R. Shanks md 13 February 1910, Putnam Co., TN to Stella Gill: Vol. ?, pg. 554, certificate 2, Putnam Co., TN)

(Source: Marriage record Vol. ?, pg. 554, certificate 2, #1653, Putnam Co., TN: W. R. Shanks md 13 February 1910, Putnam Co., TN to Stella Gill. By whom married: J. B. Lafever, Justice of the Peace).

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Vol. 6, pg. 325, certificate 4149, Putnam Co., TN: Walter R. Shanks md 27 December 1925, Putnam Co., TN to Euda Warren. By whom married: J. T. Askew, Jr., Justice of the Peace).

(Stella Lee Gill was the 1st w/o **Walter Robinson Shanks**. Walter Robinson Shanks, b. 30 November 1883 – d. 17 October 1967 & his 2nd wife, **Euda Elizabeth Warren**, b. 2 February 1902, TN – d. 21 February 1985, d/o (Robert Warren & Mattie Etta Tubb), both buried in the Maddux Cemetery, located east of Buffalo Valley, TN on W.W. Shanks farm).

PARENTS: Huston Stewart Gill, b. 6 January 1858, TN – d. 18 September 1910, TN & Frances Rosentrant Smith, b. 3 October 1862, TN – d. 29 June 1942, TN, both buried in the Gill Cemetery, Wolf Creek, DeKalb Co., TN, located in hollow above Mrs. Ida Gill's house, across the road from Wolf Creek Baptist Church, on Hwy. 141, house now owned by Floyd Waymond Gill & his wife Virginia Loring Young. Floyd Gill is the s/o James Napoleon "Polie" Gill & Ida Samantha Atnip).

CHILD: of Walter Robinson Shanks & Stella Lee Gill: Walter Lee Shanks, b. 25 December 1910, TN – d. 27 December 1910, buried on Gill Farm, Wolf Creek, DeKalb Co., TN).

(Children of Walter Robinson Shanks & Euda Elizabeth Warren: Walter Warren Shanks, b. 17 October 1926, TN – d. March 1997, TN md Wanda Brown Stout; Dorothy Ann Shanks, b. 18 September 1928, TN – md Ralph Herbert Fike; Robert Anderson Shanks, b. 3 September 1930 md Doris Lee Gillem; Reginald "Reggie" Roscoe Shanks, b. 8 July 1932 & Teddy Craven Shanks, b. 29 November 1934 – d. 11 March 1935).

'Since thou can no longer stay to cheer me with thy love, I hope to meet with thee again in yon bright world above'

(*See Jeff Herman Warren Obt.)

***SHANKS, VAN EVERETT** – b. 8 May 1884, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 19 November 1953, Lebanon, Wilson Co., TN

WIFE: Ellen Denton (Maynard) Shanks, md 22 July 1900, Putnam Co., TN

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record: Vol. ?, pg. 50, certificate 1, Putnam Co., TN: Van Shanks md 21 July 1900, Putnam Co., TN to Ellen Maynard. By whom married: P. S. Cole, Justice of the Peace).

PARENTS: Craven Michael Shanks, s/o (William Simon Shanks & Margaret "Peggy" Maddux) & 2nd wife, Mary Elizabeth (Burgess) Lindsey, buried in Smellage, d/o (George Washington Lindsey & Charlotta McBride). (Craven Michael Shanks was md 1st to Nancy Catherine Hendley. Mary Elizabeth (Burgess) was md 1st to Leonidas Lisander Lindsey).

CHILDREN: Virgil Craven Shanks, Mary Lou Shanks, John Lindsey Shanks, Auda Nay Shanks, Haskell Owen Shanks, Erma Dean Shanks, Byrd Isaac Shanks, Elizabeth Novie Shanks, Floyd Everett Shanks, Fred William Shanks, Rettie Eunita Shanks, Nettie Juanita Shanks & Ellen Catherine Shanks.

NOTES: Virgil Craven Shanks (md Dorothy Etta Whitehead); Mary Lou Shanks (md John Calvin Boyd); Audie/Auda Shanks (md James Marvin Brewington); Haskell Owen Shanks (md Minnie Nell Palmer); Fred William Shanks (md Vennie Vadell Carr); Elizabeth Novie Shanks (died at 16); Erma Veda Shanks (md 1st

Henry Dyer, md 2nd Herman Briggs, md 3rd William Mervin Denney); Nettie Juanita Shanks (md James T. Grisham); Ellen Catherine Shanks (md Hara Lea Anderson).

(**Haskell Owen Shanks**, b. 24 Jun. 1908, TN – d. 14 Nov. 1971 & his wife, **Minnie Nell (Palmer) Shanks**, b. 17 Oct. 1908 – d. 26 Oct. 1993; **Hara Lea Anderson**, b. 19 Aug. 1922 – d. 1 Sept. 2002 & his wife **Ellen Catherine (Shanks) Anderson**, b. 12 Mar. 1924 – d. 18 Oct. 1991, **Mary Lou (Shanks) Boyd**, b. 2 Sept. 1903 – d. 9 Jun. 1991, all buried in Crest Lawn Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN). (**James Marvin Brewington**, b. 10 Dec. 1906 – d. 7 Dec. 1964 & his wife **Audra (Shanks) Brewinton**, b. 20 Nov. 1906 – d. 12 Aug. 1963, buried in the Rodgers Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN). (**William Mervin Denney**, b. 23 Mar. 1902, TN - d. 22 Jan. 1992 & his 1st wife, **Hattie Keith Boyd**, b. 6 Aug. 1887, TN - d. 30 Mar. 1955, TN, buried in the Wilson Co. Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Lebanon, TN, his 2nd wife **Erma Veda (Shanks) Denny** is buried in Smellage Cemetery, TN).

(**Lem Brown**, b. 4 March 1891, TN – d. 27 August 1974 & his wife, **Effie Brown**, b. 20 October 1892, TN – d. 2 November 1977, both buried in the Robinson Ridge Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN, located off Hwy. 70 thirteen miles west of Cookeville).

(*See Van Everett Shanks Obt.) (*See Mary Elizabeth (Burgess) Lindsey Shanks)

(*See Haskell Owens Obt.) (*See Nell (Palmer) Obt.)

(*See Ellen Catherine (Shanks) Anderson Obt.) (*See James T. Grisham Obt.)

(*See Juanita (Shanks) Grisham Obt.) (*See Brenda Brooks (Floyd) Perkins Obt.)

***SHANKS, ELLEN DENTON MAYNARD** – b. 16 August 1880, TN –
d. 16 July 1965, Putnam Co., TN

HUSBAND: Van Everett Shanks, md 22 July 1900, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: John “Jim” Maynard, buried in Smellage Cemetery, TN & Nancy Clemons

(**Ellen Catherine Shanks**, 12 Mar. 1924, Putnam Co., TN – d. 18 Oct. 1991, Cookeville, TN, d/o Van Everett Shanks & Ellen Denton Maynard md **Hara Lea “Harry” Anderson**, b. 19 Aug. 1922, TN – d. 1 Sept. 2002, Cookeville, TN, both buried in Crest Lawn Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN).

(*See Ellen Denton (Maynard) Shanks Obt.) (*See Ralph Thomas Boyd) (*See John J. “Jim” Maynard)

***SHANKS, VIRGIL CRAVEN** – b. 11 December 1901, Putnam Co., TN –
d. 22 December 1970, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN

(SS Death Index: Name: **SHANKS, VIRGIL** - Birth: 11 December 1901– Death: December 1970 –
Age: 68/69 – Last Residence: (Baxter, Putnam, TN 38544) - Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 409-28-4995, Issued By: TN).

WIFE: Dorothy Etta (Whitehead) Shanks, md 23 December 1924, Putnam Co., TN
(**Source:** Marriage record: Vol. 6, pg. 270, certificate 2135, Putnam Co., TN: Virgil Shanks married 23 December 1924 to Miss Dorothy Whitehead. By whom married; R. B. Stewart, Justice of the Peace).

PARENTS: Van Everett Shanks & Ellen Denton Maynard, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

CHILDREN: J. V. Harold (b. 28 Sept. 1925, TN, d. 22 Oct. 1989, Taylor, MI), Solon W., (b. 24 Dec. 1927, d. 6 Mar. 1993 at Silver Point, TN), Roy Denton, (b. 5 Jun. 1930, d. 11 Dec 2006, Hendersonville, TN), Mack Ross, (b. 2 Dec. 1933, Putnam Co., TN, 6 Jul. 2000, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN), Billy Ray & Freddy Wayne Shanks.

‘Gone But Not Forgotten’

(*See Virgil Craven Shanks Obt.) (*See Freddie Wayne Shanks Obt.)

(*See Solon W. Shanks Obt.) (*See Roy Denton Shanks Obt.) (*See Mack Ross Obt.)

***SHANKS, DOROTHY ETTA WHITEHEAD** – b. 5 April 1903, Putnam Co., TN –
d. 3 July 1988, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN

(Place & Time of Service: Chapel-Baxter Funeral Home, Tuesday, 5 July 1988, 2:00 p.m., Ministers: Bro. Clyde Cunningham & Bro. Mont E. Hooper, arrangements by: Baxter Funeral Home, Baxter, TN).

HUSBAND: Virgil Craven Shanks, md 23 December 1924, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: James “Jim” L. Whitehead, b. 21 November 1874, TN – d. 5 February 1940 & Mary A. Richardson, b. 6 February 1879, TN – d. 20 February 1967, both buried in the Elmore-Richardson Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN located south of Baxter off Landfill Road).

(Dorothy Etta (Whitehead) Shanks Obt.)

'Gone But Not Forgotten'

SHANKS, WAMON WITHERS— 2 August 1904 – d. 2 September 1905

PARENTS: Joseph “Joe” Y. Shanks & Martha Tennessee “Tennie” Rainwater, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(*See Joseph “Joe” Y. Shanks)

William Byrd
Shanks

SHANKS, WILLIAM BYRD – b. 23 May 1886, TN – d. 23 May 1910

PARENTS: Robert Fain Shanks & Annie Anderson. William Byrd Shanks never married).

(Robert Fain Shanks md 2nd Mamie Upchurch).

(*See Robert F. Shanks & Anna “Annie” Anderson, both buried in Smellage Cemetery).

*SHANKS, WILLIAM LAWRENCE - b. 19 February 1883, TN –
d. 4 November 1954, Batesville, AR

(SS Death Index: Name: **SHANKS, WILLIAM** - Birth: 19 February 1883 – Death: November 1954 – Age: 71 – Last Residence: (not specified) - Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 429-38-6644, Issued By: AR).

WIFE: Marina Leona (Maxwell) Shanks, md 8 November 1908, DeKalb Co., TN

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, DeKalb Co., TN: W. L. Shanks married 8 November 1908, DeKalb Co., TN to Mirina Maxwell).

PARENTS: Joseph “Joe” Y. Shanks & Martha Tennessee Julian Rainwater, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(Olcie Carr md 1st Edith Moring Shanks who later md Ed Poore, step-father of Darnell Carr).

(SS Death Index: Name: **POORE, EDITH M** - Birth: 24 April 1913 - Death: February 1991 - Age: 75 - Last Residence: (not specified) - Last Benefit: (not specified) - SSN: 570-05-9536 - Issued By: CA).

(picture of William Lawrence & his wife Marina Leona (Maxwell) Shanks on tombstone)

'Gone But Not Forgotten'

(*See Joseph “Joe” Y. Shanks) (*See William Lawrence Shanks Obt.)

(*See Edith Moring (Shanks) Carr Poore Obt.) (*See J. C. Shanks & Ethel Avo Shanks Carr).

*SHANKS, MARINA LEONA MAXWELL - b. 12 October 1889, DeKalb Co., TN –
d. 3 November 1974, Putnam Co., TN

(SS Death Index: Name: **MARINA SHANKS** - Birth: 12 October 1889 – Death: November 1974 – Age: 85 – Last Residence: Memphis, Shelby, TN 38182 - Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 509-24-6181- Issued By: Kansas).

HUSBAND: William Lawrence Shanks, md 8 November 1908

PARENTS: Christopher Columbus Maxwell & Mary Elizabeth Presley, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(picture of William Lawrence & his wife Marina Leona (Maxwell) Shanks on tombstone)

'Gone But Not Forgotten'

(*See Marina Leona (Maxwell) Shanks Obt.) (*See Christopher Columbus Maxwell)

(*See Joe C. Shanks Obt.)

*SIMPSON, JAMES ROBERT – b. 2 December 1932, Putnam Co., TN – d. 2 February 1977, Bloomington Springs, Putnam Co., TN.

(SS Death Index: Name: **JAMES SIMPSON** - Birth: 2 December 1933 – Death: February 1977 – Age: 88 – Last Residence: (not specified) - Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 412-58-6657- Issued By: Tennessee). (SS Death Index has the date of birth 2 December 1933). (picture on tombstone)

'We Miss You Now, Our Hearts Are Sore, As Time Goes By We Miss You More,
Your Loving Smile, Your Gentle Face, No One Can Fill Your Vacant Place.'

WIFE: Edna Francis (Jackson) Whitehead Smith Simpson, md 26 July 1963,
Putnam Co., TN

Wm. Lawrence
& Marina Leona

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 243: James Robert Simpson, age 29, address: Star Rt., Baxter, Putnam Co., TN, married 26 July 1963, Putnam Co., TN to Edna Frances Jackson, 34 yrs. old, address: Star Rt., Baxter, Putnam Co., TN, name of parent, guardian or next of kin of female: Haywood Jackson, father, address: Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN.

PARENTS: James Leslie Simpson (1897-1975) & Bessie Mae Apple (1900-1977).

(James Leslie Simpson, b. 17 May 1897, Granville, Jackson Co., TN – d. December 1975, Putnam Co., TN & his wife md on the 30th of September 1917, Putnam Co., TN, Bessie Mae (Apple) Simpson, b. 15 May 1900, Smith Co., TN – d. December 1977, Putnam Co., TN, d/o Robert G. Apple (1867-1933) & Martha (1860-1938). James Leslie Simpson, s/o Sidney Stanton “Scott” Simpson (1862-1937) & Millie Tennessee Manier (1871-1927). James Leslie Simpson & his wife Bessie Mae (Apple) Simpson are both buried in the Chestnut Mound Missionary Baptist cemetery, Tanyard Hollow Rd., Smith Co., TN).

SIBLINGS: Oscar Taylor Simpson, b. 18 April 1918, Jackson Co., TN – d. 19 Feb. 1994, Fairview, TN md Betty Marie Whitehead (1922-1977); James B. Simpson, b. 11 March 1920, Putnam Co., TN – d. 15 November 1997; Hubert Frank Simpson, b. 7 September 1923, Putnam Co., TN – d. 25 February 1998, Putnam Co., TN; Martha Lee Simpson, b. 8 May 1940, Putnam Co., TN – d. 26 July 1941, Putnam Co., TN & Margaret Ann Simpson, b. 13 August 1942 – d. 27 November 1944, Putnam Co., TN.

(*See James Robert Simpson Obt.)

*SIMPSON, EDNA FRANCIS JACKSON WHITEHEAD SMITH –

b. 5 March 1924, Putnam Co., TN – d. 5 October 2009, Gainesboro, Jackson Co., TN

HUSBANDS: Albert Eugene “Luke” Whitehead; Henry Smith; James Robert Simpson.

PARENTS: Calvin Haywood Jackson (1876-1966) & Dora Myrtle “Mattie” Denson (1899-1940)

(Calvin Haywood Jackson is buried in Smellage Cemetery). (Dora Myrtle “Mattie” (Denson) Jackson is buried in Rock Springs Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN).

(Albert Eugene “Luke” Whitehead, b. 6 January 1906, Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN – d. 19 August 1981, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN, s/o Matthew Whitehead & Minnie “Jesse B's Moma” Campbell (1882-1958). Albert E. Whitehead is buried in Bryant Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN).

(picture on tombstone)

‘We Miss You Now, Our Hearts Are Sore, As Time Goes By We Miss You More,
Your Loving Smile, Your Gentle Face, No One Can Fill Your Vacant Place.’

(*See Edna Francis (Jackson) Whitehead Smith Simpson Obt.)

(*See Calvin Haywood Jackson Obt.) (*See James Odell Jackson Obt.)

(*See Jim Jackson Obt.) (*See Billy Mark “Billy Bob” Whitehead & Franklin Delano Whitehead Obts.)

(*See Lois Green (Whitehead) McBroom Obt.) (*See Albert Eugene Whitehead Obt.)

(*See Jennifer Dawn (Whitehead) Guffey Obt.) (*See Calvin Haywood Jackson Obt.)

(*See Matthew Marsahl Whitehead Obt.)

SMARTT, ELIZABETH “LIBBY” JARED ANDERSON – b. 23 January 1907, TN –
d. 27 April 2000, TN

HUSBAND: James Carver Smartt, md 26 September 1938

(James Carver Smartt, b. 13 February 1891, Mount Juliet, Wilson Co., TN – d. 21 August 1976, Wilson Co., TN, s/o Belzona Franklin Smartt (1859-1913) & Annas Tryphenia Carver (1860-1911), both buried in Isaac Carver Cemetery, Wilson Co., TN. James Carver Smartt is buried in New Hope Church Cemetery, Heritage, Davidson Co., TN).

(*See James Carver Smartt Obt.)

PARENTS: James Wade Anderson & Margaret J. Maddux, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(*See Elizabeth Jared (Anderson) Smartt Obt.) (*See James “Jim” Wade Anderson Obt.)

Elizabeth Anderson Smartt’s wishes were that her body be given to a medical school. When the medical school was through with the body the remains of Elizabeth Anderson Smartt were sent to Mt. Juliet funeral home. The funeral home called saying they had gotten her ashes back and wanted to know where her gravesite was located. Ted Huddleston advised them of her final resting place in Smellage Cemetery. Carolyn Huddleston and Linda Collier met the men from the funeral home at Smellage Cemetery and conducted a private funeral service for Elizabeth (Anderson) Smartt at her gravesite.

Carolyn Huddleston said, "I carried my new Testament along, and Linda Collier and I decided we would read scripture, so on the front was Isaiah 40:31, which she read; then I read the 23rd Psalm, and one of the men lead in the Lord's Prayer, which we repeated together, and Linda told about Elizabeth working in Nashville and bringing the country children (her) candy and clothes, and how she loved Elizabeth. Carolyn and Linda gave their friend a lovely sendoffmay she rest in peace. Elizabeth Anderson Smartt often contributed to the perpetual fund for Smellage Cemetery.

***SMELLAGE, ALVIN LAFAYETTE**– b. 22 January 1856, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 7 September 1927, Lebanon, Wilson Co., TN

DC#21391, 5th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Tuberculosis of lungs, died at 1:30 a.m.

Informant: Mrs. Homer Thorn, Lebanon, TN. Arrangements by: C. H. Ligon and sons, Lebanon, TN.

WIFE: Catherine Hughes (Maxwell) Smellage

PARENTS: Jephthah "Jeptha" W. Smellage & Elender Garner, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(*See Jephthah Smellage, founder of Smellage Cemetery, Boma, Putnam Co., TN).

CHILDREN: Cordelia, Martelia, Ida, Willia "Will" Cloyd, John Barlow & Vera Josephine Smellage.

(Cordelia Smellage, b. 20 Apr. 1881 – d. 4 Feb. 1905, never married; Martelia Smellage, b. 11 Aug. 1890 – d. 7 Mar. 1988 md 11 Jan. 1908, Napoleon Sylvester Shanks, b. 17 Aug. 1885 – d. 24 Feb. 1979; Ida Smellage, b. 27 Nov. 1892 – d. 1 Dec. 1919 md 21 June 1911, Virgle Dow Brown, b. 26 Sept. 1891 – d. 22 Apr. 1946; Willie "Will" Cloyd Smellage, b. 24 May 1896 – d. 5 May 1925, never married; John Barlow, b. 21 Aug. 1900 – 16 June 1989 md 1st 19 Sept. 1924, Ota Theresa Anderson, b. 14 Aug. 1904 – 21 Oct. 1947, md 2nd 8 Dec. 1954, Ida Almeda Ensor, 31 May 1904 – d. 7 Nov. 1995 & Vera Josephine Smellage, b. 12 Mar. 1902 – d. 28 Mar. 1992 md 15 Apr. 1922, Homer Luster Thorne, b. 29 Jan. 1900 – d. 27 Aug. 1973).

'Father'

(*See Alvin Lafayette Smellage Obt.)

(*See Vera Josephine (Smellage) Thorne Obt.) (*See Homer Lester Thorne Obt.)

(*See Martelia (Smellage) Shanks Obt.) (*See Napoleon Sylvester Shanks Obt.)

(*See Kenneth William Shanks Obt.) (*See Margaret Laverne (Boone) Shanks Obt.)

***SMELLAGE, CATHERINE HUGHES MAXWELL** – b. 10 December 1860, TN –

d. 10 July 1926, 5th Dist., Wilson Co., TN

DC#: Death Reel 8, Wilson Co., TN: Cause of Death: Breast cancer. Attended by J. S. Campbell, M. D., Lebanon, TN. True: Mrs. Shanks. Undertaker: C. H. Ligon & Son, Lebanon, TN. (DC# 18540, Wilson Co., TN: Katherine Smellage).

HUSBAND: Alvin Lafayette Smellage

PARENTS: Gordon Cloyd Maxwell, b. 23 February 1825, TN – d. 5 May 1886 & Josephine M.

"Josie" Shanks, b. 28 July 1824, VA – d. 23 May 1906, both buried in the Gordon C. Maxwell Family Graveyard, Putnam Co., TN, located in Maddux Hollow on the B. D. Duke place now owned by Jerry Tucker).

(C. H. Ligon & Son, Lebanon, TN in charge of arrangements).

(1860 census 13th Civil Dist., post office Pekin, Putnam Co., TN: Dwl: 1017 – **G. C. (Gordon C.)**

Maxwell is head of household, 36 yrs. old, TN md to **Josephine M.**, 36 yrs. old, VA. Children: Simon H., 13 yrs. old; William T., 11 yrs. old; Samuel F., 9 yrs. old; Mary F., 6 yrs. old; Robert F., 4 yrs. old & Cindarilla Maxwell, 2 yrs. old. All born in TN).

(*See Alvin Lafayette Smellage Obt.)

(**Gordon Cloyd Maxwell**, b. 23 February 1825, Jackson Co., TN – d. 5 May 1886 & **Josephine M.**

"Josie" Shanks, b. 28 July 1824, Fauquier Co., VA – d. 23 May 1906. Both buried: Blanchard Duke farm, Bartlett Hollow, Putnam Co., TN).

SIBLINGS: Simon Henry Maxwell, b. 8 Apr. 1847 – d. 19 June 1916 md 1st 15 Nov. 1866, Mary Louisa Denny, b. 1 Sept. 1847, md 2nd 1 Feb. 1874, her sister, Amanda "Sissy" Denny, b. 1 Sept. 1847, daughters of James Mills Denny & Martha Scudder/Scuddert; William "Bill" Taylor Maxwell, b. 17 May 1849 – d. 8

Feb. 1925 md 1st Martha L. Hendley, buried in Smellage Cemetery, md 2nd Frances Mullican; Samuel Foster Maxwell, 24 Mar. 1851 – d. 27 June 1914 md Elizabeth “Besty” Ann Boyd, b. 17 Mar. 1853 – d. 8 Mar. 1920; Mary F. Maxwell, b. 2 Apr. 1853 – d. 1 Nov. 1910 md 16 Aug. 1872, Netherland Cass Crowell, b. 1 June 1851 – d. 23 June 1915; Robert “Bob” Filmore Maxwell, b. 23 July 1855 – d. 7 Nov. 1933 md 1st Martha Ann Maddux, md 2nd Martha Jane Pullum, md 3rd Callie Dora Judd, all buried in Smellage Cemetery except Callie Dora (Judd) Maxwell; Sinda Rilla Maxwell, b. 17 Mar. 1857 – d. 17 Feb. 1930 md 28 Dec. 1876, Robert Feggan Maddux, b. 19 May 1854 – d. 16 June 1935 & Catherine Hughes Maxwell md Alvin Smellage listed above. Robert Feggan & Sinda Rilla (Maxwell) Maddux are buried in the Robert F. Maddux Cemetery located on Dyer Ridge off Hwy. 70, Putnam Co. TN).

(Children of **Samuel Foster Maxwell & Elizabeth “Besty” Ann Boyd** are: Verna B. Maxwell, b. 21 Aug. 1873 – d. 11 Sept. 1895, TN md 23 Oct. 1892, William Timothy “Willie” Denny, b. 7 Jan. 1871, Rock Springs, TN – d. 13 Jan. 1953, Rock Springs, Putnam Co., TN, he md 2nd Mary Belle Welch, md 3rd Effie D. Rippetoe. Vera B. (Maxwell) Denny is buried in the Boyd-Russell-Young Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN. William T. & Effie D. (Rippetoe) Denny are buried in the Rock Springs Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN. Lemuel L. Maxwell, b. 16 July 1875 – d. 18 Feb. 1947 md 1st 10 July 1892, Melissa Alcorn, md 2nd 18 Dec. 1896, Queen Anderson, b. 25 Apr. 1874 – d. 22 Nov. 1932; Ellen Nora Maxwell, b. July 1878 md 18 Mar. 1904, John W. Means; Bertha Norton Maxwell, b. Apr. 1881. Samuel Foster Maxwell and other members of this family including son, Lemuel went to Texas. Samuel Maxwell, Besty his wife, son Lemuel and daughter-in-law Queen (Anderson) Maxwell are buried in Ochiltree Cemetery, Ochiltree, TX).

(*See Verna B. (Maxwell) Denny Obt.)

(Children of Lemuel L. Maxwell & Melissa Alcorn are: Arthur K. Maxwell, b. June 1895 – d. 20 Aug. 1969, Liberal, KS; Mamie Maxwell, b. 2 Aug. 1896 – d. Dec. 1991 md Fred Tyler. Children of Lemuel L. Maxwell & Queen Anderson are: Fred Maxwell, b. 1 June 1907 – d. 5 Mar. 1992, Denver, CO md 16 Aug. 1943, Georgia Ottinger, b. 16 Oct. 1910 – d. 16 Feb. 1993; Roy Maxwell md Emma Jean; H. D. “Mack” Maxwell & Samuel Foster “Si” Maxwell, Brush, CO).

(Children of Mary Maxwell & Netherland Cass Crowell, s/o Elijah W. Crowell & Anna Young are: Anna Josephine Crowell, b. 12 May 1873 – d. 10 Mar. 1927 md 1st Mr. Maddux, md 2nd Lee Fanning; Oma Frances Crowell, b. 13 Aug. 1875 – d. 14 Dec. 1905 md Rollan Hodge; Manson Scott Crowell, b. ca. 1877 md 1st Shavers, md 2nd Letha Foshee; Whitten Clark Crowell, b. Mar. 1878 – d. 12 Nov. 1941 md Lovie Alus Maxwell; John Young Crowell, b. Oct. 1879 md Dora Grider; Robert Laffette Crowell, b. 22 Apr. 1882 – d. 27 June 1953 md 26 Sept. 1902, Mary Eliza Jacks; Gordon Cloyd “Dave” Crowell, b. June 1884 md 1st Ida Jacks, md 2nd Bertha Jacks; Rilla H. “Besty” Crowell, b. Sept. 1887 md J. William Arnold & William Cass Crowell, b. 23 June 1893 – d. 21 Dec. 1972 md Annie Leona Swafford, b. 19 Sept. 1897 – d. 7 May 1985).

(Children of Sinda Rilla Maxwell & Robert Feggan Maddux are: Ella Maddux, b. 5 June 1878, AR md Pierce Jernigan; Dora Maddux, b. 17 Sept. 1881 – d. 2 Sept. 1920 md 5 Sept. 1902, Corneilus Owen Taylor, b. 2 Apr. 1882 – d. 15 Nov. 1963; Milton M. Maddux, b. 13 Aug. 1883 – d. 5 May 1959 md 4 Oct. 1900, Dora Louvada Cole, b. 30 Dec. 1881 – d. 15 May 1959; Alfred Maddux, b. 11 Apr. 1888 – d. 6 Sept. 1955, AR md Georgia Alice Sheets; Bessie Maddux, b. 29 Aug. 1891 – d. 17 Oct. 1910 md 26 Dec. 1909, William Hershel Bruce, b. 14 May 1888 – d. 23 June 1960 & Ernest Maddux, b. 1 Aug. 1895 – d. 9 Nov. 1981 md 29 Dec. 1918 Moncie Leftwich, b. 20 Oct. 1894 – d. 22 Feb. 1997).

(*See Catherine Hughes (Maxwell) Smellage record) (*See Cinderilla (Maxwell) Maddux Obt.)

‘Mother’

SMELLAGE, CORDELIA M. – b. 20 April 1881, TN –

d. 4 February 1905, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: Alvin L. Smellage & Catherine Hughes Maxwell, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

Never married.

(*See Alvin L. Smellage) (*See Cordelia M. Smellage Obt.)

‘She Shall Wake On The Resurrection Morn’

SMELLAGE, IDA FRANCES – b. 27 November 1892, TN –

d. 1 December 1919, Lebanon, Wilson Co., TN

HUSBAND: Virgil Dow Brown md 21 January 1911, Putnam Co., TN

(**Virgil Dow Brown**, b. 26 September 1891, Putnam Co., TN – d. 22 April 1946, Putnam Co., TN, md **Frances Emma (unknown) Brown**, b. 26 August 1900 – d. 5 December 1993. Virgil Dow Brown also md on the 18th of November 1915, Putnam Co., TN to **Ollie Elizabeth (Prichard) Brown**, b. 1 December 1897, Putnam Co., TN – d. 30 September 1985, Bloomfield Hills, MI, buried in Grand Lawn Cemetery, Detroit, MI. Virgil Dow Brown, s/o **James “Jim” R. Brown** (1869-1946) & **Della Bush** (1871-1937). Ollie Elizabeth (Prichard) Brown, d/o **William “Willie” Benjamin Prichard** (1872-1935) & **Nancy Elizabeth Shanks** (1878-1963), both buried in Smellage Cemetery, Boma, Putnam Co., TN. (James R. Brown, b. December 1869, TN – d. 1946 & his wife Della (Bush) Brown, b. February 1871, TN – d. 1937, both buried in the Anthony Bush Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN). (Virgil Dow Bown is buried in Double Springs Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN).

PARENTS: Alvin Lafayette Smellage & Catherine Hughes Maxwell, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(*See Alvin L. Smellage) (*See Cordelia M. Smellage Obt.)

'Meet Me Around Gods Throne'

(**Source:** Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 45, #177 – Virgle Brown married 21 June 1911, Putnam Co., TN to Miss Ida Smellage).

Name:	Ida Frances Smellage
Birth Date:	27 Nov 1892
Birth Place:	Tennessee
Age:	27
Death Date:	1 Dec 1919
Death Place:	Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee
Burial Date:	2 Dec 1919
Burial Place:	Boma, Tennessee
Gender:	Female
Race:	White
Marital Status:	Single
Occupation:	Housework
Father's name:	A L Smellage
Father's Birth Place:	Tennessee
Mother's name:	Cathrine Maxwell
Mother's Birth Place:	Tennessee
FHL Film Number:	1299711

*SMELLAGE, JEPHTHAH "JEPHTHA" W. - b. 11 August 1803, Norfolk, Norfolk City, VA –

d. 26 March 1865, Putnam Co., TN

WIFE: Nellie Elender (Garner) Smellage

PARENTS:

“Founder of Smellage Cemetery, Boma, Putnam Co., TN”

(**John Barlow Allison**, b. 29 March 1842, TN – d. 30 August 1901, Overton Co., TN, s/o (Joseph D. Allison & Mary “Polly” Barlow), md 12 July 1866, Putnam Co., TN, **Martelia Catherine Smellage**, b. 5 January 1845, TN – d. 21 May 1915, d/o Jephthah "Jeptha" W. Smellage & Elender Garner), both buried in the Winton Will Cemetery, Overton Co., TN. Children: Flora, Mollie, Ova & John Lansden Smellage, Co. A, 5th TN Cavalry).

(**Dr. William M. Farmer**, b. 30 October 1827, TN – d. 11 March 1908 md **Maranda A. Smellage**, b. 11 June 1841, TN – d. 5 February 1882, both buried in the Farmer Cemetery, nr. Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN)

(**John Lansden Allison**, b. 14 November 1874, TN – d. 2 April 1965, buried in the Green Hill Cemetery, Overton Co., TN.

(Jephtha Smellage has a new marker by his old tombstone)

'Founder of Smellage Cemetery'

***SMELLAGE, NELLIE ELENDER GARNER** - b. 29 January 1812, TN –
d. 24 September 1877, Putnam Co., TN

HUSBAND: Jephthah "Jephtha" W. Smellage

PARENTS: William Garner & Nancy Davis

(Elender Smellage has a new marker by her old tombstone)



***SMELLAGE, JOHN BARLOW** – b. 21 August 1900, Putnam Co., TN –
d. 16 June 1989, Putnam Co., TN – Justice of the Peace & Deputy Sherriff

(WWI Draft Registration Card Record, 12 September 1918, #41-3-45C: brown eyes, dark brown hair, tall height, slender build, laborer, Dupon Eng. Co., nearest relative: Alvin Smellage, Rt. 3, Lebanon, Wilson Co., TN).

(Place & Time of Service: Boma Church of God, Monday, 19 June 1989 at 11:00 a.m. Minister Bro. Clyde Cunningham officiating, arrangements by: Baxter Funeral Home, Baxter, TN).

(Cause of Death: Heart Attack)

WIVES: md 1st Ota Theresa (Anderson) Smellage, 19 September 1924, Wilson Co., TN
md 2nd Ida Almeda (Ensor) Smellage, 8 December 1954, Putnam Co., TN

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Wilson Co., TN: Jno. B. Smellage md 19 September 1924, Wilson Co., TN to Ota Theresa Anderson).

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 453: John Barlow Smellage, age 54, address, Boma, Putnam Co., TN, name of parent, guardian, or next of kin (male): Vera Thorne, sister, Lebanon, Wilson Co., TN, name of parent, guardian, or next of kin (female): Jim Ensor, brother), married 8 December 1954, Putnam Co., TN to Ida Almeda Ensor, age 50, address: Baxter, Rt. 2, Putnam Co., TN).

PARENTS: Alvin Lafayette Smellage & Catherine Hughes Maxwell, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(**John Barlow Smellage** md 1st **Ota Theresa Anderson** md 2nd **Ida Almeda Ensor**, d/o Jonathan Lasley Ensor & Rhoda Almeda Bryant).

(*See John Barlow Smellage Obt.) (*See Ida Almeda (Ensor) Smellage Obt.)

(*See Ota Theresa (Anderson) Smellage Obt.) (*See Martelia (Smellage) Shanks Obt.)

***SMELLAGE, OTA THERESA ANDERSON** – b. 14 August 1904, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN – d. 21 October 1947, Putnam Co., TN

DC #22674, 1st Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Carcinoma of Uterus, Stomach & Intestines. Attended by: H. H. Taylor, Cookeville, TN. Informant: John B. Smellage. Undertaker: Whitson Funeral Home.

HUSBAND: John Barlow Smellage md 19 September 1924, Wilson Co., TN

PARENTS: William Thomas Anderson & Nota "Notie" Florence Kinnard, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

CHILDREN: Johnnie Reba Smellage (1925-1998); Frances Elene Smellage, b. 18 Oct. 1926 md Robert Bruce Neal; Evelyn Pauline Smellage, b. 16 Dec. 1930 – d. 2 March 2006 md Kendrick Anderson Holmes, b. 1929; Betty Sue Smellage, b. 5 July 1932 md Joseph Edward Koerber; Wanda June Smellage, b. 13 May 1934 – d. 24 October 2014, Greenfield, IN, md Albert Buel Stewart & William Alvin "Billie" Smellage (1937 – 1938).

(*See Ota Theresa (Anderson) Smellage Obt.) (*See Wanda June (Smellage) Stewart Obt.)

(*See Flornia Nuava (Anderson) Maynard Obt.) (*See Clarence Clifford Maynard Obt.)

'All Things We Love And Cherish, Like Ourselves Must Fade And Perish'

***SMELLAGE, IDA ALMEDA ENSOR** – b. 31 May 1904, Putnam Co., TN –
d. 7 November 1995, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN

(SS Death Index: Name: **SMELLAGE, IDA E** - Birth: 31 May 1904 – Death: 7 November 1995- Age: 91 Last Residence: (Oak Ridge, Anderson, TN 37830) - Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 409-14-1649, Issued By: TN).

(Ida Almeda Ensor, w/o John Barlow Smellage, s/o Alvin Smellage & Catherine Hughes Maxwell).

(Place & Time of Service: Chapel of Hooper & Huddleston Funeral Home, Saturday, 11 November 1995 at 10:00 a.m. Ministers, Bro. Clyde Cunningham & Bro. T. J. Bennett officiating, arrangements by; Baxter Chapel of Hooper & Huddleston Funeral Home, Baxter, TN).

HUSBAND: John Barlow Smellage md 19 September 1924, Wilson Co., TN

PARENTS: Jonathan Lasley Ensor, b. 6 December 1847 – d. 7 March 1930 & Rhoda Almeda Bryant, 4 January 1867 – d. 29 July 1954, both buried in the Joe Bob Allison Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN located in Ensor Bottom). (John Barlow Smellage s/o (Alvin Smellage & Catherine Hughes Maxwell), md 1st Ota Theresa Anderson md 2nd 8 December 1954, Ida Almeda Ensor).

(**Jonathan Lasley Ensor**, s/o (William Ashbury Ensor & Naomi Florilla Huddleston) md 1st 20 March 1861, Sarah Frances Evans; md 2nd 4 January 1885, Frances C. Bryant; md 3rd 27 November 1887, Rhoda Almedia Bryant).

(*See John Barlow Smellage Obt. (*See Ida Almeda (Ensor) Smellage Obt.)

(*See Ota Theresa (Anderson) Smellage Obt.) & (*See Jonathan Lasley Ensor Obt.)

(*See Martha Ensor Obt.) (*See Frances Elene (Smellage) Neal Obt.) (*See Joseph Edward Koerbert Obt.)

SMELLAGE, JOHNNIE REBA – b. 17 June 1925, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 3 July 1998, Oak Ridge, TN

(SS Death Index: Name: **SMELLAGE, JOHNNIE R** - Birth: 17 July 1925 – Death: 3 July 1998 - Age: 72 – Last Residence: (Oak Ridge, Anderson, TN 37830) - Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 410-34-5827, Issued By: TN). (Death date was verified with a family member or someone acting on behalf of the family). Time & Place of Service: First Baptist Church, Oak Ridge, TN, 7 July 1998 at 11 a.m. Clergy, Dr. Larry Dipboye officiating, arrangements by: Weatherford Mortuary.

PARENTS: John Barlow Smellage & Ota Theresa Anderson, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

'I Know That My Redeemer Liveth. Job 19:25'

(*See Johnnie Reba Smellage Obt.)

(*See John Barlow Smellage, Ida Almeda Ensor Smellage & Ota Theresa Anderson Smellage Obts.)

SMELLAGE, PHILENA JANE - b. 20 October 1848, TN – d. 19 May 1865

PARENTS: Jephthah “Jeptha” W. Smellage & Elender Garner, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(new marker by old tombstone) (*See Jephthah “Jeptha” W. Smellage)

SMELLAGE, WILLIAM ALVIN “BILLIE” – b. 28 June 1937, Boma, Putnam Co., TN – d. 17 February 1938, Putnam Co., TN

DC #6063, 17th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Influenza. Attended by: Roscoe Henry Millis, M. D., Baxter, TN. Informant: John Smellage. Undertaker: Jere Whitson Co., Cookeville, TN.

PARENTS: John Barlow Smellage & Ota Theresa Anderson, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(Herald Newspaper, TN, 24 February 1948, Boma, TN: Billy, the 7 month old son of Mr. and Mrs. John Smellage, died Thursday from the effect of pneumonia. The funeral was held Saturday by Rev. J. F. Neville followed by burial in the Smellage Cemetery. Besides his parents, the child is survived by 5 sisters and many other relatives).

(Son of J. B. and Ota Smellage on tombstone)

'A Little Bud of Love to Bloom with God Above'

(*See John Barlow Smellage & Ota Theresa (Anderson) Smellage Obts.)



SMELLAGE, WILLIE “WILL” CLOYD – b. 24 May 1896, TN – d. 5 May 1925
PVT 1st BASE HOSPITAL NO 72 WWI

(WWI Draft Registration Card #5 Record, 11 June 1918: light brown eyes, light brown hair, medium height & build, employed by father, place of employment: R. F. D. #3, TN, father's birthplace: Baxter, TN, name of nearest relative: A. L. Smellage, Rt. 3, TN).

PARENTS: Alvin L. Smellage & Catherine Hughes Maxwell, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

Note: Herald, TN: 21 August 1913: Willie Smellage has typhoid fever and is very weak.

(*See Alvin Lafayette Smellage).

'Willie We Miss Thee Everywhere'

SMITH, BETTY JANE MONTGOMERY – no dates on tombstone,

b. ca. 1900, Putnam Co., TN – d. 1951, Davidson Co., TN

HUSBAND: Wilburn V. Smith, md 26 May 1917, Putnam Co., TN

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 377, #1496: Wilburn Smith married 26 May 1917, Putnam Co., TN to Miss Bettie Montgomery. By whom married: P. M. Jones, Justice of the Peace).

(**Wilburn V. Smith**, b. 6 January 1898, TN – d. July 1972, Nashville, Davidson Co., TN, s/o **Alex J. Smith** b. 16 December 1854, TN – d. 29 September 1919, Putnam Co., TN & **Oma (unknown) Smith** (1870-1945), buried in Palmer Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN. Alex J. Smith, s/o **Timothy Smith & Elisabeth Parsley**).

(DC#473, Putnam Co., TN: **Alex Smith**, b. 16 Dec 1854 – d. 29 Sept 1919, widowed. Father: Timothy Smith, TN. Mother: Elisabeth Parsley, TN. Cause of Death: hardness of arteries and heart failure. Signed: Samuel Denton M. D., Buffalo Valley, TN. Place of Burial: Tucker graveyard).

PARENTS: Jacob Montgomery, buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(Betty (Montgomery) Smith's tombstone is next to Jacob & LeRoy Montgomery's tombstones which are near the tombstones of Joseph A. Montgomery & his wife Martha A. (Stewart) Montgomery).

(*See Jacob Montgomery) (*See Johnny Ray Smith Obt.) (*See Alex Troy Smith Sr. Obt.)

(*See Velma Lue (Smith) Anderson Obt.) (*See William James Halpin buried in Smellage Memory Gardens)

(1900 census 13th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Dwl: 55 - **Alex J. Smith** is head of household, 46 yrs. old, b. December 1853, TN, md 3 yrs. to **Oma**, 29 yrs. old, b. December 1870, TN, (2 children born, 2 children living). Children: Lexie L., 18 yrs. old, b. January 1882; Lina, 16 yrs. old, b. February 1884; Wamon, 13 yrs. old, b. August 1886; George, 11 yrs. old, b. March 1889; Maggie, 9 yrs. old, b. August 1890; Minnie, 7 yrs. old, b. February 1893; **Wilburn V.**, 2 yrs. old, b. January 1898 & Effie L. Smith 5/12 yrs. old, b. December 1899. All born in TN).

(1930 census 18th Civil Dist., DeKalb Co., TN: Dwl: 24 - **Wilburn Smith** is head of household, 36 yrs. old, TN, md to **Betty**, 24 yrs. old, TN. Children: Catherine, 12 yrs. old; Alma, 8 yrs. old; Mary, 6 yrs. old; **Johnnie**, 3 5/12 yrs. old & **Thelma Smith**, 1/12 yrs. old. All born in TN).

@SMITH, BOBBY – b. 27 October 1930, TN –

d. 31 October 1930, Putnam Co., TN

DC # 23696, 13th Civil Dist., Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Premature birth, died at 8:30 a.m. Attended by: Thomas Jefferson Smith, M. D., Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN. Informant: C. L. Smith, Silver Point, TN. Registrar: C. A. Hall.

PARENTS: Claude L. Smith, TN & Theoplia Herd, TN

(Claude Lincoln Smith, b. 1885 – d. 1981, Boma Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 64)

SMITH, CHARLES "BUD" – b. 14 May 1934, TN –

d. 24 November 2003, Putnam Co., TN

(Date & Time of Service: 29 November 2003, Saturday at 1:00 p.m., Carthage Chapel Sanderson Funeral Home, Carthage, TN. Minister, Edward L. Anderson officiating).

WIFE: Ruby Beatrice (Rittenberry) Hancock Smith md 16 August 1958, Overton Co., TN

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Overton Co., TN. pg. 217, #1717: Charles Edward Smith married 16 August 1958, Overton Co., TN, age 24, address: Rt. 1 Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN to Ruby Hancock, age 47, address: Rt. 1, Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN, name of parent, guardian or next of kin: Minnie Rittenberry, Rt. 1, Buffalo Valley, TN).

(**Ruby Beatrice (Rittenberry) Hancock Smith**, b. 23 November 1911, Putnam Co., TN - d. 8 October 1992, Putnam Co., TN, md on the 11th of December 1926, Putnam Co., TN to **Oscar Hancock** (1911-1936), **Ruby** also md on the 16th of August 1958, Overton Co., TN to **Charles Edward "Bud" Smith** (1934-2003), he is buried in Smellage Cemetery, Boma, Putnam Co., TN. Ruby Beatrice (Rittenberry) Hancock Smith, d/o **Jesse Monroe Rittenberry** (1882-1955) & **Minnie Campbell Whitehead** (1882-1958). **Oscar Hancock**, s/o **Rubin M. Hancock** (1872-1949) & **Nancy Alice Whitehead** (1877-1961), all buried in the Smellage Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN).

PARENTS: Walter James Smith & Ollie Vera Whitehead, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(Survived by sister, Dimple Hicks of Tanglewood, brother, Billy Smith of Humbel, TX & Mack Smith of Alvin, TX. He also had a sister named Ruby Nell (Smith) Armistead Lane).

(*See Charles "Bud" Smith Obt.) (*See Walter James Smith Obt.)

(*See Ollie Vera (Whitehead) Smith Obt.) (*See Ruby Beatrice (Rittenberry) Hancock Smith Obt.)

SMITH, JAMES CONRAD – b. 27 June 1972 – d. 27 June 1972

PARENTS: Eddie & Donna Smith

*SMITH, WALTER JAMES – b. 29 December 1898, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 17 August 1970, Smith Co., TN

WIFE: Ollie Vera (Whitehead) Smith, md 18 April 1926, Putnam Co., TN

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Vol. 6, pg. 344, certificate 4418, Putnam Co., TN: Walter Smith md 18 April 1926, Putnam Co., TN to Miss Ollie Whitehead. By whom married: F. H. Jared, Justice of the Peace).

PARENTS: Mack Miller Smith (1852-1925) & Annie Camilla Nolen (1909-1987)

(**Mack Miller Smith**, b. 1852, Fentress Co., TN – d. 1925, Bloomington Springs, Putnam Co., TN, s/o Danile Smith (1802-1881) & Sarah E. Stephens. Mack Miller Smith md on the 3rd of September 1895, Smith Co., TN to **Annie Camilla Nolen**, b. 30 November 1865, TN – d. 3 March 1947, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN).

(*See Walter James Smith Obt.) (*See Charles "Bud" Smith Obt.) (*See Virgil "Terp" Whitehead Obt.)

(*See Ruby Mae (Whitehead) Smith Obt.) (*See Ruby Nell (Smith) Lane Obt.)

*SMITH, OLLIE VERA WHITEHEAD – b. 23 March 1908, Putnam Co., TN –

(Obt. states that Ollie V. Whitehead Smith was born 12 March 1908, Putnam Co., TN)

d. 24 January 1987, Humble, Harris Co., TX

HUSBAND: Walter James Smith, md 18 April 1926, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: Anthony H. Whitehead & Delia "Dealie" Bell Brown, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(Children: Dimple Hicks, Ruby Nell Armistead Lane, Charles "Bud", Bill & Mack Smith).

(1930 census 17th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Dwl: 37- **James Whitehead** is head of household, 50 yrs. old, TN (22 yrs. old 1st marriage) md to **Delia B.**, 47 yrs. old, TN (20 yrs. old 1st marriage). Children: Ruby Mae, 15 yrs. old; John Haskell, 10 yrs. old & Virgil Whitehead, 6 yrs. old. All born in TN).

(*See Ollie Vera (Whitehead) Smith Obt.) (*See William Riley Brown).

(*See Anthony H. Whitehead & Delia "Dealie" Bell (Brown) Whitehead).

(*See Virgil "Terp" Whitehead Obt.) (*See Magdalene (Watts) Whitehead Obt.)

(*See Ruby Nell (Smith) Lane Obt.) (*See Ruby Mae (Whitehead) Smith Obt.)

STARNES, FANNIE ROBERTA – b. 16 January 1918, TN –

d. 3 July 1922, Smith Co., TN

PARENTS: Robert D. Starnes Sr. & Dollie Carr, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

DC: Vol. 47, pg. 322, 9th Civil Dist., Smith Co., TN. Cause of Death: hypernephroma sarcoma of left kidney, duration 10 months. Attended by: M. D., Lancaster, TN. Informant: J. A. Moss. Undertaker: F. Starnes, Lancaster, TN.
'Sleep On Sweet Child'
(*See Robert D. Starnes Sr.)

***STARNES, ROBERT DAVID SR.** – b. 5 June 1894, DeKalb Co., TN –

d. 23 May 1969, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN

(SS Death Index: Name: **STARNES, ROBERT** - Birth: 5 June 1894 – Death: May 1969 – Age: 74 – Last Residence: (Baxter, Putnam, TN 38544) - Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 409-05-9743, Issued By: TN).

WIFE: Dollie (Carr) Starnes, md 24 December 1916, Putnam Co., TN

(**Source:** Tennessee State Marriage record: Vol. 5, pg. 357, certificate 1419, Putnam Co., TN: Robert Starnes married 24 December 1916, Putnam Co., TN to Miss Dollie Carr. By whom married: J. L. Wallace, Justice of the Peace).

PARENTS: William Starnes & Fannie Holly

(*See Robert Davis Starnes Sr. Obt.) (*See Robert D. Starnes Jr. Obt.) (*See Rev. Bill Starnes Obt.)

***STARNES, DOLLIE CARR** – b. 12 June 1898, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 7 September 1975, Nashville, Davidson Co., TN

(SS Death Index: Name: **STARNES, DOLLIE** - Birth: 12 June 1898 – Death: September 1975– Age: 77 – Last Residence: (Baxter, Putnam, TN 38544) - Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 409-56-4691, Issued By: TN).

HUSBAND: Robert Davis Starnes Sr., md 24 December 1916, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: Wade Solon Carr & Sarah Palmer

(**Wade Solon Carr**, b. 4 May 1875, TN – d. 19 August 1945 & **Zurie Carr**, b. 9 December 1877, TN – d. 25 April 1963, TN; sons: **Toy Carr**, b. 24 October 1910, TN – d. 18 December 1938 & **Ridley Carr**, b. 15 May 1915, TN – d. 1 August 1931, all buried in the Carr Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN located on Pete Carr Ridge near Silver Point. Wade Solon Carr, s/o John Byrd Carr, b. 8 August 1877 – d. 29 December 1956 & his wife, Lucinda, b. 22 June 1879 – d. 16 March 1936, both buried in the Carr Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN, located on Pete Carr Ridge near Silver Point, TN. Sarah Palmer, d/o Angeline Palmer).

(DC #18275, 13th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Ridley Carr: Cause of Death: Boy killed him with a knife stabbed in his heart. Attended by: no doctor in attendance. Age: 15 yrs. 2 months 15 days. Informant: Jim Maxwell, Silver Point, TN. Registrar: C. A. Hall. Buried in the Carr Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN.

CHILDREN: Jerry Frazier Starnes, Dr. Robert Davis Starnes Jr., Jackie Royce Starnes, Doyle J. Starnes, Dr. Billy M. Starnes md Rosemary Tarwater, Mary Sue (Starnes) Young, Robbie Lou (Starnes) Sells md Thomas E. Sells, Jobie Ann (Starnes) Corn md Larry Corn & Hazel Gereava (Starnes) Cappelle md Frank Cappelle.

(*See Dollie (Carr) Starnes Obt.) (*See Robert D. Starnes Jr. Obt.).

***STEWART, CALVIN MCMILLIAN** – b. 12 April 1908, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 1 July 2011, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN

WIFE: Glendol Lee (Carr) Stewart, md 6 April 1931

Parents: William C. & Elizabeth "Bettie" F. Stewart

(**W. C. Stewart**, b. 27 June 1866 – d. 4 February 1962, buried in the Stewart Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN)

(*See Calvin McMillian Stewart Obt.)

***STEWART, GLENDOL LEE CARR** – b. 10 July 1915, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 3 September 2006, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN

HUSBAND: Calvin McMillian Stewart, md 6 April 1931

PARENTS: William Grover Carr & Velma Jane Medley, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(*See William Grover Carr) (*See Alchen Bard Carr)

(*See Glendol Lee (Carr) Stewart Obt.)

*STEWART, HARRISON – b. 7 May 1817, TN – d. 1 January 1898, Putnam Co., TN
WIFE: Sarah (Brown) Stewart md 29 April 1838, Overton Co., TN

PARENTS: Rev. Jesse Stewart & Jemima West

(Rev. **Jacob Madison Stewart**, b. 11 November 1847, TN – d. 25 January 1920, TN. He md **Mary Elizabeth Lee** on the 10th of September 1868. She was born 21 July 1849, TN – d. 23 May 1900. Both buried in the New Home Cemetery, Boma, Putnam Co., TN).

(DC#292, 17th Dist., Putnam Co., TN. **Rev. Jacob Madison Stewart**: Cause of Death: Chronic kidney & bladder trouble. Attended by: J. W. Whitehead M. D. Occupation: Minister of Gospel Preaching. Attended by: J. W. Whitehead, M. D., Boma, TN. True: J. C. Stewart, Watertown, TN. Register: Mizell Duke).

'A Loving Husband, A Father Dear, A Faithful Friend, Lies Buried Here'

(*See Rev. Jesse Stewart Biography)

(1860 census 1st Civil Dist., Cookeville post office, Putnam Co., TN: Dwl: 163 – **Harrison Stewart** is head of household, 43 yrs. old, TN, mechanic, md to **Sarah**, 39 yrs. old, TN. Children: Celia, 19 yrs. old; Henry, 16 yrs. old; Martha, 15 yrs. old; Jacob, 10 yrs. old; Elizabeth, 8 yrs. old; Sarah, 7 yrs. old & Mary, 5 yrs. old & Ervinca Stewart, 3 yrs. old. All born in TN).

*STEWART, SARAH BROWN – b. 27 October 1821, TN –
d. 2 August 1889, Putnam Co., TN

HUSBAND: Harrison Stewart md 29 April 1838, Overton Co., TN

PARENTS: John Thomas Brown & Sarah Carr

(Source: Allison Connections by Della P. Franklin, pg. 863: **George Washington Allison**, b. January 1852, TN – d. 1949, (s/o Joseph D. Allison & Elizabeth Stewart) md ca. 1871, **Sarena Elizabeth Stewart**, b. 12 May 1849 – d. 1939, **d/o Harrison Stewart & Sarah Brown**. George Washington & Sarena Stewart are buried in the Welch Memorial Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN).

'Rest Mother, Rest In Quiet Sleep While Friends In Sorrow O'er Thee Weep'

STEWART, FRANCES IMOGENE – b. April 7 – d. 11 April

PARENTS:

(Tombstone next to Calin McMillian Stewart's tombstone)

STEWART, RONALD GROVER – b. 12 September 1955 – d. 12 September 1955

PARENTS:

(Tombstone next to Calin McMillian Stewart's tombstone)



*SULLINS, CHARLES "CHARLIE" CLEVELAND

b. 14 March 1893, Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN – d. 25 December 1985, Norfolk, VA
U. S. ARMY WWI

(Charlie C. Sullins served in World War I first in the infantry then was transferred to the Co. D5th ammunition train that carried supplies to the front lines).

(WWI Draft Registration Card Record, 5 June 1917#41-3-33A: blue eyes, light hair, tall height & slender build, single, farmer)

WIFE: Bernice E. (Foster) Sullins md 28 July 1940, Putnam Co., TN

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 366: Charlie Sullins, age 45, address: Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN married 28 July 1940, Putnam Co., TN to Bernice Foster, age 35, address: Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN, name of parent, guardian or next of kin: James Foster, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN).

PARENTS: James Jasper "Jim" Sullens & Elizabeth Betty Shanks, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(Tombstone for Charlie Cleveland Sullins states father of Charlene Sullins & Fred Foster Sullins. Charlene lives in Virginia).

(picture on tombstone)

"Asleep In Jesus' 'Earth Has No Sorrow That Heaven Cannot Heal'

(*See Charles Cleveland Sullins Obt.) (*See Geneva (Sullins) Boyd Obt.)
(*See Betty Ruth (Boyd) Christian Obt.) (*See Erbie Dalton Christian Obt.)
(*See James "Jim" Jasper Sullins) (*See Brenda Faye Boyd Obt.)

***SULLINS, BERNICE ELIZABETH FOSTER** – b. 19 February 1905, DeKalb Co., TN
d. 26 October 1946, Putnam Co., TN

DC #24080, 13th Civil Dist., Silver Pt., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Self inflicted shotgun wound, no doctor present. Location: at home. Signed by: J. Fred Terry, M. D., Cookeville, TN on 26 October 1946. Informant: James Foster, Silver Point, TN. Undertaker: Conger Funeral Co., Smithville, TN. Residence: Dist. 11, Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN.

HUSBAND: Charles "Charlie" Cleveland Sullins md 28 July 1940

PARENTS: James "Jim" Epps Foster (1881-1968) & Allie Elmer Gill (1883-1960)

(**James "Jim" E. Foster**, b. 11 April 1881, DeKalb Co., TN – d. 3 February 1968 & **Allie M. Foster**, b. 25 May 1884, DeKalb Co., TN – d. 14 April 1960, both buried in the Mount Holly Cemetery, DeKalb Co., TN, located on Honeysuckle Rd. between Hwy. 70 west and Hwy 56 north. This is where most of the graves were moved when Center Hill Lake was formed).

CHILDREN: Fred Foster, Charline & Elma Jane (Clemons) Sullins

SIBLINGS: sisters: Mrs. Ernest Burton, Mrs. Stanley Medley, Mrs. Gladys Burton, Mrs. Joe M. Lafever & Miss Irene Foster, all of Wolf Creek, TN & brothers: Durell & Fred Foster of Detroit, MI).

'She Was The Sunshine Of Our Home'

(*See Bernice Elizabeth (Foster) Sullins Obt.) (*See Lionel Clemons Obt.) (*See Roosevelt Clemons Obt.)

SULLINS, FRED FOSTER – b. 22 December 1942 – d. 27 September 1958

PARENTS: Charles Cleveland Sullins & Bernice E. Foster, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(*See Bernice (Foster) Sullins Obt.) (*See Charles "Charlie" Cleveland Sullins Obt.)

***SULLINS/SULLENS, JAMES "JIM" JASPER** – b. 27 August 1861, TN –

d. 27 May 1935, Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN (spelled Sullens on tombstone)

DC #11357, 11th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Died at 1:00 a.m. True: Sam Sullens, Buffalo Valley, TN. Undertaker: Bass & Harper, Gordonsville, TN. Registrar: W. R. Medley.

WIFE: Elizabeth Jane "Betty" (Shanks) Sullens, md 18 July 1879, Putnam Co., TN

(**Source:** Tennessee State Marriage record: Vol. 1, pg. 87, certificate ?, Putnam Co., TN: James Sullins married 18 July 1879, Putnam Co., TN to Bettie J. Shanks).

PARENTS: Jesse W. Sullins/Sullens (1843-1866) & Martha Carr

(**Jesse W. Sullins** was a confederate Civil War veteran. He lived in the calkiller area in the mid 1860's. His date of birth is unknown, however, he died August 18, 1866. He was married to **Martha Carr**. Martha was the daughter of Elijah C. Carr of the Cane Creek area. Martha was born approximately 1840 and died March 17, 1883. Jesse and Martha had one son, James J. "Jim" Sullins. Jim served as a state legislator from 1922 to 1924. Jim married Elizabeth Jane "Betty" Shanks, daughter of Craven and Nancy (Hendley) Shanks).

(**Martha Carr**, md 1st Jesse Sullins, md 2nd on the 27th of June 1872 to Phillip Sadler. Phillip md 1st Mary Ann Jones, d/o Prettyman Jones Sr. & Sarah Hitchcock).

(*See James Jasper "Jim" Sullins Obt.) (*See Dolph Sullins Obt.) (*See Vinnie (Boyd) Sullins Gann Obt.)

(*See Burnest "Burn" Love Burgess) (*See Sam Denton Sullins)

***SULLINS/SULLENS, ELIZABETH JANE "BETTY" SHANKS** - b. 8 December 1859, TN –

d. 30 December 1935, Putnam Co., TN

DC #30140, 11th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Pulmonary Tuberculosis. Attended by: Eddie Deal Gross, M. D., Chestnut Mound, TN. Informant: Sam Sullins, Buffalo Valley, TN. Undertaker: Bass & Harper, Gordonsville, TN. Registrar: W. R. Medley.

HUSBAND: James "Jim" Jasper Sullens, md 18 July 1879, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: Craven Michael Shanks, TN, (s/o William Simon Shanks & Margaret "Peggy" Maddux), & Nancy Catherine Hendley, (d/o Aden "Andrew M." Sutton & Elizabeth Jane "Betsy" (Gentry) Hendley/Henley. Sister of Robert Fain "Bob" Shanks who md Anna Anderson).

Children of James & Elizabeth Jane "Betty" Shanks Sullins are:

Dolph Sullins (1881-1924) md 22 Dec. 1907 Vinnie Boyd (1883-1959). Vinnie md 2nd James Gann.

Both Buried: Methodist Church Cemetery, Chestnut Mound, Smith Co., TN.

Martha Catherine Sullins md Joseph "Joe" Washington "Doss" Medley.

Martha Catherine Sullins, buried in Smellage Cemetery, Boma, Putnam Co., TN.

Robert "Bob" Sidney Sullins (1885-1928) md 12 Aug. 1906 Vallie Russell (1889-1920).

Vallie (Russell) Sullins, d/o Bolden Russell & Mary Medley.

Vallie Russell buried in Boyd-Russell-Young Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN.

Norman Sullins (1887-1887)

John Sullins (1889-1889)

Buchanan Sullins (1891-1891)

Charlie Cleveland Sullins (1893-1985) md Bernice Foster (1905-1946), both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

Sam Denton Sullins (1894-1984) md Hattie Mae Russell 1900-1985), both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

*SULLINS, SAM DENTON – b. 6 November 1894, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 4 October 1984, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN

(SS Death Index: Name: **SULLINS, SAM** - Birth: 6 November 1894 – Death: October 1984 – Age: 89 – Last Residence: (Buffalo Valley, Putnam, TN 38548) - Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 374-36-2327 - Issued By: MI).

Place & Time of Service: Chapel-Baxter Funeral Home, Saturday, 6 October 1984 at 2:00 p.m. Clergy, Bro. Henry Roberson & Bro. Doyle Thrasher officiating, arrangements by: Baxter Funeral Home, Baxter, TN).

WIFE: Hattie Mae (Russell) Sullins, md 3 August 1919, Putnam Co., TN

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 366, #2024: S. D. Sullins married 3 August 1919, Putnam Co., TN to Miss Hattie Russell. By whom married: R. F. Bartlett, Justice of the Peace).

CHILDREN: Mary Betty Burnst Burgess; Martha Sue Vinson Minton; Reba Faye Roberts, James Bolden "J. B." & Kenneth David "K. D." Sullins.

PARENTS: James "Jim" Jasper Sullins, b. 27 August 1861 TN & Elizabeth Jane "Betty" Shanks, b. 8 December 1859, TN, both buried in Smellage Cemetery, Boma, TN.

'The Poet'

(Sam was called the poet because he was always sending poems to the newspapers and spouting one out to anyone who would listen).

'Thy Kingdom Come Thy Will Be Done'

(*See James "Jim" Jasper Sullins) (*See Sam Denton Sullins Obt.) (*See Mary Bettie (Sullins) Burgess)

(*See Elsie Marion (Medley) Johnson) (*See Burnest "Burn" Love Burgess Obt.)

*SULLINS, HATTIE MAE RUSSELL – b. 23 June 1900, TN –

d. 20 December 1985, Algood, Putnam Co., TN

(SS Death Index: Name: **SULLINS, HATTIE** - Birth: 23 June 1900 – Death: December 1985 - Age 85 – Last Residence: (Buffalo Valley, Putnam, TN 38548) – Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 409-08-2493, By: TN).

Place & Time of Service: Chapel-Baxter Funeral Home, Monday, 23 December 1985 at 1:00 p.m. Minister, Bro. Oscar L. Nash officiating, arrangements by: Baxter Funeral Home, Baxter, TN).

HUSBAND: md 3 August 1919, Sam Denton Sullins

PARENTS: Bolden Russell & Mary S. Medley

(**Bolden Russell**, b. 16 September 1853, KY – d. 1 January 1935 & **Mary S. (Medley) Russell**, b. 29 July 1865, TN – d. 12 November 1914, both buried in the Boyd-Russell-Young-Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN, located on the old Luke Shanks homestead).

(daughter, **Reba Faye Sullins**, b. 9 November 1937 md 7 March 1953, **Herbert Franklin Roberts**, s/o William Daily Robert & Pearlie Dona Kinnard).

(DC: #352 states: **Jasper B. Sullens**, b. 7 April 1920, TN – d. 8 April 1920, s/o Sam Sullens, TN & Hattie Russell, Putnam Co., TN). (According to the book Putnam County Cemeteries by Maurine Patton on pg. 68 it states: **Sam Denton Sullins Jr.**, b. 7 April 1920- d. 7 April 1920, buried in the Boyd-Russell-Young Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN).

'Thy Kingdom Come Thy Will Be Done'

(*See Hattie Mae (Russell) Sullins Obt.) (*See Viola M. (McDonald) Sullens Obt.)

(*See Reba (Sullins) Roberts) (*See Martha Sue (Sullins) Minton Obt.) (*See Kenneth D. Sullens Obt.)

(*See Wanda Carol (Vinson) Medlin Wilson Corbin Obt.)

SUTTON, BETHEL – b. 15 April 1944 – d. 16 December 1970

PARENTS: Joel Denton Sutton & Cora Ann Cowan, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(SS Death Index: Name: **SUTTON, BETHEL** - Birth: 15 April 1944 – Death: December 1970 – Age: 26 – Last Residence: (not specified) - Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 413-68-9462, Issued By: TN).

'In Loving Memory'

(*See Cora Ann Sutton & Willie Ruth (Sutton) Tucker Obts.) (*See Joel Denton Sutton Obt.)

***SUTTON, CHALMER SOLON "HOSS"** – b. 2 February 1906, TN –

d. 22 June 1978, TN

(SS Death Index: Name: **SUTTON, SOLON** - Birth: 2 February 1906 – Death: June 1978 – Age: 26 – Last Residence: (Silver Point, Putnam, TN 38582) - Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 415-05-1439, Issued By: TN).

Place & Time Service: Chapel of Baxter, Funeral Home, Saturday, 24 June 1978 at 2:00 p.m. Elder Juanita Hunt, officiating, arrangements by: Baxter Funeral Home, Baxter, TN.

WIFE: Oda Frances (Bennett) Sutton

(**Source:** Tennessee State Marriage Record: Vol. 6, pg. 529, certificate, 4818, Putnam Co., TN: Solon Sutton married 7 May 1929, Putnam Co., TN to Oda Bennett. By whom married: J. W. Barks, Justice of the Peace).

PARENTS: William S. Sutton, (s/o James Wesley "Wes" Sutton & Mary Jane Duke, (d/o William & Sarah Duke) & Margaret Ellen "Maggie" Sutton, (d/o Peter "Pete" Sutton, carpenter, preacher, b. ca. 1850 & Laura Barnes, b. ca. 1860). (William S. Sutton & Margaret Ellen "Maggie" Sutton are buried in Smellage Cemetery).

CHILDREN: Cyril, William Howard "Bud", Benton, Solon "Rat" Jr. Sutton & Maggie Jane Sutton md David Hancock

(*See Solon "Rat" Sutton Jr. Obt.) (*See Chalmer Solon "Hoss" Sutton Obt.)

(*See Mary Jane (Duke) Sutton Obt.)

***SUTTON, ODA FRANCES BENNETT** – b. 10 October 1910, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 12 July 1995, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN

(SS Death Index: Name: **SUTTON, ODA F** - Birth: 5 October 1910 – Death: 12 July 1995 - Age 84 – Last Residence: (Buffalo Valley, Putnam, TN 38548) – Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 408-62-4382, Issued By: TN). (SSN Death Index has date of b. 5 October 1910).

Place & Time of Service: Chapel- Baxter Funeral Home, Friday 14 July 1995 at 1:00 p.m. Sister Elder Juanita Hunt & Edler Pasty Benson officiating, arrangements by: Baxter Funeral Home, Baxter, TN.

HUSBAND: Chalmer Solon "Hoss" Sutton, md 7 May 1929, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: Christopher Columbus "Lum" "Daddy" Bennett, s/o (Bransford Bennett & Amanda Wafford) & Dora Webb, (d/o Lucy Lack Webb). (Christopher Columbus "Lum" "Daddy" Bennett is buried in Smellage Cemetery).

(*See Christopher Columbus "Lum" "Daddy" Bennett)

(*See Chalmer Solon "Rat" Sutton Jr. Obt.) (*See Oda Frances (Bennett) Sutton Obt.)

SUTTON, CYRIL – b. 18 March 1928 – d. 9 May 1935

PARENTS: Chalmer Solon "Hoss" Sutton & Oda Frances Bennett, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

SIBLINGS: William Howard "Bud", Benton, Hubert, Solon Jr. "Rat" & Maggie Jane Hancock Sutton

(*See Solon "Rat" Sutton Jr. Obt.) (*See Chalmer Solon "Hoss" Sutton & Benton Sutton).

*SUTTON, HUBERT – b. 15 November 1937 – Putnam Co., TN

d. 31 May 1997, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN

Place & Time of Service: Chapel-Whitson Funeral Home, Tuesday, 3 June 1997 at 1:00 p.m.

Sister Pearl Nixon officiating, arrangements by: Whitson Funeral Home, Cookeville, TN

WIFE: Carol Dean "Sissy" (McBroom) Sutton

PARENTS: Chalmer Solon "Hoss" Sutton & Oda Frances Bennett, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

SIBLINGS: William Howard "Bud", Benton, Cyril, Solon Jr. "Rat" & Maggie Jane Hancock Sutton.

(*See Hubert Sutton Obt.) (*See Solon "Rat" Sutton Jr. Obt.)

(*See Chalmer Solon "Hoss" Sutton & Benton Sutton).

*SUTTON, CAROL DEAN "SISSY" MCBROOM – b. 17 September 1939, Putnam Co., TN – d. 12 September 1999, Putnam Co., TN

HUSBAND: Hubert Sutton

Parents: Ralph William McBroom (1918-1984) & Ina B. Brown (1919-2007), both buried in the Bryant Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN.

(Ralph William McBroom, b. 11 May 1918 – d. 20 April 1984 & his wife Ina (Brown) McBroom, b. 10 September 1919, Putnam Co., TN – d. 18 May 2007, Putnam Co., TN, d/o Ridley Lee Brown (1897-1970) & Arminta "Minnie" Rittenberry (1896-1946), both buried in Odd Fellows Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN).

(Ralph William McBroom, s/o Oakes McBroom (1889-1968) wife & Virginia Elizabeth "Jeannie" Byrant (1896-1977), both buried in Cookeville City Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN).

CHILD: Michael Wayne Sutton

(Whitson Funeral Home marker)

(*See Junior Dale Sutton Obt.) (*See Carol Dean "Sissy" (McBroom) Sutton Obt.)

(*See Ina B. (Brown) McBroom Obt.) (*See Rose Marie (McBroom) Sutton)

(*See Rose Marie (McBroom) Sutton Buck Obt.) (*See Michael Wayne "Big Michael" Sutton Obt.)

*SUTTON, HURBERT HOWARD – b. 21 March 1902, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 2 October 1967

WIFE: Lillie Idabell (Vaughn) Sutton, md 25 February 1925, Humphreys Co., TN

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage Record, Humphreys Co., TN, pg. 140: Herbert Sutton married 25 February 1925, Humphreys Co., TN to Lellie Vaughn).

PARENTS: Robert Dempsy "Demp" Sutton & Malie "Mollie" Evans, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(*See Herbert/Hurbert Howard Sutton Obt.) (*See Mary Frances (Sutton) Nejberger Obt.)

*SUTTON, LILLIE IDABELL VAUGHN – b. 8 May 1908, Hickman Co., TN –

d. 1 April 1973, Shelbyville, TN

(SS Death Index: Name: SUTTON, LILLIE - Birth: 8 May 1908 – Death: April 1973 - Age 64 – Last Residence: (Shelbyville, Bedford, TN 37160) – Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 413-11-3038, Issued By: TN).

HUSBAND: Hurbert Howard Sutton, md 25 February 1925, Humphreys Co., TN

PARENTS: George Washington Vaughn & Minnie Moore

(*See Lillie Idabell (Vaughn) Sutton Obt.) (*See Minnie Eviland "Evelyn" Sutton)

(*See Ray Kimmons Obt.)

*SUTTON, JAMES "JAMS" WESLEY – b. 27 February 1845, TN –
d. 23 December 1917, Putnam Co., TN
DC #593, 17th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Diabetes due to exposure in **Civil War**.
Attended by: "I attended March 1916 to December 23, 1917, John W. Whitehead M. D. Age: 72 yrs. 10
mths 23 days. Burial: 24 December 1917. Registrar: Mizell Duke.

WIFE: Mary Jane (Duke) Sutton

PARENTS: Desdemona "Duety" Sutton, TN

'I believe in one God and one only

To this God I commend my spirt'

(*See James Wesley Sutton Obt.) (*See Lula Belle (Sutton) Farris).

*SUTTON, MARY JANE DUKE – b. 19 July 1845, TN –

d. 30 March 1933, Putnam Co., TN

DC #6177, 17 Civil Dist., Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Old age. No doctor in
attendance. Informant: J. W. Anderson, Silver Point, TN. Undertaker: Jere Whitson, Cookeville, TN.
Registrar: Mizell Duke.

HUSBAND: James "Jams" Wesley Sutton

PARENTS: William "Willie" & Sarah Duke

CHILDREN: William S. Sutton (1864-1938); John W. Sutton (1867-1943); Lula B.
(Sutton) Farris (1870-1913). (William S. Sutton & his wife Maggie E. Sutton (1881-1939) are both
buried in Smellage Cemetery). (John W. Sutton & his wife Cynthia (1870-1955) are both buried in the
Salona Cemetery, Montague Co., TN). (Lula B. (Sutton) Farris md Jospheh Curtis Farris (1868-1927), both
buried in Smellage Cemetery)

(Mary Jane (Duke) Sutton is the aunt of Noah Duke).

(**Noah Duke**, b. 14 Jan. 1877, TN – d. 18 Aug. 1959 & his wife **Oregon (McCaleb) Duke**, b. 23 May
1881, - d. 14 Dec. 1957 and their son **Blanchard E. Duke**, b. 3 Feb. 1903, TN – d. 15 Jun. 1982, Putnam
Co., TN & his wife **Ruth (Burton) Duke**, b. 29 Nov. 1906 – d. 21 Jul. 1960 are all buried in the Cookeville
City Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN)

(**John G. Duke**, b. 18 Jul 1848 – d. 15 Jan. 1928 & his wife **Mary Jane Duke**, b. 8 December 1855 – d. 22
July 1951 and their sons **Hop Lee Duke**, b. 30 Jan. 1879 – d. 12 April 1901 & **E. Blanchard Duke**, b. 3
Jan. 1886 – d. 9 August 1968, are all buried in Cookeville City Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN).

"God Gave He Took, He Will Restore. He Doeth All Things Well"

(*See Mary Jane (Duke) Sutton Obt.) (*See William S. Sutton)

*SUTTON, JOEL DENTON – b. 27 November 1901, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 29 April 1954, Sparta, TN

(SS Death Index: Name: **SUTTON, JOEL** – Birth: 27 November 1901 – Death: April 1955 – Age: 53 –
Last Residence: (not specified) - Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 408-26-5558, Issued By: TN).

WIFE: Cora Ann (Cowan) Sutton, md 20 October 1922, Putnam Co., TN

(**Source**: Tennessee State Marriage Record: Vol. 6, pg. 127, certificate, 2765, Putnam Co., TN: Joel Sutton
married 20 October 1922, Putnam Co., TN to Miss Cora Cowan. By whom married: J. Judd, Justice of the
Peace).

PARENTS: William S. & Margarite Ellen "Maggie" Sutton, both buried in Smellage
Cemetery.

(*See Joel Denton Sutton Obt.)

(*See Bethel Sutton, Chalmer Solon "Hoss" Sutton & Hattie E. Sutton Jared).

(*See Mildred D. Smith & Willie Ruth (Sutton) Tucker Obs.)

*SUTTON, CORA ANN COWAN – b. 25 April 1908, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 30 October 1997, TN

(SS Death Index: Name: **SUTTON, CORA W** - Birth: 25 April 1908 – Death: 29 October 1997- Age: 89 –
Last Residence: (Silver Point, Putnam, TN 38582) - Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 414-86-9442,
Issued By: TN). (Death date was verified with a family member or someone acting on behalf of the
family).

(Place & Time of Service: Chapel-Baxter Funeral Home, Sunday, 2 November 1997 at 2:00 p.m.. Bro. Johnny Fox, Bro. Byrant White & Bro. Ernest Abston officiating, arrangements by: Baxter Funeral Home, Baxter, TN).

HUSBAND: Joel Denton Sutton, md 20 October 1922, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: John C. Cowan & Nora Beatrice Baughms, both buried in the Smellage Cemetery.

(*See Cora Ann (Cowan) Sutton, Willie Ruth (Sutton) Tucker & Mildred D. (Sutton) Smith Obs.)

(*See Bethel Sutton) (*See John C. Cowan Sr.) (*See Ethel (Sutton) Anderson)

(*See John C. Cowan Sr. Obs.)

SUTTON, JUNIOR DALE – b. 24 January 1965, Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 4 March 1965, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: Solon “Rat” Sutton Jr. & Rose Marie McBroom

(Solon “Rat” Sutton Jr., is buried in Smellage Memorial Gardens Cemetery).

‘God’s Little Angel’

(*See Junior Dale Sutton Obs.) (*See Solon “Rat” Sutton Jr. Obs.)

(*See Jerry Wayne “Haywood Sutton Obs.)

*SUTTON, LESTER BENTON – b. 1 June 1898, Putnam Co., TN–

d. 20 October 1978, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN

(SS Death Index: Name: **SUTTON, LESTER** - Birth: 1 June 1898 – Death: October 1978 – Age: 80 – Last Residence: (Baxter, Putnam, TN 38544) - Last Benefit: (Baxter, Putnam, TN 38544) – SSN: 413-16-6180, Issued By: TN).

Place & Time of Service: Chapel of Baxter Funeral Home, Sunday, 22 October 1978 at 2:00 p.m. Bro. Robert Markham & Bro. Charles Randolph officiating, arrangements by: Baxter Funeral Home, Baxter, TN.

WIVES: Mary Ellen (Carr) Sutton, md 23 December 1916, Putnam Co., TN – Marven

Daisy (Randolph) Sutton, md 3 February 1962, Putnam Co., TN.

(Source: Tennessee Marriage Record: Vol. 5, pg. 411, certificate, 1630, Putnam Co., TN. Pg 411 - Mr. Lester Sutton married 23 December 1916, Putnam Co., TN to Miss Mary Carr. By whom married: J. M. Brown, Justice of the Peace).

(Source: Tennessee Marriage Record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 351– Lester Benton Surrn married 3 February 1962, Putnam Co., TN, age 63, b. 1 June 1898, address: Baxter, Putnam Co., TN to Marven Daisy Randolph, age 62, b. 18 November 1899, address: Rt. 2, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN. Name of parent, guardian or next of kin of female: Robert Bratton, brother, Detroit, MI).

PARENTS: Robert Dempsy “Demp” Sutton & Mary E. “Malie” “Mollie” Evans, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(Lester Sutton had a barber shop in Baxter, TN – sons named Calbert “Buddy”, Walter & Lenell Sutton).

(1900 census 10th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Dwl: 54 - **Robert “Bob” Sutton**, is head of household, 60 yrs. old, b. April 1840, widow. Children: Demp Sutton, 30 yrs. old. b. October 1869; Hattie “Molly” Sutton, 25 yrs. old, b. July 1874, daughter-in-law; Solon Sutton, 4 yrs. old, b. January 1896, grandson; **Lester Sutton**, 2 yrs. old, b. January 1898, grandson, & Mandy Evins, 16 yrs. old, b. October 1883, Servant. All born in TN).

(Julius Lennell Sutton md Hilda Williams)

‘Only Sleeping’

(*See Lester Benton Sutton Obs.) (*See Mary Ellen (Carr) Sutton Obs.)

(*See Elise (Dunavin) Green Obs.) (*See James Taylor Dunavin Obs.) (*See Walter Evans Sutton Obs.)

(*See Sgt. Major Calbert C. “Buddy” Sutton Obs. & Story) (*See Lillian Norene (Dunavin) Sutton Obs.)

*SUTTON, MARY ELLEN CARR – b. 9 October 1901, TN –

d. 4 October 1961, Putnam Co., TN

HUSBAND: Lester Benton Sutton, md 23 December 1916, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: Julius Franklin Carr & Virginia “Ginny” Frances Leftwich, both buried in Smellage.

‘Only Sleeping’

(*See Julius Franklin Carr) (*See Mary Ellen (Carr) Sutton Obt.)

(*See Lester Benton Sutton Obt.) (*See Lennell Sutton Obt.)

***SUTTON MARVEN DAISY BRATTON** - b. 18 November 1899, KY – d. 5 October 1996, Putnam Co., TN

Buried: Crest Lawn Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

Husbands: Oscar Ellwood Randolph (1899-1960) & Lester Benton Sutton md 3 February 1962, Putnam Co., TN

(Source: Tennessee Marriage Record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 351– Lester Benton Sutton married 3 February 1962, Putnam Co., TN, age 63, b. 1 June 1898, address: Baxter, Putnam Co., TN to Marven Daisy Randolph, age 62, b. 18 November 1899, address: Rt. 2, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN. Name of parent, guardian or next of kin of female: Robert Bratton, brother, Detroit, MI).

PARENTS: James M. Bratton (1868-1940) & Miranda Caroline Middleton (1875-1948)

SUTTON, MINERVA “MINNIE” EVILAND “EVELYN” – b. 5 March 1935, Putnam Co., TN – d. 23 September 1937, Putnam Co., TN

DC #21484, 20th Civil Dist, Putnam Co., TN - DC states: Minerva Eviland Sutton, age: 2y 7m 17d. Cause of Death: Diphtheria. Attended by: J. Mac Wheeler, M. D., Baxter, TN. True: Herbert Sutton, Baxter, TN. Undertaker: Blacksmith Shop, Baxter, TN.

2nd DC: #23698, 20th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN – DC states: Minnie Ernestine Sutton, mother born in Liles, TN, father born in Baxter, TN.

PARENTS: Herbert Howard Sutton, Putnam Co., TN & Lillie Idabell Vaughn, Hickman Co., TN, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(Dau. of H. H. and Lillie Sutton on tombstone)

'A Little Bud of Love to Bloom with God Above'

(*See Herbert Howard Sutton)

***SUTTON, ROBERT DEMPSY “DEMP”** – b. 13 October 1869, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 9 September 1941, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN

DC # 20854, 20th Civil Dist., Baxter, Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Chronic prostatitis. Attended by: James Wheeler, M.D., Baxter, TN. Informant: Lester Sutton, Baxter, TN. Undertaker: Carver Funeral Home, Putnam Co., TN.

WIFE: Mary E. “Malie” “Mollie” (Evans) Sutton

PARENTS: Robert “Bob” S. Sutton, Putnam Co., TN & Ruth A. Grace, Putnam Co., TN

(*See Thomas Mathew Sutton).

***SUTTON, MARY E. “MALIE” “MOLLIE” EVANS** – b. 17 June 1874, Putnam Co., TN – d. 23 September 1937, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN

DC #23699, 20th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Chronic Corditis due to Influenza. Attended by: Mill & Wheeler, M. D., Baxter, TN. True: Herbert Sutton, Baxter, TN. Undertaker: Blacksmith Shop, Baxter, TN.

HUSBAND: Robert Dempsy “Demp” Sutton

PARENTS: Simon Obadiah “Bud” Evans, b. 25 March 1853, Putnam Co., TN – d. 12 January 1932, Oakland, CA md 25 June 1872, Jane Anderson, b. 30 September 1851, Putnam Co., TN – d. 14 September 1887, Putnam Co., TN, she is buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(*See Molly (Evans) Sutton Obt.) (*See Jane (Anderson) Evans)

SUTTON, SAMUEL SOLON – b. 9 January 1896, TN –

d. 20 June 1979, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: Robert Dempsy “Demp” Sutton & Malie “Mollie” Evans, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(SS Death Index: Name: **SUTTON, SAMUEL** - Birth: 9 January 1896 – Death: June 1979 – Age: 83 – Last Residence: (Cookeville, Putnam , TN 38501) - Last Benefit: Cookeville, Putnam , TN 38501 – SSN: 415-44-7550, Issued By: TN).

***SUTTON, THOMAS MATHEW** – b. 3 August 1871, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 13 July 1943, Putnam Co., TN

DC #15173, 20th Civil Dist., Baxter, Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Carcinoma of Prostate, approx. 1 yr. Attended by: T. L. Shipley, M. D., Cookeville, TN. Informant: Emlie Sutton, Baxter, TN. Undertaker: Jack Carver Funeral Home, Cookeville, TN. Registrar: Van D. Nunally.

WIFE: Emily Owens “Emma” (Elrod) Sutton

PARENTS: Robert S. Sutton, Putnam Co., TN & Ruth A. Grace, Putnam Co., TN

(*See William Edward “Ed” Sutton) (*See William Edward “Ed” Sutton Obt.)

(*See Samuel E. “Sam” Sadler) (*See Tommie Jean (Sutton) Campbell Obt.)

***SUTTON, EMILY “EMMA” OWENS ELROD** – b. 11 April 1876, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 4 January 1969, Putnam Co., TN

HUSBAND: Thomas Mathew Sutton

PARENTS: Giles Elrod (1838-1904) & Fannie Dunavan

(Giles Elrod (1838-1904) is buried in Bryant Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN0.

(*See Emily “Emma” Owens (Elrod) Sutton Obt.) (*See Clara Ann (Sutton) Sadler)

***SUTTON, WILLIAM EDWARD “ED”**– b. 12 April 1916, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 20 February 1999, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN

(SS Death Index: Name: **SUTTON, WILLIAM E** - Birth: 12 Apr 1916 – Death: 20 Feb 1999 – Age: 53 – Last Residence: (Baxter, Putnam, TN 38544) - Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 414-12-1608, Issued By: TN).

WIFE: Rose “Rosa” Lee (Brown) Sutton

PARENTS: Thomas Mathew Sutton & Emily Owens “Emma” Elrod, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(*See Thomas Mathew Sutton) (*See William Edward “Ed” Sutton Obt.)

(*See Tommie Jean (Sutton) Campbell Obt.)

***SUTTON, ROSE “ROSA” LEE BROWN**– b. 27 June 1919, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 12 February 2004, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN

HUSBAND: William Edward “Ed” Sutton

PARENTS: Collie Petway Brown & Dana Elva Dunn

(**Collie Petway Brown**, b. 25 February 1903 – d. 1974 & **Dana Elva Dunn**, b. 1897 – d. 1972, both buried in Crest Lawn Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN located on Buffalo Valley Rd. Established in 1955). (Collie Petway Brown, s/o **James Riley Brown** (1869-1946) & **Della Evelyn Bush** (1871-1936).

(*See Rose “Rosa” Lee (Brown) Sutton Obt.) (*See Eddie Ray Sutton Obt.)

***SUTTON, WILLIAM S.** – b. 15 October 1864, TN – d. 6 October 1938

WIFE: Margarte “Maggie” Ellen (Sutton) Sutton, md 8 June 1900, Putnam Co., TN

(**Source:** Tennessee State Marriage Record Vol. ?, pg. 45, certificate, 1, Putnam Co., TN: W. S. Sutton married 8 June 1900, Putnam Co., TN to M. E. Sutton. By whom married: John T. Jernigan, Justice of the Peace).

PARENTS: James Wesley “Wes” “Jams” Sutton (1845-1917) & Mary Jane Duke (1845-1933), both buried in Smellage.

‘Together Forever’

(*See Chalmer Solon “Hoss” Sutton). (*See James “Jams” Sutton) (*See Mary Jane (Duke) Sutton Obt.)

***SUTTON, MARGARTE “MAGGIE” ELLEN SUTTON** – b. 12 February 1881,

Putnam Co., TN – d. 27 November 1939, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN

DC #28391, 17th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Pulmonary Tuberculosis. Attended by: Roscoe Henry Millis, M. D., Baxter, TN. Informant: S. D. Jared, Silver Point, Rt. 1, TN. Undertaker: Tom Goff Funeral Home, Sparta, TN. Residence: Rt. 1, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN.

HUSBAND: William S. Sutton, md 8 June 1900, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: Rev. Robert Alexander "Pete" Sutton (1854-1922) &

Larrine "Laura" Ann Helms, (1858-1911), Putnam Co., TN, d/o Jenkins Helms & Jane Julian, both buried in tightfit Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN.

(Robert Alexander "Pete" Sutton, b. 17 September 1922, TN – d. 30 March 1922, Putnam Co., TN, md Larrine "Laura" Ann Helms, b. 26 October 1858 – d. 12 June 1911, she is buried in Robinson Ridge Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN. Robert Alexander "Pete" Sutton is buried in Odd Fellows Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN)

'Together Forever'

(*See Martely Florence (Sutton) Chambers Obt.) (*See Margaret Marie (Chambers) Herd Obt.)

*TAYLOR, ALFRED NEWTON "NEWT" – b. 10 November 1870, Putnam Co., TN – d. 8 February 1961, TN

WIFE: Minnie Banks (Nichols) Taylor, md 30 August 1896

PARENTS: James William Taylor & Martha Elizabeth Ellis, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(James William Taylor (1839-1928), s/o (Silas Taylor & Mary A. S. Walker) & Martha Elizabeth Ellis (1846-1924), d/o (Sarah Jane Brown Ellis). (*See James William Taylor, b. 6 July 1839, VA).

(Children of **James William Taylor & Martha E. Ellis** are: Nathan Byrd md Maude Gilliland; Alfred Newton md Minnie B. Nichols; Olive Oatman md James Thomas "Tommy" Holladay; Mary Jane md Walter Holladay; Martha Florence md Isaac Clinton Oakes; James Harvey md Sarah Howard Key; Daniel Morgan md Beatrice; Cornelius Owens md Dora Maddux & md Mattie Maude Farris; Amanda Izora md William Oliver Swift; Henrietta md Earl Randolph Potter & Elnora Ellen Taylor md L. D. Holladay).

(Alfred & Minnie Nichols lived for some time near Baxter, TN. Then traveled as photographers for awhile. They later moved to Boma, TN where they had a General Merchandise store and Alfred Newton Taylor was Postmaster until he was old enough to retire. They later lived at Silver Point, TN).

(*See Alfred Newton Taylor Obt.) (*See James "Jimmy" William "Bill" Taylor Obt.)

(*See Jephtha "Jep" Newton Taylor Obt.) (*See Henrietta (Taylor) Potter Obt.)

(*See Olive Oatman (Taylor) Holladay Obt.)

*TAYLOR, MINNIE BANKS NICHOLS – b. 12 November 1873, TN – d. 19 May 1963, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN

HUSBAND: Alfred Newton "Newt" Taylor, md 30 August 1896

PARENTS: Rev. Brice Byrne Nichols & Margaret Allen, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(In the 1880 census **Minnie Nichols** is 6 yrs. old, TN living with her grandparents, **David Henry Douglas Nichols & Elizabeth "Besty" Ann Jared**). (*See Brice B. Nichols).

CHILDREN: Clarence Ford, b. 21 Oct. 1897 md Lucille Askew; Betta Taylor, b. 13 Feb. 1901 md John Byrd Lee & Emil Newton Taylor, b. 5 Oct. 1902 md Aubra Burton.

(Emil Newton Taylor is buried in Crest Lawn Cemetery).

(*See Brice Byrne Nichols Obt.) (*See Clarence Ford Taylor Obt.)

*TAYLOR, CLARENCE FORD – b. 21 October 1897, Putnam Co., TN – d. 4 January 1983, Putnam Co., TN

WIVES: Winnie Lucille (Askew) Taylor md 30 October 1925; Freda Rose (Nash) Taylor; md Patty Ann (Cobb) Taylor md 1 July 1978, Cookeville, TN

(Source: Tennessee Marriage record Putnam Co., TN, pg. 461: Jep Newton Taylor, age 23, born 18 Oct. 1929, address: Silver Point, TN, name of parent, guardian, or next of kin of male: Clarence Taylor, married 16 April 1957 by Rev. Everett Hooper to Freda Rose Nash, 16 yrs. old, b. 24 July 1936, address: Rt. 2, Baxter, TN, name of parent, guardian, or next of kin of female: Willard Nash, address: Rt. 2, Baxter, TN).

PARENTS: Alfred Newton Taylor & Minnie Banks Nichols, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(Children of Clarence Ford Taylor & Lucille Askew are: James William, b. 30 November 1926 md Faye Alcorn; Jephtha "Jeppy" Newton, b. 18 October 1929 md Freda Nash & Ruby Isobell Taylor, b. 19 March 1932 md Robert E. Fisher).

(*See Alfred Newton Taylor) (*See Clarence Ford Taylor Obt.)

(*See Jephtha "Jep" Newton Taylor Obt.)

*TAYLOR, WINNIE LUCILLE ASKEW – b. 17 April 1906, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 31 August 1987, Putnam Co., TN

HUSBAND: Clarence Ford Taylor, md 30 October 1925, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: Jephtha "Jep" "Jeff" Tubb Askew & Etter "Etta" Terry, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(*See Johnson "John" T. Askew & Jephtha "Jeff" Tubb Askew) (*See Winnie Lucille (Askew) Taylor Obt.)



*TAYLOR, JAMES WILLIAM – b. 6 July 1839, VA –

d. 20 April 1928, Putnam Co., TN – (Mason)

DC: #14608, 17th Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Influenza, durations 15 days, died at 8:00 a.m.

True: Neil Taylor, Cookeville, TN. Doctor: R. H. Millis, M.D., Baxter, TN. Registrar: Mizell Duke.

Undertaker: J. Whitson, Cookeville, TN.

(James William Taylor was a tanner. He was deferred from serving in the army during the **Civil War**, in order that he and his uncle might make bridles, saddles and other equipment to be used by the soldiers in the service).

WIFE: Martha Elizabeth (Ellis) Taylor, md 18 October 1868

(Source: Pictorial History of Putnam County Tennessee by First American Bank, Cookeville, TN, pg. 30: James W. Taylor md Martha E. Ellis at the home of the bride's father near Cookeville, TN by James A. Myers, minister of the Gospel. This couple had twelve children all born near Baxter, TN).

PARENTS: Silas Taylor, VA & Mary Adeline Smith Walker.

(Source: Pictorial History of Putnam County Tennessee by First American Bank, Cookeville, TN, pg. 31. Silas Taylor came from Virginia in 1830 locating on the Walton Road near his friend, Thomas Holladay. His father George Taylor married Nancy Smith. George had come from England to America as captain of a ship loaded with British soldiers. He joined the American Army and fought with the Americans until the end of the war, having been made a general. George had four sons: Matthew Taylor, Mark Taylor, Silas Taylor and John Taylor; and three daughters: Adeline Taylor, Nancy Taylor and Miss Taylor who married Mr. Glass).

'Masonic Symbol' 'Earth has no sorrow that heaven cannot heal'

(*See Alfred Newton "Newt" Taylor, Martha Florence (Taylor) Oakes Obt. & Joe Curtis Farris).

(*See Henriett "Etta" (Taylor) Potter) (*See Henrietta (Taylor) Potter Obt.)

(*See James Thomas "Tommy" Holladay Obt.) (*See Olive Oatman (Taylor) Holladay Obt.)

*TAYLOR, MARTHA ELIZABETH ELLIS – b. 18 August 1846, TN –

d. 18 April 1924, Putnam Co., TN

DC# Vol. 47, pg. 305, 17th Civil Dist., Rt. 1, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN. True: C. O. Taylor, Cookeville, TN, "Cornelius Owens Taylor", s/o Martha & James Taylor. Attended by: J. MacWheeler, M. D., Baxter, TN. Registrar: Mizell Duke. Undertaker: A. N. Taylor, Boma, TN.

HUSBAND: James William Taylor, md 18 October 1868

(Source: Pictorial History of Putnam County Tennessee by First American Bank, Cookeville, TN, pg. 30: James W. Taylor md Martha E. Ellis at the home of the bride's father near Cookeville, TN by James A. Myers, minister of the Gospel. This couple had twelve children all born near Baxter, TN).

PARENTS: Albert Lindsey Ellis, Jackson Co., TN & Sarah Jane Brown

CHILDREN: Nathan Byrd, b. 10 Sept. 1869 md Maude Gilliland; Alfred Newton Taylor, b. 10 Nov. 1870 md Minnie B. Nichols; Olive Oatman, b. 31 Jan. 1872 md James Thomas "Tommy" Holladay; Mary Jane, b. 22 Mar. 1873 md Walter Holladay; Martha Florence, b. 17 May 1875 md Isaac Clinton Oakes; James Harvey, b. 18 May 1877 md Sarah Howard Key; Lucy Ann, never married; Daniel Morgan md

Beatrice Carter; Cornelius Owens md 1st Dora Maddux, md 2nd Mattie Maude Farris; Amanda Izora md William Oliver Swift; Henrietta md Earl Randolph Potter & Elnora Ellen Taylor md L.D. Holladay).
'Eastern Star Symbol' 'A loving wife and mother dear lies buried here'



TAYLOR, JAMES "JIMMY" WILLIAM "BILL" – b. 30 November 1926 –
d. 13 November 1979, LaPorte, TX – U. S. NAVY WWII

(SS Death Index: Name: **TAYLOR, JAMES** - Birth: 30 October 1926 – Death: November 1979 – Age: 53 – Last Residence: (not specified) - Last Benefit: (La Porte, Harris , TX 77571) – SSN: 413-22-1326 - Issued By: TN).

(James Taylor has 2 tombstones: b. 30 November 1926 – his military tombstone states b. 30 October 1926 -
*See SS Death Record for James Taylor states b. 30 October 1926).

WIFE: Goldie (Johnson) Taylor

PARENTS: Clarence Ford Taylor & Lucille Askew, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

SIBLINGS: Ruby Isabel (Taylor) Fisher, James W. Taylor & Jephtha Newton "Jep" Taylor. Ruby Isabel Fisher md Robert Fisher, 2 children: Robert Ernest & Martha Lucille Fisher. Jephtha Newton Taylor, b. 18 October 1929 md Freda Rose Nash, b. 24 June 1936, d/o Willard Nash & Ada Bussell. Jephtha & Freda Nash had one child: Barbara Rose Taylor, b. 24 July 1954. Obituary states James W. Taylor & Goldie (Johnson) Taylor had a daughter named Mrs. Becky Reat of Crosby, *See James William Taylor obt.).

'Masonic Symbol'

(*See James "Jimmy" William "Bill" Taylor Obt. - Masonic services performed: 32nd Degree Scottish Rite Mason). (*See Winnie Lucille (Askew) Taylor Obt.)

(*See Jephtha "Jep" Newton Taylor Obt.) (*See Clarence Ford Taylor Obt.)

TAYLOR, JEPHTHA "JEP" NEWTON – b. 18 October 1929, Putnam Co., TN –
d. 17 November 2009, Putnam Co., TN

(SGT US Army Korea)

WIVES: Freda Rose (Nash) Taylor md 16 April 1957, Putnam Co., TN – Patricia "Patty" Ann Ealey (Cobb) Taylor md 1 July 1978, Cookeville, TN

(Source: Tennessee Marriage record Putnam Co., TN, pg. 461: Jep Newton Taylor, age 23, born 18 Oct. 1929, address: Silver Point, TN, name of parent, guardian, or next of kin of male: Clarence Taylor, married 16 April 1957 by Rev. Everett Hooper to Freda Rose Nash, 16 yrs. old, b. 24 July 1936, address: Rt. 2, Baxter, TN, name of parent, guardian, or next of kin of female: Willard Nash, address: Rt. 2, Baxter, TN).

(Source: Tennessee Marriage record Putnam Co., TN, pg. 57; Jep N. Taylor, age 48, born 18 Oct. 1929, address: 365 E. 14th St., Cookeville, TN married 1 July 1978, Cookeville, TN to Patricia "Pat" Ann Ealey, age 40, address: 531 S. Walnut, Cookeville, TN, name of parent, guardian, or next of kin: Mike Ealey, son, 531 S. Walnut, Cookeville, TN. By whom married: Dow Stallon, Justice of the Peace).

PARENTS: Clarence Ford Taylor & Lucille Askew, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

'Husband of Patty Taylor. Daughter Rose. Step-son, Mike Ealey'

(*See Jephtha "Jep" Newton Taylor Obt.) (*See Clarence Ford Taylor Obt.)

(*See Winnie Lucille (Askew) Taylor Obt.) (*See James "Jimmy" William "Bill" Taylor Obt.)

THOMAS, SARAH CATHERINE BROWN– b. 29 August 1855, TN –
d. 31 January 1927, Nashville, Davidson Co., TN

DC:#433, Davidson Co., Nashville, TN, 412 Second Ave., South. Cause of Death: Pulmonary Tuberculosis. Age: 72 yrs., 5 mths., 2 days. Attended by: H. R. Riger, M. D., Nashville, TN. Informant: Mrs. Ina Kinnard, 412 Second Ave. South. Buried: 2 February 1927.

HUSBAND: Reubin Branch "Branchy" Thomas

PARENTS: John R. Brown, TN & Ena/Eve M. Parkerson, TN

(John R. Brown, b. 19 February 1821, TN – d. 12 March 1863 & his wife Ena/Eve M. (Parkerson) Brown, b. 20 January 1829, TN – d. 21 February 1902, both buried in the Stewart Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN. Buried next to them: Benjamin Brown, b. 21 April 1787 – d. 21 September 1849; Susannah Brown,

b. 7 July 1784 – d. 31 January 1858 & **George Brown**, b. 16 December 1752 – d. 24 March 1842, Pvt. Miltiamen Revolutionary War).

'Dear Mother Thouh We Miss You Much We Know You Rest With God'

(*See Ina A. (Thomas) Kinnaird Obt.) (*See Orlando Chester "Jack" Kinnaird)

(*See Amanda M. (Thomas) Lee) (*See Dorothy Lee)



*THOMPSON, ESQUIRE LOONEY JR. – b. 26 May 1839, Jackson Co., TN –

d. 21 January 1926/7, Putnam Co., TN – date of death on tombstone incorrect, should be 21 January 1927 according to his death certificate and obt. in the Putnam County Herald: 24 January 1927, front page.

PVT. C.S.A 8th Dibrell's Cav. Co. K also known as the 13th Gore's TN Cav. – (Mason)
(Enlisted: 15 Sept. 1862 at Sparta, TN, Colonel George G. Dibrell; Lt. Colonel Darty, Capt. Bryant Swergim – Left the military 10 December 1864, Savannah, GA. Wounded at Tryune, TN when he was accidentally hurt in ankle by being jammed between two horses. Disease: Rheumatism and disease of the eyes. Pension Application Abstract: S696).

DC #1520, 7th Civil Dist., Double Springs, Putnam Co., TN. Registration Dist. No. 47207. **Date of Death: 21 January 1927.** Cause of Death: Unknown, no doctor present. Informant: M. J. Jernigan, Double Springs, TN. Note: This would be Mahulda "Hulda" Jane (Thompson) Jernigan his daughter. Undertaker: Whitson Funeral Home, Cookeville, TN. Age at death: 87 years, 7 months, 26 days. He was a widow. Date of burial: 23 January 1927, Smellage Cemetery, TN. Filed: 24 January 1927.

WIFE: Naomi/Naomie Avo (Jared) Thompson, md ca. 1866

PARENTS: Esquire Looney Thompson Sr., b. 29 March 1807, Hawkins, TN – d. 9 September 1858 md 12 December 1831, Rhea, TN, Arena Sarah Davis, b. 21 July 1809, NC – d. 21 July 1898, both buried in the Smyrna Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN).

Marriage: **Squire Thompson to Serena Davis**, 12 December 1831, Rhea Co., TN – William Thompson, Bondsman. Source: Early Tennessee Marriages Vol. 1 Grooms by Byron & Barbara Sistler, Nashville, TN, 1987.

(Esquire Looney Thompson Sr., s/o Thomas Kelloe Thompson & Priscilla Looney)

'Death Is Eternal Life Why Should We Weep'

(*See Esquire Looney Thompson Jr. Obt., he died in 1927.)

(*See Permilia Ann (Carr) Thompson Obt.)

(*See Arena Sarah (Davis) Thompson Sr. Obt.)

(*See Esquire Looney Thompson Jr. Obt.)

(*See Winchester "Chester" Pierce Thompson Obt.)

(*See Permilia Ann (Carr) Thompson Obt.)

*THOMPSON, NAOMI/NAOMIE AVO JARED – b. 18 October 1839, TN –

d. 7 June 1915, Putnam Co., TN

DC# Vol. 41, pg. 105, 11th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Cause of Death: Acute Bronchitis, sick from May 1 – 6 June 1915, died at 6 p.m. Attended by: Samuel Denton, M.D., Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN. Attested to by: E. L. Thompson, Boma, Putnam Co., TN. Undertaker: J. Y. Shanks, Boma, Putnam Co., TN. Registrar: M. R. Medley.

HUSBAND: Esquire Looney Thompson Jr., md ca. 1866

PARENTS: Joseph "Joe" Jared & 2nd Rachel Rhea Ray, d/o (Joseph Ray & Kessiah Hensley). Joseph Jared was the s/o (William Jared & Anne Elizabeth "Besty" Raulston).

(Joseph Jared md 1st Dorcas Byrne, d/o William Byrne & Rhoda England).

(Dorcus Byrne Jared, William T. Byrne, Rev. War William Jared & Anne Elizabeth "Besty" Raulston, all buried: William Jared Cemetery, nr. Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN).

(Joseph "Joe" Jared, b. 17 March 1800, TN – d. 11 February 1885, Putnam Co., TN & Rachel "Becket" Rhea Ray, b. 17 May 1810, TN – d. 24 April 1891, Putnam Co., TN are both buried: Brewington Graveyard, Putnam Co., Cookeville, TN, Located on Buffalo Valley Road, near the Holladay Community).

(Dorcus (Byrne) Jared, b. 10 December 1803 – d. 20 December 1836, buried in the William Jared Cemetery, nr. Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN).

'Faithful To Her Trust, Even Unto Death'

(*See Naomi Avo Jared Thompson Obt.)

(Naomi's ancestor, William Jared who resided during the American Revolution in Loudoun Co., VA assisted in establishing American Independence, source: Historical Register of VA's in the Revolution by Gwathmey, p. 414: Jarret, William, Loudoun Military, E & Virginia State Library: List of Revolutionary Soldiers of VA – Special Report of the Department of Archives and History for 1911, by H. J. Eckenrode, Archivist, pg. 239: Jarret, William (Loudoun) Aud. Acct. XV, 419.

(NSDAR National No. 811361: Audrey June Denny Lambert: William Jarret, Virginia & 811361 A879, John Jared, f/o William Jarret/Jared & Joseph "Joe" Jared; all were Rev'l War soldiers/patriots).

THOMPSON, MARY NAOMI FRANCIS – b. 30 January 1900, TN –

d. 22 October 1902

PARENTS: Rev. Joseph Franklin Thompson, b. 29 August 1867, TN - d. 16 August 1934, Stonewall, Pontotoc Co., OK– *Methodist Minister* -md 27 October 1889, Mary Elizabeth Watson, b. 10 February 1874, Cookeville, TN - d. 6 July 1944, Stonewall, Pontotoc Co., OK, d/o John Coleman Watson & Nancy Almira Miller

'Weep Not Papa And Mama For Me, For I Am Waiting In Heaven For Thee.'

Siblings:

Rachel "Reny" Irene Thompson md James Claude Johnson

John Looney Thompson (1894-1912)

Wade Hampton Thompson md Eva Lena Odom

Nancy Elmyra Thompson md Finis Edward Brown

Willie Birdie Thompson md 1st Roy Landrum – md 2nd Bee Ross

Mahulda Cordelia "Cordie" Thompson md Arvil Davis

Joseph Fred Thompson

Edna Virgie Thompson md Robert Henry Johnston

(Mary Francis Naomi Thompson, d/o Rev. Joseph Franklin Thompson, s/o Esquire Looney Thompson Jr.

& Naomi Avo Jared, d/o Rachel Rhea Ray Joseph Jared, s/o Elizabeth Raulsten & **William Jared, Rev'l War patriot/soldier**).

TUCKER, CHARLES MICHAEL – b. 4 June 1961 – d. 12 June 1961

Parents:

*UPCHURCH, ENIS – b. 8 February 1879, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 2 October 1962, Baxter, Putnam, Co., TN

WIVES: Mary A. (Judd) Upchurch & Annie (Medley) Upchurch

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, A-3984-4058, pg. 453, certificate 4, Putnam Co., TN: **Enis Upchurch** married 12 April 1908, Putnam Co, TN to Mary Ann Judd. H.C. Davis bondsman. By whom married: M. Judd. Marriage cert. names wife as **Mary Ann Judd**).

(Mary A. (Judd) Upchurch, possibly d/o N. J. & Thesaly Judd). (N. J. Judd, b. 22 April 1854, TN – d. 29 June 1920 & Aley (Sparks) Judd, b. 20 June 1858 – d. 28 December 1936, both buried in the Judd Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN).

PARENTS: Thomas Upchurch & Martha Malone (1846-1892)

'At Rest'

(*See Enis Upchurch Obt.) (*See Grover C. Upchurch).

*UPCHURCH, ANNIE MEDLEY – b. 17 September 1891, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 9 December 1971, Nashville, Davidson Co., TN

(SS Death Index: Name: **UPCHURCH, ANNIE** - Birth: 17 September 1891 – Death: December 1971 – Age: 80 – Last Residence (Baxter, Putnam, TN 38544) - Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 409-84-9857, Issued By: TN).

HUSBAND: Enis Upchurch

PARENTS: George Medley, b. 25 July 1859, TN – d. 1934 & Mary Reels, b. February 1876, TN, both buried in the George Medley Graveyard, Putnam Co., TN. Located from Buffalo Valley turn right at

old Jim Medley homeplace. Mary (Reels) Medley is buried in an unmarked grave, she was a full blooded Indian).

'At Rest'

(*See Grover C. Upchurch Obt.) (*See Annie (Medley) Upchurch Obt.)

*UPCHURCH, HERSHEL B. – b. 22 February 1904, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 24 November 1968, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN

(SS Death Index: Name: **UPCHURCH, HERSHEL** - Birth: 22 February 1904 – Death November 1968 - Age 64 – Last Residence: (Silver Point, Putnam, TN 38582) – Last Benefit: (not specified) - SSN: 412-16-7275, Issued By: TN).

WIFE: Gladys (Madewell) Upchurch, md 10 August 1925, Putnam Co., TN

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record: Vol. 6, pg. 305, certificate 3072, Putnam Co., TN: Hershal Upchurch married 10 August 1925, Putnam Co., TN to Miss Gladys Madewell).

PARENTS: William “Bill” Upchurch & Altie A. “Attie” Flatt

(William “Bill” Upchurch (1876- 1961), s/o Thomas Upchurch & Martha Malone. Alta Flatt, d/o John F. Flatt & Aprerry “Arfany” Dyer).

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Jackson Co., TN, pg. 423: William Upchurch married on the 20th of February 1898, Jackson Co., TN to Alta Flatt).

(William “Bill” Upchurch, b. January 1876, Jackson Co., TN – d. 21 November 1961, Putnam Co., TN, md Altie “Attie” Flatt, b. August 1884, TN – d. 16 August 1963, Overton Co., TN, both buried in Rock Springs Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN).

'We Will Meet Again'

(*See Hershel B. Upchurch Obt.) (*See Herman “Bud” Upchurch Obt.)

(*See Robert Donald Upchurch Obt.) (*See Douglas C. “Short” Upchurch Obt.)

(*See Dale Upchurch Obt.) (*See Earl Ray Upchurch Obt.)

(*See Peggy Frances (Upchurch) Roberson Obt.) (*See Virginia (Upchurch) Robinson Obt.)

(1940 census 11th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Dwl: 79 - **Hurshell Upchurch** is head of household, 35 yrs. old, TN, md to **Gladice**, 33 yrs. old, TN. Children: Robert, 13 yrs. old; Dorothy, 11 yrs. old; Dimple, 9 yrs. old; Herman, 7 yrs. old; Douglas, 5 yrs. old & Jean Upchurch, 3 yrs. old. All born in TN).

'We Will Meet Again'

*UPCHURCH, GLADYS MADEWELL – b. 8 July 1907, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 10 November 1990, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN

Place & Time of Service: Chapel-Whitson Funeral Home, Monday, 12 November 1990 at 1:00 p.m. Ministers, Bro. Johnny Fox & Bro. D. Thomas officiating, arrangements by: Whitson Funeral Home, Cookeville, TN.

HUSBAND: Hershel B. Upchurch, md 10 August 1925, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: James “Jim” Madewell & Vennia “Lucy” Whitehead

(SS Death Index: Name: **UPCHURCH, GLADYS** - Birth: 8 July 1907 – Death 10 November 1990 Age 83 –Last Residence: (not specified) - Last Benefit: (not specified) - SSN: 414-82-0022, Issued By: TN). (Children: Herman, Dorothy, Dimple, Peggy, Ray, & Eugene Upchurch).

(James “Jim” Madewell, b. 1878 – d. 1963 md **Lucy Whitehead**, b. 1888 – d. 1974. Both buried in the Russell – Apple Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN located on Hwy. 70 just east of the Smith-Putnam County line in Putnam Co., TN). (Putnam Co., TN cemetery books shows Jim Madewell born in 1878).

(Robert Upchurch, b. 29 August 1926, Putnam Co., TN – d. 13 September 2008, Indianapolis, Marion, IN).

'We Will Meet Again'

(*See Jim Dow Madewell Obt.) (*See Floy (Madewell) Russell Scarlett Obt.)

(*See Melvin Gene Upchurch Obt.) (*See Albert Madewell Obt.)

(*See Gladys (Madewell) Upchurch Obt.) (*See James “Jim” Madewell Obt.)

(*See William Carl Scarlett Obt.) (*See Albert W. Russell Obt.)

UPCHURCH, PEGGY FRANCES (UPCHURCH) ROBERSON – b. 7 August 1942, Putnam Co., TN – d. 9 March 2004, Putnam Co., TN

Place & Time of Service: Chapel of Cookeville Funeral Home, Friday, 12 March 2004 at 11:00 a.m. Bro. Johnny Fox officiating.

HUSBAND: William Paul Roberson, md 3 November 1972, Putnam Co., TN

Source: Tennessee Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 169 – William Paul Roberts, age 47, address: Oceanic Butler, Inc., Morgan City, LA married on 3 November 1972, Putnam Co., TN to Peggy Frances Upchurch, 29 yrs. old, address: 352 Hargis Dr., Cookeville, TN. Name of parent, guardian, or next of kin of female: Gladys Upchurch (mother), address: 352 Hargis Dr., Cookeville, TN.

(William Paul Roberson, b. 11 April 1925, Monterey, Putnam Co., TN – d. 7 January 1991, Pikeville, Bledsoe Co., TN, s/o **Vestal L. Roberson** (1896-1974) & **Lola Mae Howard** (1903-1997), both buried in Looper Cemetery, Crawford, Overton Co., TN).

PARENTS: Herschel Upchurch & Gladys Madewell, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(*See Peggy (Upchurch) Roberson Obt.) (*See Herschel B. Upchurch Obt.)

Robinson on one side and mother of Mary Lou Robinson on other no dates.

VAUGHN, ED – b. ca. 1911 – d. 23 June 1935, TN

DC #15010, 16th Civil Dist., DeKalb Co., TN. Cause of Death: died at 2 p.m. of gastric ulcer. Attended by: Thomas Jefferson Smith, M. D., Silver Pt., TN. Undertaker: Conger Brother's, Smithville, TN. Registrar: Ale Jennings. Burial place stated as: Presley Cemetery, 24 June 1935. Father: John Vaughn , TN - Mother: Daisy Medley, TN.

PARENTS: John Vaughn & Daisy Medley

WIFE:

(*See Ed Vaughn Obt. – mentions that he is buried in Smellage is survived by his wife and one child).

VAUGHN, EDNA O. WALLACE– b. 1870, DeKalb Co., TN –

d. 7 November 1932, Putnam Co., TN

DC #23978, 17th Civil Dist., Boma, Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Carcinoma of stomach, died at 8:00 p.m. Attended by: Roscoe Henry Millis. M. D., Baxter, TN. Undertaker: Pendergrass Funeral Home, Cookeville, TN. Father: Joe Wallace. Mother: Mary Vaughn. Spouse: Z. C. Vaughn.

HUSBAND: Zachariah C. Vaughn

PARENTS: Joe Wallace, TN & Mary Vaughn, TN

VAUGHN, MARTHA “MARTHIE” ELLEN – 31 October 1840, DeKalb Co., TN –

d. 1 March 1915, Putnam Co., TN

DC: #37, 13th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Attended by: Dr. Whitefield. True: B. D. Harris, Silver Point, TN. Registrar: V. L. Jones.

PARENTS: Claiborn Vaughn & Margaret Maxwell

(Claiborn Vaughn, b. ca. 1810, NC – d. 4 May 1898, TN md **Margaret Maxwell**, b. 21 May 1811, Jackson Co., TN – d. 30 April 1883, TN, d/o **Samuel Maxwell & Martha A. Patton**).

SIBLINGS: Amos, b. May 1831, Jackson Co., TN md Harriet L. Shanks; William H., b. ca. 1833, Jackson Co., TN md Mary Asher “Polly” Martin; Leroy Andrew, b. 8 May 1834, Putnam Co., TN – d. 21 June 1926 md Elizabeth; Nicholas, b. ca. 1836 md 21 December 1856 Mary Ann Butler; Samuel R., b ca. 1839 md 19 August 1846, Rebecca Glenn; Martha Ellen, b. 31 Oct 1840 – d. 1 March 1915; Mary Jane (Vaughn) Harper, b. 1 November 1842, DeKalb Co., TN – d. 15 April 1914, buried in Smellage Cemetery, Boma, TN; Sarah A. “Sally”, b. ca. 1845 & Lafayette Vaughn, b. July 1851 md Martha Pelona Crowell.

(Amos Vaughn, b. May 1831, TN: Union Army, Pvt. Co. C 1st TN Mtd. Inf. md **Harriet L. Shanks**, d/o **William Simon Shanks & Margaret "Peggy" (Maddux) Shanks**).

(spelled Martha Ellen Vaughan on tombstone)

(*See Mary J. (Vaughn) Harper).

(*See Netherland Cass Vaughn)

***VAUGHN, NETHERLAND CASS** – b. 28 September 1881, TN – d. 7 April 1932

(WWI Draft Registration Card Record #41-3-33C, 12 September 1918: blue eyes, red hair, medium height, slender build, farmer, nearest relative: wife, Bezzie Vaughn, R. R. #1, Silver Point, TN

WIFE: Bezzie Dean (Kinnaird) Foster Vaughn, md 16 September 1910, Putnam Co., Cookeville, TN

(Source: Tennessee Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 2, #7 – Cas Vaughn married 16 September 1910, Putnam Co., TN to Bissie Karnard. By whom married: W. K. Abill minister).

(Source: Herald Newspaper, Cookeville, TN, Thursday, 21 April 1932, pg. 4: Buffalo Valley News: Mrs. Cass Vaughn and family have returned to Detroit, MI).

PARENTS: Lafayette “Fate” Vaughn (1851-1929) & Martha Crowell/Crawl (1848/9-1923), **buried in the Vaughn Cemetery, near Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN.**

(Lafayette “Fate” Vaughn, s/o Claiborn Vaughn (1810-1898) & Margaret Maxwell (1811-1883).

‘A precious one from us has gone, A voice we loved is stilled, A place is vacant in our home, which never can be filled’

(*See Martha “Marthic” Ellen Vaughn)

*VAUGHN, BEZZIE “BESSIE” DEAN (KINNAIRD) **FOSTER**— b. 29 December 1886, TN – no death date on stone. **d. 1 February 1982, Traverse City, Grand Traverse, MI –buried in White Chapel Cemetery, Troy, MI.**

(SS Death Index: Name: **VAUGHN, BEZZIE** – Birth: 29 December 1885- Death: Feb 1982– Age: 96- Last Residence (Traverse City, Grand Traverse, MI) - Last Benefit: (none specified) – SSN: 376-30-6451, Issued By: MI)

HUSBAND: Netherland Cass Vaughn, md 16 September 1910, Cookeville, TN

PARENTS: Pleasant Bohanan “Pleas” Kinnard, s/o (William C. Kinnard & Frances “Fanny” Elizabeth Maddux) & Margaret Elizabeth Lowe, d/o (I. Alfred Lowe & Mary Clark).

(Pleasant & Margaret (Lowe) Kinnard are both buried in Smellage Cemetery).

‘A precious one from us has gone, A voice we loved is stilled, A place is vacant in our home, which never can be filled’

(*See Pleasant Bohanan “Pleas” Kinnard) (*See George Oscar Kinnaird Obt.)



*WALKER, WILLIE “BILL” THURLOW – b. 12 December 1921, Putnam Co., TN – d. 30 December 1991, Putnam Co., TN – (Mason) (Buried wearing his Masonic apron)

MASTER SERGEANT US ARMY WII

(Willie T. Walker joined the US Army in 1941 and was assigned to the 36th Infantry Division. He went off to fight in WWII in North Africa, Sicily, Italy, France and Germany. He seen and participated in a lot of fighting with the Germans. He was one of the few soldiers that would talk about his combat experiences. His highest rank was Master Sergeant)

(SS Death Index: Name: **WALKER, WILLIE T** - Birth: 12 December 1921 – Death: 30 December 1991 -Age: 70 – Last Residence: (not specified) - Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 410-22-9522, Issued By: TN).

Place & Time of Service: Chapel of Dyer Funeral Home, Thursday, 2 January 1992 at 11:00 a.m. Hurshal Riddle officiating, arrangements by: Dyer Funeral Home, Cookeville, TN. Willie T. Walker died of pneumonia.

WIVES: md 1st Linda Anne (Bellar) Walker – md 2nd Sadie L. (Roberts) Walker – md 3rd Nellie “Nell” Jane (Jernigan) Leftwich Walker

(Source: Tennessee Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 185 – Willie Thurlow Walker, age 57, born 12 December 1921, address; Rt. 3, Box 166 B, Cookeville, TN married 3 November 1979, Putnam Co., TN to Nellie Jane Leftwich, age 54, born 10 August 1925, address: Rt. 1, Box 276, Cookeville, TN, name of parent, guardian or next of kin: Sue Crisp, daughter, address: Box 1112, Decatur, TN).

(Linda Anne (Bellar) Walker, b. 8 April 1922 – d. 15 November 1952 & Sadie L. (Roberts) Walker, b. 9 June 1920, Atlanta, GA – d. 30 December 1991, Putnam Co., TN are both buried in the Cookeville City Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN. Sadie L. (Roberts) Walker, d/o John Phillips Roberts & Rosa Lee Brown.

PARENTS: Willie Lee Walker, s/o Isaac Walker & Mary Jane Whitaker & Louanna May Riddle, d/o George Washington Riddle & Rebecca Abston.

SILBLINGS: Woodrow Wilson Walker md Myrtle Malphis; Mildred Joan Walker md Clifford Rodgers; Nellie Jean Walker

(Willie Lee Walker, b. 18 November 1892 – d. 28 February 1973 & Louanna May (Riddle) Walker, b. 1 January 1899 – d. 11 June 1966, both buried in the Cookeville City Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN).



(Source: Sifting from Putnam County Tennessee by Mary Hopson, pg. 257: Willie Lee Walker was a farmer, brick kiln operator, and school maintenance employee. He was also a song leader participating in many revivals. Courtesy of Joan Rodgers & Hurshal Riddle)

(**George Washington Riddle**, b. 1868, TN – d. 1939 & **Rebecca (Abston) Riddle**, b. 1870 – d. 1956, both buried in the Shipley Church Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN. Rebecca (Abston) Riddle, d/o Mary J. Abston)

(Source: Pictorial History of Putnam County Tennessee by First American Bank, Cookeville, TN, pg. 9: Isaac Francis Abston Jr., b. 1806, VA – d. 1870, Putnam Co., TN was buried in Johnson Cemetery, at Calfkiller. He came to what is now Putnam County and settled at Icy Cove sometime between ca. 1825/1830. His 1st wife was Rebecca Jane Lee. His children include: William B. Abston, b. 1835; Thomas Joshua Abston, b. 1836; John Abston, b. 1837, became a Indian Herb Doctor; Mary H. Abston, b. 1839 & James Daniel Abston, b. 1842. His 2nd wife was Mary Jane Riggles who came from KY and is buried in the Shipley Cemetery. Their children were: Sophia Abston, b. 1844; Clementine Abston, b. 1851; Joshua Abston, b. 1852; Stephen Abston, b. 1855; Catherine Abston, b. 1859; Nancy Abston and Emiline Abston, b. 1864; George Abston, b. 1866; Jane Abston, b. 1867 & Rebecca Abston, b. 1870. Jane and Rebecca were named for his two wives. Jane md Isaac Jackson and reared a large family. Rebecca who md George Washington Riddle never saw her father. They and their mother are buried in the Shipley Cemetery. Joshua, their brother, has a great-grandson, Jerry Abston, who is serving as sheriff of Putnam County. Courtesy of Reverend Hurshal Riddle, 355 Lone Oak Drive, Cookeville, TN 38501).

'Rest In Peace'

(*See Willie "Bill" Thurlow Walker Obt.)

***WALKER, NELLIE "NELL" JANE JERNIGAN LEFTWICH** – b. 10 August 1925, Putnam Co., TN - d. 28 August 1999, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN

(SS Death Index: Name: **WALKER, NELL J** - Birth: 10 August 1925 – Death: 28 August 1999 – Age: 74 – Last Residence: (Baxter, Putnam, TN 38544) - Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 255-38-1056, Issued By: GA). (Death date was verified with a family member or someone acting on behalf of the family).

HUSBANDS: md 1st Lillard Calvin Leftwich, 25 September 1943, Putnam Co., TN

md 2nd Willie "Bill" Thurlow Walker, 3 November 1979, Putnam Co., TN

(SS Death Index: Name: **LEFTWICH, LILLARD** - Birth: 25 September 1923 – Death: December 1986 - Age 63 – Last Residence: Dixon Springs, Smith, TN 37057 – Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 413-22-8182, Issued By: TN).

(Nell Jernigan md 1st **Lillard Calvin "Sheep" Leftwich**, b. 25 September 1923, Putnam Co., TN – d. 6 December 1986, Lebanon, Wilson Co., TN, s/o Lewis Cass Leftwich & Lela Bates - md 2nd **Willie "Bill" Thurlow Walker**).

(Source: Tennessee Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 195 – Lilliard Leftwich, age 20, address: Baxter, Putnam Co., TN married 25 September 1943, Putnam Co., TN to Nell Jernigan, age 18, address: Boma, Putnam Co., TN, name of parent, guardian or next of kin: H. Grady Jernigan, Boma, Putnam Co., TN).

(Source: Tennessee Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 185 – Willie Thurlow Walker, age 57, born 12 December 1921, address: Rt. 3, Box 166 B, Cookeville, TN married 3 November 1979, Putnam Co., TN to Nellie Jane Leftwich, age 54, born 10 August 1925, address: Rt. 1, Box 276, Cookeville, TN, name of parent, guardian or next of kin: Sue Crisp, daughter, address: Box 1112, Decatur, TN).

PARENTS: Henry Woodrow Grady Jernigan & Nola Edna Lowe, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(**Lillard Calvin Leftwich**, s/o Lewis Cass Leftwich & **Lela Bates** both buried in the Odd Fellows Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN. Lillard Calvin Leftwich is buried in the Leftwich Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN)

(Lewis Cass Leftwich, s/o George Leftwich & Anna "Annie" Frances Haggard. Lela Bates, d/o Joshua Bartlett Bates & Maud Fitzpatrick. Children of Lewis & Lela Leftwich: J. B. md Jo Doris Prichard; Doris Christine, died young; Lillard Calvin & Thomas Clifford Leftwich md Mary Elizabeth Erwing).

(Children of Lillard C. Leftwich & Nellie "Nell" Jane Jernigan Leftwich Walker are: Nelda Sue, b. 1946; Lillard David; Donald Lewis & Allen Dale Leftwich).

'Rest In Peace'

(*See Nell Jane (Jernigan) Walker Obt.) (*See Marthe Ojeal (Maxwell) Jernigan Obt.)

(*See Linda J. (Gambrell) Burgess Obt.) (*See Lillard Calvin "Sheep" Leftwich)

***WALLACE, ASRO "AZRO" WINBURN** – b. 11 September 1889, TN –

d. 29 May 1957, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN

DC#12271, 9th Civil Dist., Silver Point rural, Putnam Co., TN: Asro Winburn Wallace. Occupation: Farmer. Age: 67, died at home Rt. 1. Cause of Death: Unknown, dead at arrival. Attended by: William Albert Howard, M. D., Cookeville, TN. Informant: Mrs. Asro Wallace, Silver Point, Rt. 1, TN. Undertaker: Whitson Funeral Home, Cookeville. Registrar: Elise B. Dyer.

WIFE: Nettie Florilla (Leftwich) Wallace, md 5 September 1909, Putnam Co., TN

(Source: Tennessee Marriage record: Vol. ?, pg. 527, #1603, Putnam Co., TN: Asro Wallace married 5 September 1909, Putnam Co., TN, Miss Nettie Leftwich).

PARENTS: Joel Whitten L. Wallace & Tennessee "Tennie" Dunham, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

CHILDREN: Dorothy Christeen Wallace, b. 18 August 1912, TN – d. 6 December 1927, buried in Smellage Cemetery; Johnnie T. Wallace, b. 14 January 1921, md 1st Howard Keith Ray, md 2nd L.B. Garrison, Earl Louis Wallace, b. 1 July 1910, Putnam Co., TN d. 24 March 1999, Cookeville, TN – Buried: Palmer Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN - md 1st Ruby Clemons b. 22 July 1914 – d. 15 March 1936 – Ruby: buried in Smellage Cemetery, Boma, TN, md 2nd Mildred Waddell.

(*See Asro Winburn Wallace Obt.) (*See Joel L. Whitten Wallace) (*See Earl Louis Wallace Obt.)

*WALLACE, NETTIE FLORILLA LEFTWICH JARED – b. 29 July 1888, Putnam Co., TN – d. 2 February 1987, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN

Place & Time: Chapel – Whitson Funeral Home, Wednesday, 4 February 1987 at 2:00 p.m., clergyman, Bro. Clyde Cunningham officiating, arrangements by: Whitson Funeral Home, Cookeville, TN.

HUSBANDS: Asro "Azro" Winburn Wallace, md 5 September 1909, Putnam Co., TN – Isaac Claiborn Jared, md 21 July 1965.

(Isaac Claiborne Jared, b. 19 April 1882 - d. 20 November 1974 md 25 May 1905, Putnam Co., TN, **Alta Elizabeth Stanton**, 25 January 1882 - d. 22 November 1944, d/o Albert Stanton & Fannie Jared. Isaac C. Jared md 2nd **Nettie Florilla (Leftwich) Wallace**, b. 29 July 1888- d. 2 February 1987, widow of **Azro W. Wallace** and the daughter of Lewis Temple "Luke" Leftwich & Tennessee Frances Ensor. Nettie is buried in Smellage Cemetery next to her 1st husband Azro W. Wallace. Isaac Claiborn & Alta E. (Stanton) Jared are buried in Cookeville City Cemetery. Isaac Claiborn & Alta E. (Stanton) Jared had two children: Frank Wilson Jared, b. 3 Dec. 1909 md Edith Wyrick & Imogene Jared, b. 8 Nov. 1911 - d. 20 Feb. 1931, never married).

PARENTS: Louis Temple "Luke" Leftwich, b. 20 July 1855, TN – d. 11 May 1920 & Tennessee "Tennie" Frances Ensor, b. 23 January 1866, Ensor Valley, Putnam Co., TN – d. 28 January 1953, Putnam Co., TN, both buried in the Leftwich Family Graveyard, located near the Gentry community, Putnam Co., TN).

(Louis Temple Leftwich, s/o William Leftwich & Martha Brown).

d, b. 3 Dec. 1909 md Edith Wyrick & Imogene Jared, b. 8 Nov. 1911 - d. 20 Feb. 1931, never married).

(Children of Asro Wallace & Nettie Leftwich are: **Earl Louis Wallace**, b. 1 July 1910, TN – d. 24 March 1999, TN, md 1st Ruby Clemons (1914 – 1936), md 2nd Mildred Waddell (1919-1984), both buried in the Palmer Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN; **Dorothy Wallace**, b. 18 August 1912, TN – d. 6 December 1927, Putnam Co., TN & **Johnnie T. "Jackie" Wallace**, b. 14 January 1920, TN md 1st Howard Keith Ray, md 2nd L. B. Garrison).

Children of Louis Temple "Luke" Leftwich & Tennessee "Tennie" Frances Francis Ensor are:

Martin Waymon Leftwich, b. 20 April 1884, Putnam Co., TN – d. 15 August 1929, Putnam Co., TN. md Avo (Buckner) Leftwich Sherill (1893-1969).

Buried in the Leftwich Family Graveyard, Putnam Co., TN.

(Martin Waymon Leftwich built the Buffalo Valley Schoohouse, Putnam Co., TN. He died of sudden heart failure – DC#22912, 11th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Informant: Avo Leftwich. Undertaker: Walter Jared, Buffalo Valley). (*See Luke & Burch Leftwich Obts.)

Vena "Vennie" Leftwich, b. 10 April 1886 – d. 8 November 1957, Putnam Co., TN.

md Scruggs Jared (1880-1935). Buried in the Scruggs Jared Family Graveyard, Putnam Co., TN.

Nettie Leftwich, b. 29 July 1888, TN – d. 2 February 1987, Putnam Co., TN.

md Asro Winburn Wallace (1889-1957) & md Claiborn Jared. Buried in the Smellage Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN.

Rettie Kelly Leftwich, b. 18 February 1890, TN – d. 11 October 1957, Putnam Co., TN.
md Henry Edward Buckner (1883-1957). Buried in the Leftwich Family Graveyard, Putnam Co., TN.

William John Leftwich, b. 25 January 1892 – d. 5 October 1963, Putnam Co., TN.
md Ila Hicks b. 13 Nov. 1898. Buried in the Leftwich Family Graveyard, Putnam Co., TN.

Moncie Leftwich, b. 20 October 1894, Putnam Co., TN – d. 22 February 1997, Putnam Co., TN,
md Earnest Maddux (1895-1981). Buried in the Cookeville City Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN.

Gracy E. Leftwich, b. 25 July 1897 – d. 27 November 1900, Putnam Co., TN.
Buried in the Leftwich Family Graveyard, Putnam Co., TN.

Gradie Leftwich, b. 25 July 1897 md Ewart Othello Jared.

James Marley “Jim” Leftwich, b. 9 October 1901 – d. 3 May 1912, Putnam Co., TN.
Buried in the Leftwich Family Graveyard, Putnam Co., TN.

Ogeal Leftwich, b. 31 December 1905 – d. 19 March 1954, Putnam Co., TN.
md Leamon Blair. Buried in the Leftwich Family Graveyard, Putnam Co., TN.

Mildred Leftwich md Stanley Hubbard

Calvert Leftwich
(*See Nettie (Leftwich) Wallace Jared Obt.)
(*See Johnnie T., “Jackie” (Wallace) Garrison) (*See Earl Louis Wallace Obt.)
(*See Corda Louvena “Vena” “Venie” (Leftwich) Jared Obt.) (*See Isaac Claiborn Jared Obt.)



***WALLACE, BEECHER “BEECH”** – b. 26 June 1895, Putnam Co., TN –
d. 7 October 1970, DeKalb Co., TN
TENNESSEE SGT QUARTERMASTER CORP WWI
(SS Death Index: Name: **WALLACE, BEECHER** – Birth: 23 June 1894 – Death: October 1970 – Age: 76
– Last Residence: (Silver Point, Putnam, TN 38582) – Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 415-58-8302 -
Issued By: TN).

WIFE: Bessie D. (Shanks) Wallace, md 14 January 1923, Putnam Co., TN
(**Source:** Tennessee State Marriage record: Vol. 6, pg. 146, certificate 2839, Putnam Co., TN: Beecher
Wallace married 14 January 1923, Putnam Co., TN to Miss Bessie Shanks).

PARENTS: James Wade Wallace, b. 19 December 1854, Silver Point, TN - d. 2 February 1942,
Silver Point, TN, s/o (William J. Wallace, (1823-1895) & Elizabeth “Betty Ann” Petty, (1825-1907) &
Polly A. “Mary” Knight, b. 26 October 1861, TN – d. 26 April 1926, TN, all buried in the Hugh
Wallace Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN, located on Tucker Ridge near Silver Point, on the homeplace of
William J. Wallace, s/o Hugh Wallace & Nancy Jared.

‘At Rest’
(*See Beecher Wallace Obt).
(*See Tearessa “Teressa” Wallace Lafever).

‘At Rest’

***WALLACE, BESSIE D. SHANKS** – b. 2 March 1901, Putnam Co., TN –
d. 27 July 1989, DeKalb Co., TN
(SS Death Index: Name: **WALLACE, BESSIE S** – Birth: 2 March 1901 – Death: 27 July 1989 – Age: 88
– Last Residence: (Sparta, White, TN 38583) - Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 412-84-3542 – Issued
By: TN).

(Place & Time of Service: The Baxter Chapel Hooper & Huddleston Funeral Home, Saturday, 29 July 1989
at 11:00 a.m., Rev. Robert Pritchard officiating, arrangements by: Hooper & Huddleston Funeral Home,
Cookeville, TN).

HUSBAND: Beecher “Beech” Wallace, md 14 January 1923, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: Jo Y. Shanks & Martha Tennessee “Tennie” Julian, both buried in Smellage
Cemetery.
(Osteen “Jiggs” Wallace md 2 March 1951, Grace May Clemons, d/o Everet Clemons & Tavy Brown).

‘At Rest’

WALLACE, DOROTHY CHRISTEEN – b. 18 August 1912, Putnam Co., TN –
d. 6 December 1927, Putnam Co., TN

DC #27693, 9th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Chronic Myocarditis, died at 8 p.m.
Attended by: Samuel Denton, M. D., Buffalo Valley, TN. True: Azro Wallace, Buffalo Valley, TN.
Registrar: W. R. Medley.

PARENTS: Asro “Azro” Winburn Wallace & Nettie Leftwich, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

SIBLINGS: Earl Wallace & Johnnie T. “Jackie” (Wallace) Ray Garrison

(*See Asro “Azro” Winburn Wallace)

‘She Was The Sunshine Of Our Home’

*WALLACE, EDWARD “EDD” TIMOTHY – b. 29 September 1887, Putnam Co., TN –
d. 12 September 1959, Putnam Co., TN

WIVES: md 1st Nettie (Anderson) Wallace, 6 September 1908, Putnam Co. TN, md 2nd
12 September 1915, Putnam Co., TN, Oma T. Shanks, d/o Joseph Y. “Joe” Shanks & Tennessee
Julian Rainwater

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Vol. ?, pg. 473, certificate 1, Putnam Co., TN: Edward Wallace
married 6 September 1908, Putnam Co., TN to Nettie Anderson. By whom married: J. W. Barkes, Justice
of the Peace).

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Vol. 5, pg. 279, certificate 1110, Putnam Co., TN: Edward
Wallace married 12 September 1915, Putnam Co., TN to Oma Shanks. By whom married: J. J. Sullens,
Justice of the Peace).

PARENTS: Joel L. Whitten Wallace & Tennessee “Tennie” Dunham, both buried in
Smellage Cemetery.

(J. Y. “Jake” Wallace md Peggy Jared, d/o Morgan Hurt Jared & Ogeal Sanders)

‘Budded On Earth To Bloom In Heaven’

(*See Joel Whitten L. Wallace) (*See Edward Timothy Wallace & Oma T. (Shanks) Wallace Obts.)

(*See Dillon Wallace Obt.)

*WALLACE, NETTIE A. ANDERSON – b. 1 July 1891, TN – d. 20 December 1909

Age: 19 yrs., 6 months.

HUSBAND: 1st w/o Edward Timothy Wallace, md 6 September 1908, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: James Wade Anderson & Sarah “Sallie” Goodwin, both buried in Smellage
Cemetery. (*See James Wade Anderson)

*WALLACE, OMA TENNESSEE SHANKS – b. 12 May 1895, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 15 April 1988, Nashville, Davidson Co., TN

(SS Death Index: Name: **WALLACE, OMA S** - Birth: 12 May 1894 – Death: 15 April 1988 – Age: 93 –
Last Residence: (Nashville, Davidson, TN 37220) - Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 408-40-0749,
Issued By: TN). (SS Death Index states she was born 12 May 1894 and her middle initial was S.)

Place & Time of Service: The Baxter Chapel – Hooper & Huddleston Funeral Home, Sunday, 17 April
1988 at 2:00 p.m. Dr. Wesley Henry officiating, arrangements by: Hooper & Huddleston Funeral Home,
Cookeville, TN.

HUSBAND: Edward Timothy Wallace, md 12 September 1915, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: Joseph Y. Shanks & Tennessee Julian Rainwater, both buried in Smellage
Cemetery.

(*See Dillon Wallace Obt.)



*WALLACE, JOEL L. WHATTON/WHITTEN – b. 15 February 1861, Putnam Co., TN

d. 5 September 1930, Putnam Co., TN

DC #21512, 13th Civil Dist., Silver Point, TN. Cause of Death: Pneumonia, died at 4 p.m. True: Ed
Wallace, Silver Point, TN. Attended by: Samuel Denton, M. D., Buffalo Valley, TN. Undertaker: Walter
Jared, Buffalo Valley, TN.

WIFE: Tennessee “Tennie” (Dunham) Wallace

PARENTS: William J. "Bill" Wallace, b. 2 October 1823, Bedford , VA – d. 23 March 1895, TN & Elizabeth "Besty Ann" Petty, b. 2 May 1825, TN – d. 15 June 1907, TN, both buried in the Hugh Wallace Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN, located on Tucker Ridge near Silver Point).

(*See Edward Timothy Wallace) (*See Joel L. W. Wallace Obt.) (*See Arlie (Wallace) Bush Obt.)

(Masonic Symbol on tombstone)

'Gone To A Bright Home Where Grief Cannot Come'

*WALLACE, TENNESSEE "TENNIE" DUNHAM – b. 27 October 1865, DeKalb Co., TN – d. 8 October 1929, Putnam Co., TN

DC# 25283, 13th Dist., Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Dysentery, duration 15 days, died at 5:00 a.m. Attended by: Thomas Jefferson Smith, M.D., Silver Point, TN. True: Edward Wallace. Undertaker: Walter Jared, Buffalo Valley, TN. Registrar: C. A. Hall.

HUSBAND: Joel L. Whatton/Whitten Wallace

PARENTS: Elex Dunham, DeKalb Co., TN & Eliza Winchter, DeKalb Co., TN

(Star symbol on tombstone – Eastern Star)

'Gone To A Bright Home Where Grief Cannot Come'

WALLACE, LILA MAY – b. 20 December 1908, TN – d. 8 August 1909

PARENTS: Edward Timothy Wallace & Nettie Anderson, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(*See Edward Timothy Wallace)

WALLACE, MEREL DEAN – b. 31 October 1931, Putnam Co., TN – d. 19 July 1933, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: Earl Louis Wallace & Ruby Lillian Clemons

(Earl Louis Wallace md 1st Ruby Clemons, buried in Smellage Cemetery, md 2nd Mildred Waddell. Earl Louis Wallace is buried in the Palmer Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN).

(*See Merel Dean Wallace Obt.) (*See Earl Louis Wallace Obt.) (*See Jeremy Todd Maxwell Obt.)

WALLACE, RUBY LILLIAN CLEMONS – b. 22 July 1914, Putnam Co., TN – d. 15 March 1936, Putnam Co., TN

HUSBANDS: 1st w/o Earl Louis Wallace, s/o Azro/Asro Winburn Wallace & Nettie Leftwich.

(**Earl Louis Wallace** – b. 1 July 1910, Putnam Co., TN - d. 24 March 1999, Cookeville, TN, buried in the Palmer Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN, md 1st on the 5th of December 1930 to **Ruby L. Clemons**, b. 22 July 1914 – d. 15 March 1936 – buried Smellage Cemetery, Boma, TN. Earl Lois Wallace md 2nd **Mildred D. Waddell** (1919-1984).

PARENTS: Christopher Columbus Clemons (1891-1983) & Allie Helen Florida (1886-1986).

(**Christopher Columbus Clemons**, b. 17 December 1891, TN – d. 15 January 1983, md on the 14th of September 1913, DeKalb Co., TN to **Allie Helen (Florida) Starnes Clemons**)

(**Allie Helen (Florida) Starnes Clemons**, b. 13 September 1886, TN – d. 22 January 1986 is buried in the Carlen Cemetery located on Clemmons Road on Doss Medley Ridge, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN. Buried next to her is her son **Everett W. Clemons**, b. 30 July 1916 – d. 2 June 1988. Allie Helen (Florida) Clemons, d/o **Samuel Owens Florida** (1853-1914) & **Nancy Jane Foster** (1849-1925. Helen was married to **Quim Starnes** (1879-1907) & **Christopher Columbus Clemons** (1891-1983).

(**Johnnie Sybert Clemons**, b. 1865 – d. 1950 & **Eliza Jane (Carr) Clemons**, b. 1874 – d. 1963; & **Everett D. Clemons**, b. 11 December 1893 – d. 25 June 1975, all buried in the Carlen Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN located on Clemmons Road on Doss Medley Ridge, Silver Point, TN).

CHILD of Earl Louis Wallace & Ruby L. Clemons: Gerline Wallace, b. 14 July 1934 md Eugene Denton Leftwich (1930-2015), buried in Crest Lawn Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN.

CHILDREN of Earl Louis Wallace & Mildred Waddell are: Linda Sue, b. 12 March 1944; Dennis Earl, b. 26 June 1954; Janet Leigh, b. 4 January 1957 & Karen Ann Wallace, b. 15 January 1964 md Randy Dyer.

'Wife of Earl Wallace'

(*See Ruby Lillian (Clemons) Wallace Obt.) (*See Asro "Azro" Winburn Wallace)
(*See Earl Louis Wallace Obt.) (*See Mildred (Waddell) Wallace Obt.)
(*See Jennifer Lin Maxwell Obt.) (*See Jeremy Todd Maxwell Obt.)

*WALLER, ALLIE W. – b. 2 March 1907, Putnam Co., TN –
d. 8 January 1979, Putnam Co., TN

(SS Death Index: Name: **WALLER, ALLIE** - Birth: 2 March 1907– Death: January 1979 – Age: 71 –
Last Residence: (Cookeville, Putnam, TN 38501) - Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 415-30-0360,
Issued By: TN).

WIFE: Sallie "Sarah" (Julian) Waller

PARENTS: William "Bill" Jackson Waller & Sarah Elizabeth Lewis, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(*See Allie Waller Obt.) (*See Randall Edward Waller Obt.) (*See Jerry Ray Waller)

(*See Donna "Dona" Arizona (Waller) Haggard Obt.) (*See Geraldine (Waller) Steakley Billingsley Obt.)

*WALLER, SALLIE "SARAH" JULIAN – b. 11 December 1912, Putnam Co., TN –
d. 6 March 1989, Nashville, Davidson Co., TN

HUSBAND: Allie W. Waller

CHILDREN: Geraldine Steakley Billingsley; Clarence Edward "Bud", Clifford O'Neal & Jerry Ray Waller.

PARENTS: Cornelius Julian, b. 4 July 1880, TN – d. 28 August 1956 & Alcie Maynard, b. 4 March 1886, TN – d. 9 January 1958, both buried in the Tight Fit Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN located on Tight Fit Ridge).

SIBLINGS: Alice Whitehead; Pearl Carver; Edith Wallace; Cecil Julian & Hollis Julian.

Place & Time of Service: Chapel-Baxter Funeral Home, Wednesday, 8 March 1989 at 2:00 p.m. Ministers Bro. Clyde Cunningham & Bro. Archie Whitefield officiating, arrangements by: Baxter Funeral Home, Baxter, TN.

(**Charlie Fowler Julian**, b. 15 April 1911, TN – d. 17 October 1968 md **Ruth Mae Alcorn**, b. 20 January 1922 – d. 31 August 1984 & **Howard Julian**, Pvt. U.S. Army WWII, b. 2 January 1919, TN – d. 3 May 1976, all buried in the Tight Fit Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN located on Tight Fit Ridge).

(*See Sallie (Julian) Waller Obt.) (*See Hollis Julian Obt.) (*See Herman Julian Obt.)

(*See William Jackson Waller) (*See Ashley and Anthony (Julian) Mills Obt.)

(*See Jerry Ray Waller, buried in Memory Gardens, Smellage Cemetery). (*See Ida (Julian) Rogers Obt.)

(*See Charlie Fowler Julian Obt.) (*See Alcie (Maynard) Julian Obt.) (*See Cornelius Julian Obt.)

(*See Clarence Edward "Bud" Waller Obt.)

*WALLER, CHARLES MONROE – b. 13 September 1908, TN – d. 7 February 1968

WIFE: Boda Pauline (Leftwich) Waller, md 24 February 1929, Putnam Co., TN

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record: Vol. 6, pg. 524, certificate 4798, Putnam Co., TN: Monroe Waller married 24 February 1929, Putnam Co., TN to Boda Leftwich. By whom married: J. T. Askew, Justice of the Peace).

PARENTS: Bill Waller & Sarah Elizabeth Lewis

(*See Charles Monroe Waller Obt.)

'Not My Will But Thine Be Done'

(1940 census 11th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Dwl: 131 – **Monroe Waller** is head of household, 30 yrs. old, TN md to **Boda**, 26 yrs. old, TN. Children: **Willene**, 9 yrs. old; Loise, 6 yrs. old, Dimple Dean, 5 yr. old & Joe Anna Waller, dau., 0/12 yrs. old. All born in TN).

*WALLER, BODA PAULINE LEFTWICH – b. 31 December 1912, Putnam Co., TN –
d. 3 May 1998, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN

(SS Death Index: Name: **WALLER, BODA P** - Birth: 31 Dec 1912 – Death: 3 May 1998 -Age: 85 –
Last Residence: (Silver Point, Putnam, TN 38582) - Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 414-56-7661,
Issued By: TN). (Death date was verified with a family member or someone acting on behalf of the family).
Place & Time of Service: Chapel-Baxter Funeral Home, Tuesday, 5 May 1998 at 11:00 a.m. Bro. Shelby Mainers officiating, arrangements by: Baxter Funeral Home, Baxter, TN.

HUSBAND: Charles Monroe Waller, md 24 February 1929, Putnam Co., TN,

PARENTS: Martin Alexander "Alex" Leftwich, b. 1 November 1885, TN – d. 12 February 1955 & Bessie Anderson, b. 1 June 1890, TN – d. 9 October 1975, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN, both buried in the Leftwich Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN located near the Gentry Community. Martin A. Leftwich was a retired farmer and the son of the late Joel W. "Joe" Leftwich & Ellen "Ella" Newman. His brother John Oliver "Doc" Leftwich (1881-1856) & his wife Elizabeth (Moss) Leftwich (1903-1983), both buried in Crest Lawn Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN. Bessie (Anderson) Leftwich, d/o Paul Anderson & Sarah Elizabeth "Bettie" Carr).

(*Note: 1900 census: Joseph R. Leftwich, his name was Joel Riley, b. 1888, TN – d. 1962 md Fronie, b. 1890 – d. 1960, both buried in the Crest Lawn Memorial Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN & Veda "Vera" Leftwich, her name was Vera Leftwich).

(**Joel "Joe" W. Leftwich**, b. 12 March 1850, TN – d. 20 February 1919 md **Elizabeth Ellen**, b. 14 May 1861, TN, both buried in the Leftwich Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN located near the Gentry community).

'Not My Will But Thine Be Done'

(*See Charles Monroe Waller Obt.) (*See Martin Alexander "Alex" Leftwich Obt.)

(*See Boda (Leftwich) Waller) (*See Bessie (Anderson) Leftwich Obt.)

(*See Vera (Leftwich) Cooper) (*See Willene (Waller) Kinniard Obt.)

(*See John Oliver Leftwich Obt.) (*See John Denton Leftwich Obt.)

(*See Reba Allen (Leftwich) Fuqua Obt.) (*See Waylon Eugene Leftwich Obt.)

(*See Joe Lewis Leftwich Obt.) (*See Bernardine (Leftwich) Alcorn Obt.)

(*See Joanna (Waller) Maynard Obt.)

*WALLER, CHARLEY B. – b. 2 August 1884, TN – d. 30 October 1913

WIFE: Martha Jane (Boyd) Waller Nabors md 1st 19 February 1903 – md 2nd James N.

Nabors

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 166, #112 – C. B. Waller married 19 February 1903, Putnam Co., TN to Miss Martha Boyd).

PARENTS: Richard Jefferson "Jeff" Waller & Amanda "Mandy" L. Williams, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

'Weep not for me for I am at rest'

(*See Richard Jefferson "Jeff" Waller) (*See J. Asroe Waller)

*WALLER, Martha Jane (Boyd) Waller Nabors

b. 5 April 1886, Putnam Co., TN – d. 23 November 1964, Carthage, Smith Co., TN

HUSBANDS: Charley B. Waller md 1st 19 February 1903, Putnam Co., TN – md 2nd to James N. Nabors.

(**Martha Jane (Boyd) Waller Nabors**, b. 5 April 1886 – d. 23 November 1964, Carthage, Smith Co., TN, md 1st **Charley B. Waller** – md 2nd **James N. Nabors**, b. 16 December 1865, Smith Co., TN – d. 29 December 1943, Warren Co., TN, s/o **James Wesley Neighbors** & **Sarah Malicca Buford** (1825-1890). Martha & James N. Nabors are buried in Mount Zion Cemetery, Mount Zion, Warren Co., TN). Martha Jane raised James Lillard Nabors, son of her sister, Geda (Boyd) Nabors (1898-1919) who was married to James Tony Nabors (1894-1970), who was also Martha's step-son. James Lillard Nabors (1916-1975), buried in Hamilton Memorial Gardens, Hixson, Hamilton Co., TN.

PARENTS: Thomas Jefferson Boyd (1854-1903) & Malissa Florilla Jared (1860-1946), both buried in Smellage Cemetery, Boma, Putnam Co., TN.

*See Amanda (Fisher) Neighbors buried in Smellage Cemetery.

WALLER, CLARENCE EDWARD "BUD" – b. 14 August 1934 – d. 5 October 2018, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN

WIFE: Ruby Jean (West) Saylor Waller, md 23 December 1957, Putnam Co., TN

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 228 – Clarence Edward Waller md 23 December 1957, Putnam Co., TN, age 23, b. 14 August 1934, Address: Rt. 1, Baxter, TN to Ruby Jean Saylor, age 27, b. 1 September 1930, Address: Baxter, TN. Name of parent, guardian or next of kin of female: Richard William West, Rt. 2, Cookeville, TN).

(Ruby Jean (West) Saylor Waller, b. 14 August 1934, TN, d/o **Richard William West** (1901-1992) & **Elma C. Sliger** (1910-1972), both buried in Crest Lawn Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN).

PARENTS: Allie W. Waller (1907-1979) & Sallie "Sarah" Julian (1912-1989)

(*See Allie Waller Obt.)

(*See Clarence Edward "Bud" Waller Obt.)

(*See Randal Edward Waller Obt.)

(*See Sallie (Julian) Waller Obt.)

WALLER, CLIFFORD O'NEAL – b. 18 October 1931, TN –

d. 27 November 1932, Putnam Co., TN

DC #23976 , 11th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Flux. No doctor in attendance. True: Fellie Haggard, Silver Point, TN. Undertaker: Sam Anderson. Registrar: W. R. Medley.

PARENTS: Allie W. Waller & Sallie "Sarah" Julian, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

'Asleep in Jesus'

(*See Allie W. Waller)

***WALLER, CLIVE WESLEY** – b. 17 July 1910, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 12 July 1984, Putnam Co., TN

(SS Death Index: Name: **WALLER, CLIVE** - Birth: 17 July 1910 – Death: July 1984 - Age 73/74 – Last Residence: (Baxter, Putnam, TN 38544) – Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 287-12-3421, Issued By: OH).

Place & Time of Service: Boma First Church of God, Saturday, 14 July 1984 at 2:00 p.m. Clergy, Bro. Clyde Cunningham & Bro. Archie Whitefield officiating, arrangements by Baxter Funeral Home, Baxter, TN.

WIFE: Mary Ruth (Helms) Waller, md 3 March 1928, Putnam Co., TN

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record: Vol. 6, pg. 463, certificate 4561, Putnam Co., TN: Clive Waller married 3 March 1928, Putnam Co., TN to Ruth Helms. By whom married: R. B. Stewart).

PARENTS: Robert Taylor Waller, s/o (Richard Jeff Waller & Amanda "Mandy" Williams) & Ova T. Whitehead, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(picture on tombstone) 'Walk Slowly My Love' 'Together in Life, Together in Death, Together Eternally in Heaven'

(*See Clive Wesley Waller Obt.) (*See Robert Taylor Waller) (*See Floyd Ethel Whitehead Obt.)

(*See Robert Eugene Waller & Richard J. Clive Waller) (*See Eileen (Waller) Jernigan)

***WALLER, MARY RUTH HELMS** – b. 22 May 1912, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 15 July 1984, Nashville, Davidson Co., TN

Place & Time of Service: Boma First Church of God, Tuesday, 17 July 1984 at 2:00 p.m. Clergy, Bro. Clyde Cunningham & Bro. Archie Whitefield officiating, arrangements by; Baxter Funeral Home, Baxter, TN.

HUSBAND: Clive Wesley Waller, md 3 March 1928, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: Napoleon Payton Helms Sr., b. July 1881, TN – d. 24 August 1947, (s/o Enoch Helms & Martha "Maggie" Sybert) & Mattie Mae Patton, b. 20 March 1881, TN – d. 24 February 1922, (d/o Crocket Patton & Tennie Braswell), both buried in the Tight Fit Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN located on Tight Fit Road, Putnam Co., TN.

(Doshie "Jane" Helms, b. 13 October 1876 – d. 13 July 1943, md **James Grant "Jim" Roberts**, b. 23 October 1869 – d. 20 February 1950, both buried in the Carr Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN. Doshie "Jane" Helms, d/o Enoch Helms & Martha Sybert. James Grant Roberts, s/o Francis Marion Roberts & Sarah Richardson).

(Napoleon Payton Helms, b. July 1881, TN – d. 24 August 1947, md Mattie Mae Patton, md **Alabama Fuqua**, Napoleon Payton Helms is buried in the Tight Fit Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN located on Tight Fit Road, Putnam Co., TN). (*See Napoleon Payton Helms Obt.) (*See Alice Dora Rodgers Obt.) (*See Malcolm Rodgers Obt.)

(Enoch Helms, b. December 1852, TN – d. ca. 1931 & his wife, **Martha "Maggie" Sybert**, b. 20 March 1881, TN – d. 24 February 1922 are buried in the Tight Fit Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN located on Tight Fit Road, Putnam Co., TN. Enoch Helms was the s/o Hiram Helms & Ruth Young, d/o Mark Young & Ruth

Raulston, d/o Rev'l War soldier, Matthew Raulston & Martha Moore. Mark Young was the s/o Rev'l War soldier, William Young & Elizabeth Huff). (*See Enoch Hickman Brown Obt.)

(**Marcus "Mark" Helms** – Co H 1st TN Mtd Inf., b. 29 June 1846 – d. 10 January 1940 & his wife, **Elizabeth "Bettie" (Sybert) Helms**, b. 24 January 1847 – d. 6 May 1932 & their son, **Matthew H. Helms**, b. 24 May 1870 – d. 11 July 1877, all buried in the Jones Cemetery, located across from Silver Point Baptist Church, Putnam Co., TN, used to be called the Mitchell Cemetery. This cemetery is now called the Silver Point Cemetery). Marcus "Mark" Helms is the s/o Hiram Helms & Ruth Young and he is the brother of Enoch Helms who md Martha "Maggie" Sybert).

(*See Mark Helms Obt.)

CHILDREN: Robert Eugene, Richard J. Clive, Joyce West & Eileen Jernigan Waller

(Eileen Waller md Henry "Jim" Jernigan, s/o Henry Grady Jernigan & Nola Lowe).

(picture on tombstone) 'Walk Slowly My Love' 'Together in Life, Together in Death, Together Eternally in Heaven'

(*See Mary Ruth (Helms) Waller Obt.) (*See Richard J. Clive Waller Obt.) (*See Eugene Helms Obt.)

(*See Joyce Marie (Waller) West Obt.)



***WALLER, DARMON** – b. 25 February 1928, Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN – d. 17 June 2010, Putnam Co., TN.

(US Army, Korea)

WIFE: Mable Jean (Johnson) Waller md 16 August 1951, Rossville, GA

PARENTS: Lawson Lee Waller (1895-1968) & Laura Etta Chaffin (1896-1986)

(Lawson Lee Waller (1895-1968) & his wife Laura Etta (Chaffin) Waller, b. 14 January 1896 – d. 26 April 1986, both buried in Crest Lawn Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN).

***WALLER, MABLE JEAN JOHNSON** – b. 30 March 1934, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN – d. 17 June 2010, Moody, St. Clair Co. AL

HUSBAND: Darmon Waller md 16 August 1951, Rossville, GA

PARENTS: Thomas A. Johnson & Ida Mae Gentry, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(*See Mable Jean (Johnson) Waller Obt.) (*See Darmon Waller Obt.) (*See Thomas A. Johnson)

(*See Gylma (Johnson) Gentry Obt.) (*See James Malcolm "Jim" Waller Obt.)

WALLER, DEXTER – b. 27 December 1899, TN – d. 8 July 1921, Putnam Co., TN

DC# Vol. 44, pg. 129, 17th Dist., Putnam Co., TN. DC states, b. 27 December 1900, TN – d. 8 July 1922, 21 yrs., 6 months, 11 days. Cause of Death: Shot and killed instantly, Homicide. Informant: Carlos Holley, Boma, TN. Undertaker: M. Duke, Boma, Putnam Co., TN.

PARENTS: William Jackson Waller & Sara "Sirah" Elizebeth Lewis, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(shares tombstone with William & Elizabeth Jackson Waller, his parents)

(*See William Jackson Waller)



***WALLER, DOW JR.** – b. 7 June 1915, Overton Co., TN –

d. 27 February 1987, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN

U.S. ARMY WWII

(SS Death Index: Name: **WALLER, DOW** - Birth: 7 June 1915 – Death: February 1987 - Age 71 – Last Residence: (Baxter, Putnam, TN 38544) – Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 414-12-1357, Issued By: TN).

Place & Time of Service: Baxter Funeral Home, Sunday, 1 March 1987 at 2:00 p.m. Clergy, Bro. Van Gilbert, officiating, arrangements by: Baxter Funeral Home, Baxter, TN.

WIFE: Juanita Cooper (Johnson) Waller, md 20 December 1936, Overton Co., TN

(**Source:** Tennessee State Marriage record, Overton Co., TN, pg. 327: Dow Waller Jr. married 20 December 1936, Overton Co., TN to Juanita Johnson).

PARENTS: Dow Waller Sr. & Dorcus Jackson

(**Dow Waller Sr.**, b. 29 February 1884, TN – d. 11 October 1952 & his wife **Dorcus Jackson Waller**, b. 12 May 1890, TN – d. 8 June 1972, both buried, Cookeville City Cemetery, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN).

(*See Dow Waller Jr. Obt.)

***WALLER, JUANITA/JUNITA COOPER JOHNSON** – b. 1 January 1916, Putnam Co., TN – d. 11 May 1998, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN

(SS Death Index: Name: **WALLER, JUANITA J** - Birth: 1 January 1916 – Death: 11 May 1998 - Age 82 – Last Residence: (Baxter, Putnam, TN 38544) – Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 410-38-1929, Issued By: TN. Death date was verified with a family member or someone acting on behalf of the family).

Place & Time of Service: Baxter Chapel of Hooper & Huddleston Funeral Home, Wednesday, 13 May 1998 at 1:00 p.m. Bro. T. Pierce Brown officiating, arrangements by: Baxter Chapel of Hooper & Huddleston Funeral Home, Baxter, TN.

HUSBAND: Dow Waller Jr., md 20 December 1936, Overton Co., TN

PARENTS: Thomas “Tommie” Alfred Johnson & Arla “Arlie” Francis Cooper, both buried in Smellage.

(*See Juanita Cooper (Johnson) Waller Obt.) (*See Gylma Johnson Gentry Obt.)

(*See Selma Tommye Johnson Obt.) (*See Tommy Dow Waller Obt.)

(*See Thomas “Tommie” Alfred Johnson & Arla “Arlie” Francis Cooper).

(Children of **Arlia Cooper** & **Thomas A. Johnson** are: Glendal Lee, b. 14 Oct. 1914, Putnam Co., TN – d. 27 Nov. 1914, Putnam Co., TN; Juanita Cooper, b. 1 Jan. 1916, Putnam Co., TN – d. 11 May 1998, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN; Selma Tommye, b. 4 Dec. 1917, Putnam Co., TN – d. 23 Nov. 2005, TN; Alfred Lionel, b. 2 June 1922, Putnam Co., TN; Lelon Canter, b. 12 June 1924, Putnam Co., TN – 29 Dec. 1974, Carthage, Smith Co., TN & Arlia Gylma Johnson, b. 26 Jan. 1926, Putnam Co., TN – d. 13 Dec. 1990, Memphis, Shelby Co., TN).

(Mrs. Waller was a member of First Families of Tennessee as a direct descendant of William Boyd).

(Son of Dow & Gylma Waller: Tommy Dow Waller, b. 5 January 1942, Cookeville, TN).

(*See Thomas “Tommie” Alfred Johnson)

WALLER, J. ASROE – b. 12 July 1891, TN – d. 16 November 1906

(J. A. Waller’s tombstone is next to Charley B. “C. B.” Waller’s tombstone)

PARENTS: Richard Jefferson “Jeff” & Amanda “Mandy” L. Williams, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

‘To him we trust a place is given among the saints with Christ in heaven’

(*See Richard Jefferson “Jeff” Waller) (*See Charley B. Waller)

@WALLER, JAMES M. – b. 10 May 1922, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 21 January 1923, Putnam Co., TN

DC # 278, 20th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Unknown. No doctor in attendance. True: Mrs. M. L. Medley, Baxter, TN. Undertaker: William Grover & William Thomas Anderson Hardware Co., Baxter, TN. Registrar: A. R. Judd.

PARENTS: Zeb Waller, b. Smith Co., TN & Maude Josephine Medley, b. 31 January, 1901, Putnam Co., TN – d. 1975). (Maude Josephine Medley md 2nd **James Everett Brown**, b. 1904 – d. 1968, both buried in the Boma Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN located at the new Home Baptist Church in Boma, TN).

***WALLER, JAMES MALCOLM “JIM”** – b. 20 June 1952, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN d. 29 August 2016, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN

WIFE: Mary Karen (Riggs) Waller md 21 May 1992, White Co., TN

(**Source:** Tennessee State Marriage record, White Co., TN: - James Malcolm Waller married 21 May 1992, White Co., TN, age 39, address: Rt. 3, box 561, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN to Mary Keren Riggs, age 29, address: 82-A, Eastgate Cir., Cookeville, TN. Name of parent, guardian or next of kin of female: father: William Riggs – mother: Mary Frances).

PARENTS: Darmon Waller (1928-2010) & Mable Jean Johnson (1934-2021)

CHILDREN: Susan (Waller) Seabold & Hayler Waller

(*See Darmon Waller Obt.) (*See James Malcolm “Jim” Waller Obt.)

***WALLER, MARY KAREN RIGGS** – b. 1 December 1962

PARENTS: William & Mary Frances Riggs

WALLER, MARGARET FRANCES EVANS – b. 26 December 1878, TN –
d. 22 May 1919, Putnam Co., TN

(SS Death Index: Name: **WALLER, VELMA** - Birth: 25 May 1907 - Death: 25 April 1994 - Age: 86 -
Last Residence: (Baxter, Putnam, TN 38544)- Last Benefit: (not specified) - SSN: 414-54-5724- Issued By:
TN).

HUSBAND: Horace Greely Waller Sr., md 8 September 1899, Putnam Co., TN – Horace
md 2nd Velma Uhles.

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Vol. ?, pg. 12, certificate 3, Putnam Co., TN: Horace G. Waller
married 8 September 1899, Putnam Co., TN to Margaret Evans).

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Smith Co., TN, pg. 64: H. G. Waller, age 53, address: Buffalo
Valley, TN married 11 January 1930 to Velma Uhles, 23, address: Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN, name
of parent, guardian or next of kin: Charlie Uhles).

(**Horace Greely Waller Sr.**: Co. C 4th TX Inf., Spanish American War: md 2nd 11 January 1930, **Velma
Uhles**, b. 25 May 1907, Putnam Co., TN – d. 25 April 1994, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN, d/o Charles T. Uhles
& Polly Ann Crook. Horace Greely Waller Sr., b. 27 June 1875, TN – d. 14 November 1951. Horace and
Velma Waller both buried in the Cookeville City Cemetery, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN).

DC #49-28681, Dist. 8, Smith Co., TN: **George Losco Watts**, b. 15 June 1900 – d. 15 December 1949,
Smith Co., TN, h/o **Bessie Waller**. Residence: Chestnut Mound, TN. Occupation: Garage Worker. He was
a veteran. Cause of Death: Coronary Thrombosis. Attended by: Eddie Deal Gross, M. D., Chestnut
Mound, TN. Informant: Mrs. Bessie Watts. Undertaker: J. L. Bass Funeral Home, Gordonsville, TN.
Married **Bessie May (Waller) Watts**, b. 23 July 1902 – d. 21 January 1988. Both buried in the Cookeville
City Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN.

(SS Death Index: Name: **WATTS, BESSIE** - Birth: 23 July 1902, TN - Death: 21 January 1988 - Age: 85
- Last Residence: (Cookeville, Putnam, TN 38544) - Last Benefit: (not specified) - SSN: 414-48-8100,
Issued By: TN).

PARENTS: Simon Obadiah “Bud” Evans & Jane Anderson, Jane (Anderson) Evans buried in
Smellage Cemetery.

CHILDREN: Bessie May Waller md George Losco Watts; Beatrice Essie Waller md
Harvey S. Fisher Sr.; Joe Waller md Minnie Carter.

(**Bessie May Waller**, b. 23 July 1902, TN – d. 21 January 1988 md **George Losco Watts**, b. 15 June 1900
– d. 15 December 1949, both buried in Cookeville City Cemetery, Cookeville, TN).

(**Beatrice Essie Waller**, b. 25 August 1904, TN – d. 4 September 1978 md **Harvey Fisher Sr.**, b. 28
August 1904 – d. 4 September 1978, both buried in Crest Lawn Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN).

(**Joe Waller**, b. 8 September 1910 – d. 1 July 1994 md **Minnie Carter**).

Buried: Crest Lawn Memorial Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

Harvey Fisher Sr. – b. 28 August 1904, TN – d. 30 January 1972

(*Harvey Fisher Sr., s/o William Isaac Fisher & Elizabeth Williams*)

Beatrice Waller Fisher – b. 25 August 1904, TN – d. 4 September 1978

(*Beatrice Waller Fisher, d/o Margaret Frances Evans & Horace G. Waller*)

Children of Harvey Fisher Sr. & Beatrice Essie Waller:

Reba Doris Fisher Messina of Royal Oak, MI – b. 30 October 1922, Buffalo Valley, TN – family came to
MI 7 yrs. old. md Dominick Joseph Messina – div. – Children: Debbie Fisher md Don Raubinger – Reba
worked for 23 years at TACOM stated at 1953.

Harvey Fisher Jr. of Oracle, AZ – b. 17 November 1927, Buffalo Valley, TN md 1st Dolores Brick –
Children: Gerald, & Karen md 2nd Betty of PA. Daughter: Catherine Jean Fisher Shavez.

Mary Sue Frances Fisher – b. 12 May 1934, Buffalo Valley, TN md Charles Ragland of Gainesboro, TN
Children: Charles Robert & Kim Leigh Ragland. Charles Ragland was the Sheriff of Gainesboro, TN.

Barbara Ann Fisher – b. 4 September 1940, Detroit, MI - md Charles Nabors, lives in Cookeville, TN:
Children: Karen Nabors Stone lives in Nashville, TN & Charles “Chuck” md Pamuel Jean of FL.

William Rogers "Bill" Fisher – b. 18 October 1945, TN md Shelia Anderson: Children: Roger Fisher & Jennifer Fisher Arms.

Buried: Cookeville City Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

Horace Greely Waller Sr. – b. 27 June 1875, TN – d. 14 November 1951

md 2nd 11 January 1930, **Velma Uhles Waller** – b. 25 May 1907 – d. 25 April 1994, Baxter, TN, d/o

Charles T. Uhles & Polly Ann Crook.

Children: Horace Waller Jr., Katherine & Nathel Dean "Dean" Waller, Lucile, Bettie, Zeb Waller.

Bessie May Waller, b. 23 July 1902, TN – d. 21 January 1988 md **George Losco Watts**, b. 15 June 1900 – d. 15 December 1949.

(Wife of H. G. Waller on tombstone)

'Faithful To Her Trust, Even Unto Death'

(*See Bessie (Waller) Watts Obt.) (*See Betty Louise (Waller) Harris Obt.)

(*See Timothy "Tim" Edward Harris Obt., s/o Horace G. & Velma Waller)

(*See William Jackson Waller & Richard Jefferson "Jeff" Waller)

(*See Horace Greeley Waller Sr. Obt.) (*See Horace Greeley "Bud" Waller Jr. Obt.)

(*See Velma "Bell" (Uhles) Waller Obt.) (*See Beatrice Essie (Waller) Fisher Obt.)

WALLER, RANDALL EDWARD – b. 7 October 1958, TN –

d. 7 October 1958, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: Clarence Edward "Bud" Waller & Ruby Jean West

GRANDPARENTS: Allie W. Waller & Sallie "Sarah" Julian, both buried in Smellage Cemetery, TN & Mr. & Mrs. Richard West.

(*See Randall Edward Waller Obt.) (*See Allie W. Waller) (*See Clarence Edward "Bud" Waller Obt.)

'Gone To Be An Angel'

***WALLER, RICHARD JEFFERSON "JEFF"** – b. 12 November 1852, TN –

d. 16 January 1924

WIFE: Amanda "Mandy" L. (Williams) Waller

PARENTS: Thomas A. Waller & Martha E. Maxwell

(**Martha E. (Maxwell) Waller**, d/o **Jackson Maxwell**, b. 27 February 1815 – d. 11 September 1865 & **Martha "Mary" Jane Maddux**, b. 18 July 1819 – d. ca. 1850, both buried in the Carr Ridge on the Zeb Carr farm, Putnam Co., TN. Martha "Mary" Jane Maxwell, d/o Craven Maddux & Elizabeth Davis. Jackson Maxwell was bushwacked on Carr Ridge at Zeb Carr's place, in 1865 it was called the Lawrence Roberson place).

'Gone But Not Forgotten'

(*See William Jackson Waller & Margaret Frances Evans Waller)

(*See Zeb L. Waller) (*See Effie M. (Waller) Lowe)

(*See Charley B. Waller) (*See J. Asroe Waller)

***WALLER, AMANDA "MANDY" L. WILLIAMS** – b. 9 June 1865, TN –

d. 5 April 1922

HUSBAND: Richard Jefferson "Jeff" Waller

PARENTS: James & Elizabeth Williams

'She was a kind a affectionate wife, a fond mother and a friend to all'

***WALLER, ROBERT TAYLOR** – b. 15 September 1889, TN – d. 28 July 1933

WIFE: Ova T. (Whitehead) Waller, md 18 July 1909, Putnam Co., TN

(**Source:** Tennessee State Marriage record: Vol. ?, pg. 521, certificate 1, Putnam Co., TN: Robert Waller married 18 July 1909, Putnam Co., TN to Miss Ova Whitehead).

PARENTS: Richard Jeff Waller & Amanda "Mandy" Williams, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

'Till We Meet Again'

(*See Richard Jeff Waller)

*WALLER, OVA T. WHITEHEAD MOREN – b. 20 May 1894, TN –
d. 21 September 1980, Putnam Co., TN

HUSBANDS: Robert Taylor Waller, md 18 July 1909, Putnam Co., TN & Mr. Moren.

PARENTS: Dr. John “Johnnie” W. Whitehead & Marie Mary (Cameron) Moren, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(**Daniel J. Whitehead**, b. 29 March 1841, TN – d. after 1920, md **Celia/Selie Jane Stewart**, b. 19 September 1840, TN – d. 28 December 1912, both buried in the Boma Cemetery, located at the New Home Baptist Church, Boma, Putnam Co., TN).

‘Till We Meet Again’

(*See Dr. John W. Whitehead) (*See Oma F. (Whitehead) Myers)

(*See Ova T. (Whitehead) Waller Moren Obt.) (*See Floyd Ethel Whitehead Obt.)

WALLER, THOMAS S. – b. 8 April 1891, TN –

d. 22 November 1940, Putnam Co., TN

WIFE: Georgia (Maxwell) Waller md 23 October 1923, Putnam Co., TN

(Source: Marriage record: **T. S. Waller** md 23 October 1923, Putnam Co., **Georgia Maxwell**: Vol. 6, pg. 194, certificate 2037, Putnam Co., TN. J. T. Askew, J.P.)

PARENTS: William Jackson Waller & Sarah Elizabeth Lewis, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(*See Thomas “Tom” S. Waller Obt.) (*See Allie W. Waller). (*See William Jackson Waller)

WALLER, THOMAS STACY – b. 8 April 1891, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 22 November 1940, Putnam Co., TN

WIFE: Georgia Myrtle (Maxwell) Waller md 23 October 1923, Putnam Co., TN

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Vol. 6, pg. 194, certificate 2037, Putnam Co., TN: T. S. Waller married 23 October 1923, Putnam Co., to Georgia Maxwell. By whom married: J. T. Askew, Justice of the Peace).

(**Georgia Myrtle (Maxwell) Waller**, b. 2 February 1908, Putnam Co., TN – d. 12 July 2001, Livonia, Wayne Co., MI, d/o **James “Jimmy” Tony Maxwell** (1888-1970) & **Sarah Jane Jernigan** (1888-1954), both buried in Algood Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN.

PARENTS: William Jackson Waller & Sarah Elizabeth Lewis, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(1900 census 16th Civil Dist., DeKalb Co., TN: Dwl: 101 – **James “J. S.” Maxwell** is head of household, 58 yrs. old, b. January 1842TN, md to **Jane**, 47 yrs. old, b. May 1853, TN. Children: **James Maxwell**, 11 yrs. old, b. December 1888, TN; R. O., 23 yrs. old, b. January 1877, TN, md 3 yrs. to & A.A. Maxwell, daughter-in-law, 19 yrs. old, b. May 1881, TN).

(1910 census 16th Civil Dist., Buffalo Valley Rd., DeKalb Co., TN: Dwl: 48 - **James Maxwell Jr.** is head of household, 22 yrs. old, TN, md 3 yrs. to **Sarah J.**, 21 yrs. old, TN, 2 children born, 2 children living. Children: **Georgie M. Maxwell**, 2 yrs. old, TN & Hattie Maxwell, 1 0/12 yr. old, TN).

(1910 census 1st Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Dwl: 44 - **William J. Waller**, 47 yrs. old, TN is head of house house md 22 yrs. to **Sirah E.**, 40 yrs. old, TN, 10 children born, 10 children living – Children: **Thomas**, 19 yrs. old; Martha J., 16 yrs. old; Lawson L., 14 yrs. old; Ollie L., 12 yrs. old; Dexter, son, 10 yrs. old; Arizona, dau., 8 yrs. old; William L., 6 yrs. old; Allie W., 4 yrs. old, b. 2 March 1907 & Charley M. Waller 2 8/12 yrs. old. All born in TN).

(1920 census 17th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Dwl: 147 - **William J. Waller** is head of household 54 yrs. old, TN md to **Sarah E.**, 48 yrs. old, TN. Dwl: 148 – **Thomas S. Waller**, 27 yrs. old, son, divorced; Lawson L., son, 24 yrs. old; Dexter D., son, 19 yrs. old; Arizona, dau., 14 yrs. old; William L., son, 13 yrs. old; Allie dau., 11 yrs. old; Monroe, son, 9 yrs. old & George R. Waller son, 6 yrs. old. All born in TN).

(1930 census 17th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Dwl: 19 – **Lawson Waller** is head of household 35 yrs. old, TN, (26 yrs. old, 1st marriage) md to **Laura E.**, 34 yrs. old., TN, (25 yrs. old, 1st marriage). Laurene, 3 4/12 yrs., TN & Daman Waller, 2 + yrs. old, TN).

(1930 census 17th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Dwl: 26 – **Tomas Waller** is head of household, 37 yrs. old, TN (32 yrs. old 1st marriage) md to **George M.**, 22 yrs. old, TN (16 yrs. old 1st marriage). Children: T. J. Waller, 5 yrs. old, TN & Vivian H. Waller, age marked out on census, TN).

(*See Thomas "Tom" S. Waller Obt.) (*See Allie W. Waller). (*See William Jackson Waller)

***WALLER, WILLIAM JACKSON** – b. 14 October 1860, TN –
d. 22 April 1928, Putnam Co., TN

DC #9381, 9th Dist, Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Heart trouble. No doctor in attendance. DC states William Waller, b. 14 Oct 1862, TN. 1880 census has him born in VA. True: Tom Waller, Buffalo Valley, TN. Registrar: W. R. Medley, 23 April 1928. Undertaker: G. H. Maddux.

WIFE: Sara Elizebeth (Lewis) Waller md 7 April 1890, DeKalb Co., TN

(**Source:** Tennessee State Marriage record, DeKalb Co., TN, pg. 490: W. J. Waller married 6 April 1890, DeKalb Co., TN to Sarah E. Lewis).

PARENTS: Thomas "Tom" Waller, TN & Seva Maxwell, TN

(**Will Lyhugh Waller**, b. 27 April 1905 – d. 24 January 1974 md **Otie Carr**, b. 28 February 1907 – d. 29 June 1977, both buried in the Woodlawn Memorial Park, Nashville, TN).

(*See Margaret Frances Evans Waller & Richard Jefferson "Jeff" Waller)

(*See Donna "Dona" Arizona (Waller) Haggard) (*See Thomas S. "Tom" Waller)

(*See Dilliard "Cobby" Waller)

***WALLER, SARA ELIZEBETH LEWIS** – b. 8 January 1865, DeKalb Co., TN –
d. 9 September 1941, Putnam Co., TN

DC #1714, 11th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Arteriosclerosis, died at 7:00 p.m. Attended by: Thomas Jefferson Smith, M. D., Silver Point, TN. True: Will Waller, Silver Point, TN. Undertaker: Goff Funeral Home, Monterey, TN. Registrar: Van D. Nunally.

HUSBAND: William Jackson Waller md 6 April 1890, DeKalb Co., TN

PARENTS: James Lewis, b. DeKalb Co., TN & Mary Bozarth, b. DeKalb Co., TN

(William Jackson, Sara Elizebeth & Dexter Waller all share the same tombstone)

CHILDREN: Thomas S. Waller (1891-1940) md Georgia Maxwell; **Lawson Lee Waller (1895-1968)** md Laura Etta Chaffin (1896-1986); **Dexter Waller (1899-1921)**; **Dona Arizonia Waller (1903-1976)** md Fellie Marvin Haggard (1882-1973); **Allie W. Waller (1907-1979)** md Sallie Julian (1912-1989); **Monroe Charles Waller (1908-1968)** md Boda Pauline Leftwich (1912-1998).



WALLER, ZEB LEE – b. 21 July 1896, TN - d. 22 July 1931, Putnam Co., TN

PVT TENNESSEE 329 INF 83 DIVISION WWI

(Tennessee State Library and Archives: Record states, b. Lancaster, TN)

DC #15862, 17th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Coroner inquest: Killed by train with head severed from body, died at 3:45 p.m. No doctor in attendance. True: Edd Waller, Boma, TN. Undertaker: Pendergrass Funeral Home, Cookeville, TN. Registrar: Mizell Duke.

WIFE: Maude Josephine (Medley) Waller Brown

(**Source:** Tennessee State Marriage record, Vol. 6, pg. 61, certificate 2608, Putnam Co., TN: Zeb Waller married 1 October 1921, Putnam Co., TN to Miss Maud Medley. By whom married: J. W. Judd, Justice of the Peace).

(**Maude Josephine Medley**, b. 31 January 1902, TN – d. 1975, md 1st **Zeb Lee Waller**. She divorced Zeb Lee Waller and md 2nd **James Everett Brown**, b. 1904 – d. 1968. Maud J. & James E. Brown are buried in the New Home Baptist Cemetery, Boma, Putnam Co., TN. Maud Josephine Medley, d/o James Washington Medley & Mary Lancaster "Mollie" Huddleston. *See Mary Lancaster "Mollie" (Huddleston) Medley buried in Smellage Cemetery. James Washington Medley is buried in the Carlen Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN).

PARENTS: Richard Jefferson "Jeff" Waller, TN & Amanda "Mandy" L. Williams, TN, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(*See Richard Jefferson "Jeff" Waller) (*See Effie M. (Waller) Lowe) (*See Zeb L. Waller Article)

(*See Mary Lancaster "Mollie" (Huddleston) Medley)

WARD, FOWLER – b. 19 February 1904 – d. 28 February 1921

PARENTS:

'To him we trust a place is given among the saints with Christ in heaven'

WARD, SHELIA – b. 22 November 1916 – d. 27 July 1922

'A little bud of love'

PARENTS:

WEBB, MARY OPEL – b. 19 December 1908, Boma, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 11 April 1909, Putnam Co., TN

DC #70176, 17th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Croup, no doctor present. Recorded by: A. N. Taylor, 17th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN.

PARENTS:

@WELCH, UNNAMED – b. 10 April 1920, TN – d. 26 April 1920, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: Thomas Welch, TN & Josie Whitaker, TN

DC#354, Putnam Co., TN. Parents: Thomas Welch, TN & Josie Whitaker, TN.

*WELLS, WILLIAM BYRD – b. 21 February 1844, KY –

d. 31 January 1914, Putnam Co., TN

DC: #121, 17th Dist., Boma, Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Heart Dropsy, age 69. Attended by: W. E. Sybert, M.D., Baxter, Putnam Co., TN. True: Samuel Alexander Leftwich, Rt. 3, Silver Point, TN. Informant: Samuel Alexander Leftwich, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN. Undertaker: E. W. Stone, Baxter, TN. Registrar: John Duke Jr.

(Source: Pictorial History of Putnam County Tennessee by First American Bank, Cookeville, TN, pg. 125. Picture of Byrd Wells & his wife Lucretia Hendley. She was the daughter of Aden Hendley who lived in the Hopewell community. Courtesy of Maurine Ensor Patton).

'Be Ye Ready For In Such Hour As Ye Think Not The Son Of Man Cometh'

WIFE: Lucretia Matelia "Creese" (Hendley/ Henley) Wells, md 30 April 1868, Monroe Co., KY

PARENTS: Gideon Wells & Elizabeth Kinchelow

(1860 census Tompkinsville, Monroe Co., KY: Dwl: 684 – **Gid Wells** is head of household, 54 yrs. old, KY, md to **Elizabeth**, 46 yrs. old, KY. Children: Alesuirus, 23 yrs. old; Adaline, 20 yrs. old; **W. B.**, 16 yrs. old; Louiza, 14 yrs. old; Martha, 8 yrs. old & Sarah Wells, 5 yrs. old. All born in KY).

(Lucretia was a seamstress and William Byrd was a teacher. They had no children of their own but raised three orphan children two daughters of McDonald Wallace & Juliann "Julia" Ann Henley; **Malitda Isabelle Wallace**, w/o Lewis Monroe Anderson; & **Nancy Josephine "Josie" Wallace** who md Silas Foster "Sil" Maddux; & nephew, **William Garfield Gentry Sr.**, s/o Matilda Hendley who md Louis L. William Gentry. William Byrd Wells came to Putnam Co., TN in ca. 1872, where he purchased a farm from Craven Shanks).

(*Note: The girls parents were: **McDonald Wallace**, b. 2 January 1826, TN – d. 8 April 1876, TN & **Julia Ann Henley/Hendley**, b. 8 November 1838, TN – d. 15 February 1872, TN, both buried in the Hugh Wallace Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN).

Record of the family of **Gideon Wells** born sometime in the year of our Lord 1805 and died 12 June 1868 and **Alizabeth "Elizabeth" (Rinchelow) Wells** born 4 October 1812 and d. 13 March 1881. They were married 10 November 1831 on Thursday.

William Bryd Wells was born February 21st, 1844 in Monroe County, Kentucky, in which place he lived until he was grown. He joined the Missionary Baptist Church about December 1865. He was married to **Lucrecia "Creese" Henley** on the 30th day of April, 1868. Made two crops in Monroe County on the widow Groams farm, thence moved to his own farm Tracy Barren County, Kentucky where he made two crops more, thence moved to Putnam County, Tennessee in the month of October A.D. 1872; on the place he purched (*sic*) of C.M. Shanks and on the 18th of December 1876, he moved to the Moses Whitehead place. Where he now lives (1879) He also moved out to his new house (Smellage place) on the 22 day of December 1898.

***WELLS, LUCRETIA MATELIA "CREESE" HENLEY/HENDLEY –**

b. 13 September 1839, TN – d. 7 June 1915, Putnam Co., TN

DC #405, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN. Registration Dist. #47213. Cause of Death: Old age. No doctor in attendance. Informant & Undertaker: Lewis Monroe Anderson, Putnam Co., Silver Point, TN. Registrar: C. A. Hall.

HUSBAND: William Byrd Wells, md 30 April 1868, Monroe Co., KY

PARENTS: Aden S. Hendley/Henley & Elizabeth Jane "Betsy" Gentry, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(*See Lucretia Matelia "Creese" (Henley) Wells Obt.)

Aden is listed in the 13th District of Putnam Co., TN in the 1860 census. Aden was 57 yrs. old at the time of the 1870 Monroe Co., KY census taken on 9 August 1870. He and his family were living in Tompkinsville at the time. Later they moved to TN. Aden is listed in the 9th District of Putnam Co., TN, 1850 census.

WHITEFIELD, B. F. "BENJAMINE" FRANKLIN – b. 17 November 1823, NC –

d. 14 September 1882

WIFE: Louisa B. (Thomas) Whitefield, b. 1823, TN

PARENTS: Thomas Whitefield

(1850 census 13th Civil Dist., Jackson Co., TN: Dwl: 184 – **Benjamin Whitefield**, 25 yrs. old, NC md to **Louisa**, 25 yrs. old, TN. Children: Caladona, 2 yrs. old, TN & Visty, 1 yr. old, TN).

'Blessed Are The Pure In Heart For They Shall See God'

(*See Dr. Payton Vesta Whitefield Sr.) (*See Jasper Cullum Whitefield)

(*See Whitefield Family Story by Lois Anderson)

WHITEFIELD, HESTER MELVIN – b. 7 October 1931, Putnam Co., TN -

d. 30 November 1933, Putnam Co., TN

DC #26785, 13th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Bronco pneumonia contributed by whooping cough, died at 6 a.m. Attended by: Thomas Jefferson Smith, M. D., Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN. Father: Virgil Whitefield. Mother: Annie Steel. Informant: V. Whitefield. Registrar: C. A. Hall.

PARENTS: Virgil Melvin Whitefield, Allen Co., KY & Annie Sue Steele, Putnam Co., TN.

WHITEFIELD, INFANT – b. 1951 – d. 1951

PARENTS: Rev. Archie Whitefield & Joanna Oakes

'A Lovely Flower in the Garden of God'

(*See Rev. Archie Whitefield) (*See Sherrie Jean Whitefield Obt.)

@WHITEFIELD, JASPER CULLUM – b. 10 December 1863, Scottsville, KY –

d. 5 May 1945, Putnam Co., TN

DC #17066, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Myocardial insufficiency due to Hypertensive Cardiovascular Renal disease. Attended by: T. L Shipley, M. D., Cookeville, TN. Informant: Marvin Whitehead, Rt. 1, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN. Occupation: Farmer & Blacksmith. Father: Ben Whitefield. DC states wife Creasie (Gentry) Whitefield as age 72. Undertaker: Whitson Funeral Home, Cookeville, TN.

WIVES: Creasie (Gentry) Whitefield & Angeline Whitefield

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, DeKalb Co., TN, pg. 26, #101: J. C. Whitefield married 7 March 1897, DeKalb Co., TN to Angeline Roberts).

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, DeKalb Co., TN, pg. 485: J. C. Whitefield married 1 February 1937, DeKalb Co., TN to **Creasie Holley**).

PARENTS: Benjamin Whitefield, b. 1825, NC & Louisa Thomas, b. 1823, TN

(*See Whitefield Family Story by Lois Anderson)

(*See B. F. "Benjamin" Whitefield) (*See Dr. Payton Vesta Whitefield Sr.)

WHITEFIELD, LOUISA B. – b. 13 July 1875, TN – d. 29 April 1883, TN

PARENTS: Dr. Payton Vesta Whitefield Sr. & Martha Hester Alexander.

'Our darling one has gone before to greet us on the other shore'

(*See Dr. Payton Vesta Whitefield Sr.)

WHITEFIELD, PAYTON VESTA JR. – b. 7 April 1872, TN – d. 31 December 1910

WIFE: Mary (Lee) Whitefield, md 23 September 1899, Putnam Co., TN

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Vol. ?, pg. 15, certificate 2, Putnam Co., TN: P. V. Whitefield Jr. married 23 September 1899, Putnam Co., TN to Mary Lee) **where is she buried?**

PARENTS: PARENTS: Dr. Payton Vesta Sr. & Martha Hester Alexander

(*See Dr. Payton Vesta Whitefield Sr.)

WHITEFIELD, PAYTON VESTA SR., DR. – b. 6 April 1849, TN – d. 17 July 1927,

Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN

(Source: Directory of Deceased American Physicians, 1804-1929: Peyton V. Whitefield. Type Practice: Allopath. Licenses: TN, 1889. Medical School: Medical and Surgical College of the State of New Jersey. Cause of Death: Heart Disease).

WIVES: md 1st Martha Hester (Alexander) Whitefield, md 2nd Mary Ann Samantha Hoskins Whitefield & md 3rd Sarah Frances (Davidson) Whitefield, md 10 January 1903, White Co., TN.

Martha Hester Alexander, b. 1846, KY, md 20th of April 1870, Allen Co., KY – md 2nd on the 25th of April 1877, Allen Co., KY to **Mary Ann Samantha Hoskins**, b. March 1846, TN – d. abt. 1902, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN, she was md 1st before 1862, Macon Co., TN to **Richard Hoskins**, b. 1843, Macon Co., TN – abt. 1876, Macon Co., TN. Payton Vesta Sr. md 3rd on the 10th of January 1903, White Co., TN to **Sarah D. Frances Davidson**, b. 14 February 1877, Jackson Co., TN – d. 8 January 1949, South Pittsburg, Marion Co., TN, she is buried in New Hope Cemetery, Marion Co., TN. (Note: In the 1930 census Sarah F. (Davidson) Whitefield is living with her son Taft Whitefield in the 4th Precinct, McCutchin Road, Jackson Co., Alabama: Dwl: 42, along with some of her children).

CHILDREN: Payton V. & Martha Hester (Alexander) Whitefield: America (Whitefield) Winchester, b. 1871, Virgil Melvin, b. 30 January 1873, KY – d. 3 January 1951, Nashville, TN & Louisa B. Whitefield, b. 13 July 1875, TN – d. 29 April 1883, TN.

CHILDREN: Payton V. & Mary S. Hoskins Whitefield: Payton Vesta Jr., b. 7 April 1872, TN – d. 31 December 1910, Missouri "Zurie" (Whitefield) Mayse Carr, b. December 1877, TN & Emma (Whitefield) Wallace, b. 7 June 1879, TN.

CHILDREN: Payton V. & Sarah Frances (Davidson) Whitefield: Admiral Dewey, b. 12 Sept. 1903, TN, Marrul Togo, b. 14 May 1905, TN – d. January 1987, DeKalb Co., TN, Roosevelt, b. 1907, TN, Taft W., b. 1908, TN, Linnie "Lynn" C. (Whitefield) Dickens, b. 1910, TN – d. 9 October 1996, Hendersonville, TN, Sarah Louisa (Whitefield) Durham, b. 13 Jan 1913 & Lorenza Dow Whitefield, b. 28 Mar 1911, TN.

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, White Co., TN, pg. 532: P. V. Whitefield married 10 January 1903, White Co., TN to Miss S. F. Davidson).

PARENTS: Benjamin Franklin Whitefield, b. 1825, NC & Louisa B. Thomas, b. 1823, TN

(*See B. F. "Benjamin" Franklin Whitefield) (*See Whitefield Family Story by Lois Anderson)

(*See Jasper Cullum Whitefield) (*See Virgil Melvin Whitefield Obt.)

(*See Louisa B. Whitefield: 1880 District 9, Dwl: 200, Putnam Co., TN census).

*WHITEFIELD, VIRGIL MELVIN – b. 30 January 1873, KY -

d. 3 January 1951, Davidson Co., Nashville, TN

DC #00415: 2nd Dist., Davidson Co., Nashville, TN. Cause of Death: Coronary Occlusion due to Arteriosclerotic Heart disease. Father: Peyton Whitefield. Mother: Hester Alexander. Informant: Hospital records, Central State, Nashville, TN. Undertaker: Whitson Funeral Home, Cookeville, TN. Buried: 6 January 1951, Smellage Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN.

WIVES: Mary Elizabeth "Bessie" (Mayes) Whitefield & Annie Sue (Steele) Whitefield (1909-2003)

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage Record, Vol. 7, pg. 205, certificate 205, Putnam Co., TN: V. M. Whitefield md 7 September 1930, Amie Steel).

(Annie Sue (Steele) Whitefield, b. 11 July 1909, TN – d. 2 March 2003, Anderson, Madison Co., IN, md 7 September 1930, Putnam Co., TN to Virgil Melvin Whitefield. Annie Sue (Steele) Whitefield, d/o James Lawson Steele (1879-1919) & Oma Green Smith (1879-1933).

PARENTS: Dr. Payton Vesta Sr. (1849-1927) & Martha Hester Alexander

(Obt. states mother: Hester Mayes Whitefield).

(Virgil Melvin Whitefield settled in Silver Point, TN area where he owned and operated a general store for many years. Mrs. Virgil Melvin (Bessie) Whitefield, d. 2 June 1930. Children: Mrs. W. C. Mahan of Northville, MI, Mrs. C. G. Williams of of Lambert, MS, Mrs. N. C. Smith, and Mrs. Charles Burgens of Silver Point, TN; son, Cecil Whitefield; sister: Mrs. Lassie Moody of Nashville, TN).

(*See Virgil Melvin Whitefield Obt.)

(*See Dr. Payton Vesta Whitefield Sr.) (*See Whitefield Family Story by Lois Anderson)

(*See Payton Vesta "PV" Whitefield Obt.)

*WHITEFIELD, MARY ELIZABETH "BESSIE" MAYSE – b. 25 June 1870, Allen Co., KY – d. 2 June 1930, Putnam Co., TN

DC #14291, 13th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Fibroid Tuberculosis. Attended by: Thomas Jefferson Smith, M. D., Silver Point, TN. Father: Dallas Mayse. Mother: Jane Lightfoot. True: V. M. Whitefield, Silver Point, TN. Undertaker: Conger Brothers, Smithville, TN. Registrar: C. A. Hall.

PARENTS: Dallas Mayse, KY & Jane Lightfoot, KY

*WHITEFIELD, ANNIE STEELE – b. 11 July 1909, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN – d. 2 March 2003, Anderson, Madison Co., IN, d/o James Lawson Steele (1879-1919) & Oma Green Smith (1879-1933). Annie Sue (Steele) Whitefield Loftis also md James Loftis. She is buried in Maynard Cemetery, Cherry Hill Community, DeKalb Co., TN.

(1940 census 20th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Dwl: 14 – V. Melvin Whitefield is head of household, 67 yrs. old, TN, md to Annie, 33 yrs. old, TN. Children: P. V., 6 yrs. old, TN & Ruth, 2 yrs. old, TN & Melvin Whitefield Jr., 0/12 yrs. old, TN).

*WHITEHEAD, ANTHONY – b. 4 May 1898, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 28 December 1976, Putnam Co., TN

WIFE: Levora (Bennett) Whitehead, md 12 October 1916, Putnam Co., TN

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage Record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 342, #1361: Anthony Whitehead married 12 October 1916, Putnam Co., TN to Levora Bennett. By whom married: S. J. Huddleston, Justice of the Peace).

PARENTS: Riley Whitehead & Sissy Crook

(1920 census 11th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Dwl: 90- Anthony Whitehead is head of household 21 yrs. old, TN md to Levora, 22 yrs. old, TN. Children: Ola Whitehead, 5 yrs. old, TN & Alice Whitehead, 1 9/12 yrs. old, TN).

(*See Anthony Whitehead Obt.) (*See Virgil Whitehead Obt.)

*WHITEHEAD, LEVORA BENNETT – b. 29 April 1895, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 2 April 1981, Putnam Co., TN

(SS Death Index: Name: WHITEHEAD, LEVORA - Birth: 29 April 1895 – Death: April 1981 – Age: 85/86 – Last Residence: (Buffalo Valley, Putnam, TN 38548) - Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 409-84-7776, Issued By: TN).

HUSBAND: Anthony Whitehead, md 12 October 1916, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: John Bennett & Amanda Martha Webb

(Amanda Martha (Webb) Bennett, b. 20 February 1872, Putnam Co., TN – d. 19 January 1944, Hickman, Smith Co., TN is buried in Gordonsville Cemetery, Gordonsville, Smith Co., TN. Death Record has 1868 as year of birth and middle name as Martelia).

(*See Levora (Bennett) Whitehead Obt.) (*See Emogene "Emma" Jean (Whitehead) Anderson Smith)

*WHITEHEAD, ANTHONY H. – b. 26 February 1883, Putnam Co., TN –

d. March 1971, Smith Co., TN

WIFE: Delia/Dealie B. (Brown) Whitehead

PARENTS:

(*See Anthony H. Whitehead Obt.)

(*See Virgil "Terp" Whitehead Obt.) (*See Magdalene (Watts) Whitehead Obt.)

(*See Ruby Mae (Whitehead) Smith Obt.)

(*See Johnnie "Bill" Whitehead) (*See Johnnie H. Whitehead)

***WHITEHEAD, DELIA "DEALIE" BELL BROWN** – b. March 1878/80, Putnam Co., TN – d. 13 December 1948, Putnam Co., TN

DC#28349, 10th Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Cause of Death: Chronic Myocarditis. Attended by: Eddie Deal Gross, M. D., Chestnut Mound, TN. Informant: A. H. "Anthony" Whitehead, Buffalo Valley, TN. Undertaker: Whitson Funeral Home, Cookeville, TN. Residence: Dist. 10, Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN.

HUSBAND: Anthony H. Whitehead

PARENTS: William Riley "Little Riley" Brown & Lizabeth "Mary A." Butler, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(Tombstone: Delia Whitehead, (1880-1948)

(*See Virgil "Terp" Whitehead Obt.) (*See Magdalene (Watts) Whitehead Obt.)

(*See Ruby Mae (Whitehead) Smith Obt.) (*See Anthony H. Whitehead Obt.)

(*See William Riley "Little Riley" Brown)

WHITEHEAD, BILLY MARK "BILLY BOB" – b. 30 March 1957 –

d. 21 October 1995, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: Albert Eugene Whitehead & Edna F. (Jackson) Smith Simpson

(pictures on tombstone)

'Go Rest High on That Mountain'

(*See Billy Mark "Billy Bob" Whitehead Obt.)

(*See Edna Francis (Jackson) Whitehead Smith Simpson Obt.)

(*See Franklin Delano Whitehead)

WHITEHEAD, BOBBIE JEAN – b. 3 March 1929, Putnam Co., TN -

d. 29 October 1933, Putnam Co., TN

DC# 21622, 11th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Kidney trouble, no doctor in attendance.

True: Lena Whitehead, Silver Point, TN. Undertaker: John Parker, Silver Point, TN. Registrar: W. R. Medley.

PARENTS: Grady Haskell Whitehead, TN & Lena Vela Stewart, TN

(Grady Haskell Whitehead, b. 20 March 1902 – d. 24 October 1958 & his wife Lena Vela (Stewart) Whitehead, b. 5 December 1903 – d. 10 December 1990, both buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Nashville, TN. Grady Haskell Whitehead, s/o Jacob Whitehead & Jane Bray. Lena Vela (Stewart) Whitehead, d/o Robert Boone "Bob" Stewart & Margaret Lucretia Shanks).

(Dau. of G. H. & Lena Whitehead on tombstone)

'Darling We Miss You'

@WHITEHEAD, CLIO – b. 13 April 1923, TN – 25 July 1927, Putnam Co., TN

(DC #16049, 11th Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Tuberculosis Meningitis, died at 6:00 p.m. Attended by: Sameul Denton, M. D., Buffalo Valley, TN. True: Levora Whitehead, Buffalo Valley, TN. Registrar: W. R. Medley. DC does not state burial place but parents are buried in Smellage Cemetery.

PARENTS: Anthony Whitehead & Levora Bennett, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

WHITEHEAD, CLAUDINE – b. 21 January 1949, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 9 July 1949, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN

DC #15692, 1st Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Diarrhea. Attended by: J. Fred Terry, M. D., Cookeville, TN. Informant: Floyd Whitehead, Rt. 2, Baxter, TN. Undertaker: Whitson Funeral Home, Putnam Co., TN.

PARENTS: Floyd Ethel Whitehead & Altie Malone

(Floyd Ethel Whitehead, s/o Johnny Whitehead & Mary Cameron. Floyd Ethel Whitehead lived in Plant City, FL)

(Daughter of Floyd Ethel & Altie Whitehead on tombstone)

'At Rest'

(*See Claudine Whitehead Obt.) (*See Fred & John Matthew Whitehead Obts.)

(*See Selia Cordelia (Whitehead Obt.) (*See Floyd Ethel Whitehead Obt.)

***WHITEHEAD, DILLARD THOMAS – b. 21 February 1887, TN –**

d. 15 February 1952, Davidson Co., Nashville, TN

DC# 2240, General Hospital, Dist. 10, Davidson Co., Nashville, TN. Cause of Death: Cerebral Vascular due to Cardiovascular disease. Attended by: William F. Sheridan, Jr., M. D., Nashville General Hospital, TN. Informant: Mrs. D. T. Whitehead, White's Creek, TN. Undertaker: Cole & Garrett Funeral Home, Goodlettsville, TN. Registrar: J. W. Ellis. Occupation: Dairyman. Residence: Dist. 10, rural, White's Creek, Rt. 1, TN.

(DC states **Dillard Thomas Whitehead**, b. 21 February 1888, parents were **Jacob Whitehead & Annie Darks**. 1910 census shows that Jacob Whitehead was married twice, Annie Darks would have been his 1st wife).

WIFE: Darthula/Dorthula Smantha (Worley) Grogan Whitehead

PARENTS: Jacob Wilson Whitehead buried in Smellage Cemetery & Annie Darks

(*See Jacob Wilson Whitehead)

***WHITEHEAD, DARTHULA/DORTHULA SMANTHA WORLEY GROGAN –**

b. 21 August 1889 – d. 27 December 1963, Sparta, TN

(Listed as Darthula Grogan Whitehead in the Putnam Co., TN Cemetery book by Maurine Patton, pg. 484).

HUSBAND: Dillard Thomas Whitehead

PARENTS: W. Bluford Worley, b. 1858, TN & Amanda McCaleb, b. 1868, TN, d/o William Addison "Bill" McCaleb, b. December 1836, Jackson Co., TN & Malinda "Lindy" Randolph, b. February 1835.

(Children of W. Bluford Worley & Amanda McCaleb are: Dorthula Worley, b. 21 Aug. 1889 md Dillard Thomas Whitehead; Willie, b. ca. 1894, TN; Melvina, b. ca. 1901, TN & Adeline Worley).

(Dillard Thomas Whitehead & Dorthula Worley had one adopted daughter: **Ruby Mae Whitehead** who md a Mr. Decker).

(*See Dorthula Smantha (Worley) Grogan Obt.)

WHITEHEAD, ERNEST FLOYD – b. 21 March 1946, TN –

d. 8 January 1948, Putnam Co., TN

DC#1357, 1st Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Foreign body in esophagus due to unknown. Attended by: H. H. Taylor, M. D., Cookeville, TN. Informant: Mrs. Fred Whitehead. Arrangements by: Whitson Funeral Home, Cookeville, TN. Residence: Dist. 17, Boma, Putnam Co., TN.

(Ernest son of Fred & Myrtle Whitehead on tombstone)

PARENTS: Fred Whitehead & Myrtle Annie Webb, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

WHITEHEAD, FRANKLIN DELANO– b. 20 April 1941, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 12 March 1998, Putnam Co., TN

WIVES: Virginia "Jennie" Lee (Gibbs) Whitehead & Mary (Randolph) Whitehead

(**Source:** Tennessee State Marriage record, pg. 20 - Franklin Delano Whitehead married 30 October 1964, Putnam Co., TN, age 23, b. 20 April 1941, address: Bloomington Springs, TN to Jennie Lee Gibbs, age 19, b. 5 October 1946, address: Star Route, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN. Name of parent, guardian or next of kin of female: Novella Reles (*sic*), mother, Star Route, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN).

PARENTS: Albert Eugene Whitehead & Edna F. (Jackson) Smith Simpson

'Jesus Gave His Life For Me'

(*See Franklin Delano Whitehead Obt.)

(*See Edna Francis (Jackson) Whitehead Smith Simpson Obt.)

(*See Billy Mark "Billy Bob" Whitehead) (*See Glenn Whitehead Obt.)

*WHITEHEAD, FRED – b. 28 January 1897, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 2 January 1974, Putnam Co., TN

(SS Death Index: Name: **WHITEHEAD, FRED** - Birth: 28 January 1897 – Death: January 1974 – Age: 76/77 – Last Residence: (Silver Point, Putnam, TN 38582) - Last Benefit: (not specified) – SSN: 415-05-1475 - Issued By: TN).

WIVES: Myrtle Annie (Webb) Whitehead, md 15 September 1928, Putnam Co., TN & Vallie (Rodgers) Whitehead

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Vol. 6, pg. 495, certificate 4685, Putnam Co., TN: Fred Whitehead md 15 September 1928, Putnam Co., TN Myrtle Webb).

(DC #12682, 17th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. **Valley (Rogers) Whitehead**, b. 26 January 1899, TN – d. 1 May 1926. Cause of Death: Pulmonary tuberculosis, died at 7 a.m. Attended by: Samuel Denton, M. D., Buffalo Valley, TN. Parents: Haywood Rogers, TN & Ella Dyer, TN. Informant: Fred Whitehead, Boma, TN. Undertaker: J. D. Lowe, Boma, TN. Buried: Dyer Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN on 2 May 1926. Registrar: Mizell Duke. Valley "Vallie" (Rodgers) Whitehead is in an unmarked grave in the Dyer Cemetery.

PARENTS: Dr. John W. Whitehead & Marie Mary Cameron, both buried in Smellage Cemetery. (*See Dr. John W. Whitehead)

'In My Father's House Are Many Mansions'

(*See Fred Whitehead Obt.) (*See Myrtle Annie (Webb) Whitehead Obt.)

(*See Nell Dew (Whitehead) Burton Obt.) (*See Johnny Whitehead)

*WHITEHEAD, MYRTLE ANNIE WEBB – b. 17 October 1907, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 12 March 1980, White Co., TN

(SS Death Index: Name: **WHITEHEAD, MYRTLE** - Birth: 17 October 1907 – Death: March 1980 – Age: 72 – Last Residence: (Silver Point, Putnam, TN 38582) - Last Benefit: Cookeville, Putnam, TN – SSN: 411-34-1359, Issued By: TN).

HUSBAND: Fred Whitehead, md 15 September 1928, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: Roscoe Webb, (possibly s/o John D. & Mary Webb) & Maggie Lee

(**Roscoe Webb**, b. 16 December 1884, TN – d. 31 January 1978 & his wife, **Maggie Webb**, b. 11 February 1888, TN – d. 18 March 1958; **Jessie Willard Webb**, b. 22 April 1918, TN – 16 November 1975 md to **Eleanor Alice Crook Webb**, b. 30 June 1920 – d. 29 April 1974; **Ellie V. Webb**, b. 24 July 1912, TN – d. 5 October 1922; **Infant Webb**, s/o Roscoe Webb, d. 9 February 1923, all buried in Tight Fit Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN located on Tight Fit Ridge).

'In My Father's House Are Many Mansions'

(*See Myrtle Annie (Webb) Whitehead Obt.)

*WHITEHEAD, HUEL/EWELL "UEL" THOMAS – b. January 1871, TN – d. 1947

WIFE: Sarah Callie (Webb) Whitehead

PARENTS: James Wiley "Riley" Whitehead & Rebecca "Becky" Anderson, both buried in Smellage Cemetery, Boma, Putnam Co, TN in unmarked graves). (*See James Wiley "Riley" Whitehead). (marker states: Thomas Whitehead (1872-1947) next to Callie Whitehead, (1873-1943).

*WHITEHEAD, SARAH CALLIE WEBB – b. 15 April 1874, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 2 February 1944, Putnam Co., TN

DC: #3886, 16th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Chronic Tuberculosis. No doctor in attendance, signed by, J. Fred Terry, M. D., Cookeville, TN. Informant: Mrs. Fate Tucker, Silver Point, TN. Undertaker: Whitson Funeral Home, TN.

HUSBAND: Huel "Uel" Thomas Whitehead

PARENTS: Reese Webb, Putnam Co., TN & Lucy Marion Lack/Loc, Putnam Co., TN

(marker states: Callie Whitehead, (1873-1943), next to Thomas Whitehead (1872-1947).

(*See Christopher Columbus "Lum" Bennett). (*See Dorothy Mildred (Boyd) Christian)
(*See James Bradley Whitehead)

WHITEHEAD, INFANT – b. 5 October 1899 – d. 5 October 1899

PARENTS: Sterling & Janey Whitehead

(dau of S. and J. Whitehead on tombstone)

"Sleep on dear child and take they rest, in Jesus arms forever blest"

(*See Janey Whitehead, buried in Smellage Cemetery)

WHITEHEAD, IONA MAY "ONEY" FISHER – b. 3 May 1889, Putnam Co., TN –
d. 25 July 1963, Putnam Co., TN

HUSBANDS: Robert Fulton "Dutch" Fisher & John Matthew Whitehead, md 1 March 1914, Putnam Co., TN.

(**Robert Fulton "Dutch" Fisher**, b. 18 September 1884 – d. 21 October 1911, Nashville, Davidson Co., TN s/o Cornelius Fisher & Virginia Moss). (Robert Fulton "Dutch" Fisher is buried in Moss Cemetery, Lancaster, Smith Co., TN. He was shot and killed in Nashville, TN).

(John Matthew Whitehead, s/o Dr. John W. "Johnnie" Whitehead & Marie Mary (Cameron) Whitehead Moren, both buried in Smellage Cemetery).

(**Source:** Tennessee State Marriage record, Vol. 5, pg. 210, certificate 835, Putnam Co., TN: John Mathew Whitehead married 1 March 1914, Putnam Co., TN to Onie (Mrs.) Fisher. By whom married: John Tilford Jernigan, Justice of the Peace).

(**John Matthew Whitehead**, b. 30 July 1890, TN – d. 7 September 1961 & his wife **Inez (Rosenbaum) Whitehead**, b. 18 September 1890 – d. 24 January 1967, both buried in the Boma Cemetery, located at the New Home Baptist Church, Boma, Putnam Co., TN).

(**Mary Fern (Whitehead) Alexander**, b. 8 Feb. 1915, Putnam Co., TN – d. 17 Jan. 2011, Algood, TN md **Robert C. Alexander**, b. 14 Apr. 1916, Putnam Co., TN – d. 30 May 1874, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN, both buried in the Odd Fellows Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN. Mary Fern (Whitehead) Alexander is the d/o John Matthew Whitehead & Iona Mae Fisher).

(**Maxwell R. Whitehead**, b. 11 June 1917, Boma, Putnam Co., TN – d. 31 January 1996, Ball Memorial Hospital, Muncie, IN, buried in the Anderson Memorial Park, Anderson, IN).

(**Samuel Mark Whitehead Sr.**, b. 26 May 1920, Boma, Putnam Co., TN – d. 30 August 1995, Sanford, Seminole Co., FL, buried in Oaklawn Memorial Park, Lake Mary, Seminole Co., FL).

(**Etty Dean "Etty" (Whitehead) O'Connor**, b. 12 October 1924, TN – d. 10 January 2015, Anderson, Madison Co., IN, md **Gerald Wendell O'Conner**, b. 21 October 1921, Anderson, Madison Co., IN – d. 7 October 2001, Anderson, Madison Co., IN, both buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Anderson, Madison Co., IN)

(*See John Matthew Whitehead Obt.) (*See Inez Rebecca (Rosenbaum) Whitehead Obt.)

PARENTS: Franklin Pierce Fisher (1852-1918) & Frances "Fannie" Maxwell both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

'Gone But Not Forgotten'

(*See Franklin Pierce Fisher) (*See Dr. John W. "Johnnie" Whitehead)

(*See John Matthew Whitehead Obt.) (*See Mary Fern (Whitehead) Alexander Obt.)

(*See Iona May (Fisher) Whitehead Obt.)

(1910 census 6th Civil Dist., Gordonsville, Smith Co., TN: Dwl: 17 - **Cornelius Fisher** is head of household, 54 yrs. old, TN, widowed. Living in the household: **Robert Fulton Fisher**, son, 23 yrs. old, TN, md 2 yrs. to **Iona**, daughter-in-law, 20 yrs. old, TN, 1 child born, 1 child living. Child: Ralph Fisher, grand-son, 1 7/12 yrs. old, TN).

(1920 census 17th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Dwl: 82 – **John M. Whitehead** is head of household, 29 yrs. old, TN, occupation, laborer railroad, md to **Iona M.**, 29 yrs. old, TN. Children: Mary F., 4 11/12 yrs. old, TN; Maxwell R., 2 7/12 yrs. old; Ralph, step-son, 11 yrs. old & Pearce Whitehead, step-son, 9 yrs. old. All born in TN).

*WHITEHEAD, JACOB WILSON – b. 3 February 1866, Putnam Co., TN –
d. 27 December 1945, Putnam Co., TN

DC #28838 & DC #28839, 11th Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Cause of Death: Pulmonary Tuberculosis, at 11:40. Attended by: Eddie Deal Gross, M. D., Chestnut Mound, TN. Informant: G. R. Whitehead, Nashville, TN. Residence: Silver Point, Rt. 1, Putnam Co., TN. Arrangements by: Ligon & Bobo, Lebanon, TN.

WIVES: md 1st Annie (Darks) Whitehead & md 2nd Elizabeth Jane (Bray) Whitehead

(Source: Sifting From Putnam County Tennessee, by Mary Hopson, pg. 153 states **Jacob Whitehead** was married 1st to **Sukie Barks**, they had one son named Dillard Whitehead. Family picture states: Jane Bray Whitehead and husband Jacob Whitehead, seated front row. L to R standing: Haskell Whitehead md Lou Whitehead; Ernest Whitehead md Annie Wallace and Maybelle Whitehead was first md to Sylvester Hickey and 2nd to Callie Chaffin. Courtesy of Vallie Chaffin).

PARENTS: Daniel Jacob Whitehead, Putnam Co., TN & Celia "Selie" Jane Stewart

(**Daniel Jacob Whitehead**, b. 29 March 1841, TN – d. after 1920 & his wife **Celia/Selie Jane Stewart**, b. 10 September 1840, TN – d. 28 December 1912, both buried in the Boma Cemetery (now called New Home Baptist Church Cemetery, located at the New Home Baptist Church, Boma, Putnam Co., TN).

'We Will Meet Again'

(*See Sarah Angeline (Whitehead) Carr) (*See Dillard Thomas Whitehead)

(*See William Ernest Whitehead Obt.) (*See Annie June (Wallace) Whitehead Obt.)

***WHITEHEAD, ELIZABETH JANE BRAY** – b. 17 August 1860, Putnam Co., TN – d. 25 June 1948, Putnam Co., TN

DC#15704, 11th Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Cause of Death: Chronic Myocardial Degeneration, died at 4:40 p.m. Attended by Eddie Deal Gross, M. D., Chestnut Mound, TN. Informant: Mrs. Lou Hedgecough, Lebanon, TN. Undertaker: Ligon & Bobo, Lebanon, TN. Residence: Silver Point, Rt. 1, Putnam Co., TN.

HUSBAND: Jacob Wilson Whitehead

PARENTS: William Riley Bray & Letha Jane Bell

(**William Riley Bray**, b. 4 January 1839, TN – d. 23 June 1916 & his wife **Letha Jane Bell**, b. April 1832, TN – d. 24 March 1912, both buried in the Howard Cemetery, located east of Taylors Seminary Rd., Putnam Co., TN). (1900 census states William Riley Bray, born June 1838, TN).

(William Riley Bray: DC #422 & Letha Bray: DC #69694 & Waymons Lafayette Bray: DC #26647).

'We Will Meet Again'

***WHITEHEAD, JAMES "BRAD" BRADLEY** – b. August 1892, Putnam Co., TN – d. 10 January 1927, Putnam Co., TN

(Death Certificate #1620, 4th Dist., Scott Co., TN: B. W. Whitehead, b. 29 July 1896, Putnam Co., TN – d. 10 January 1927, Scott Co., TN. Occupation: Coal Miner. Cause of Death: Killed in coal mine. Name of father: Thomas Whitehead b. Putnam Co., TN. Name of mother: Callie Webb, b. Putnam Co., TN. The above is true to the best of my knowledge: Artie Whitehead, Buffalo Valley, TN. Place of removal: Boma, TN. Date of burial: 13 January 1927. Undertaker: F. M. Leavitt, Oneida, TN).

PARENTS: Huel "Uel" Thomas Whitehead & Sarah Callie Webb, both buried in Smellage Cemetery. (Marker states born 1893).

WIFE: Arda "Artie" Bellar md 28 August 1909, Putnam Co., TN

(**Source:** Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 525, #1544 – R. W. Whitehead married 28 August 1909, Putnam Co., TN to Miss Artie Bellar).

***WHITEHEAD, ARDA "ARTIE" GERTRUDE BELLAR**– b. 2 August 1892, TN – d. 1 March 1975, Gordonsville, Smith Co., TN

Arda "Artie" (Bellar) Whitehead Wilkerson is buried in Bethlehem Cemetery, Wilson Co., TN, Plot Wilkerson along with her 2nd husband Walter Thomas Wilkerson, b. 11 January 1908 – d. 23 March 1995).

HUSBANDS: James "Brad" Bradley Whitehead & Walter Thomas Wilkerson md 26 December 1930, Smith Co., TN.

(**Source:** Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 525, #1544 – R. W. Whitehead married 28 August 1909, Putnam Co., TN to Miss Artie Bellar).

(**Source:** Tennessee State Marriage record, Smith Co., TN, pg. 186 – Walter Wilkerson married 26 December 1930, Smith Co., TN, age 23, address: Watertown Rt. 1, TN to Artie Whitehead, age 40, address: Rt. 3, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN. Name of parent, guardian or next of kin of female: Blank).

PARENTS: Moses Bellar (1852-1932) & Lucinda Caroline "Lina" Presley (1857-1943).

(Moses Bellar, b. 1853, TN – d. 27 July 1934, Sebowisha, Smith Co., TN, s/o Moses Bellar & Mary Dillard. Moses Bellar (1853-1934) md Lucinda Caroline “Lina” (Presley) Bellar, b. 4 February 1857, Smith Co., TN – d. 12 January 1943, Wilson Co., TN, d/o Andrew J. Presley & Elizabeth Ann Smith. Moses Bellar (1853-1934) & Lucinda Carolin (Presley) Bellar are both buried in Bennett-Seabowisha Cemetery, Lancaster, Smith Co., TN).

(1900 census 13th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN, Dwl: 106 – **Thomas U. Whitehead** is head of household, 29 yrs. old, b. January 1871, TN md 10 yrs. to **Sarah C. Webb**, 25 yrs. old, b. April 1875, TN, 2 children born, 1 child living. Child: **James B. Whitehead**, 8 yrs. old, b. August 1892, TN).

(1920 census 11th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN, Dwl: 26 – **Brad Whitehead** is head of household, 28 yrs. old, TN, occupation, miner in the coal mines, md to **Artie**, 28 yrs. old, TN. Children: Edna, 10 yrs. old; Geneva, 8 yrs. old; Ora, 4 yrs. old; Mary Whitehead, 5/12 yrs. old. All born in TN).

(1930 census 11th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN, Dwl: 152 – **Artie Whitehead** is head of household, 35 yrs. old, TN, widow, (16 yrs. old 1st marriage). Children: Edna, 19 yrs. old, widow; Geneva, 17 yrs. old; Ora, 15 yrs. old; Mary Lee, 11 yrs. old; Alfred, 8 yrs. old; May, 5 yrs. old & Uel Brad, 3 4/12 yrs. old & B. C. Whitehead, grandson, 5/12 yrs. old. All born in TN).

(*See Huel “Uel” Thomas Whitehead) (*See James Wiley “Riley” Whitehead)

(*See Uel Brad Whitehead Obt.)

***WHITEHEAD, JAMES WILEY “RILEY” – b. 1847, TN –**

d. 21 October 1927, Putnam Co., TN

DC# 22897, 11th Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Cause of Death: apoplexy and age. Death occurred at 7:00 a.m. Attended by Dr. Samuel Denton, M.D., Buffalo Valley, TN. True: Thomas Whitehead, Silver Point, TN. Registrar, W. R. Medley. Age: abt. 84 yrs., buried in Smellage Cemetery in a unmarked grave.

WIFE: Rebecca “Becky” (Anderson) Whitehead

PARENTS: Hugh Whitehead, TN & Jane Carnet, TN

(marker states: Wiley Whitehead (1847-1927) next to Rebecca Whitehead (1846-1926).

(*See Huel “Uel” Thomas Whitehead).

***WHITEHEAD, REBECCA “BECKY” ANDERSON – b. 1846, TN –**

d. 11 September 1926, Putnam Co., TN

DC #22574, 11th Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Age: abt 77 yrs., Cause of Death: Influenza & old age, died at 5:00. Father: Gallant Anderson. Attended once by: P. S. Cole, M. D., Baxter, Rt.1, TN. Register: W. R. Medley. True: Thomas Whitehead, Silver Point, Putnam Co., Dist. 11, TN.

buried in Smellage Cemetery in unmarked grave.

HUSBAND: James Wiley “Riley” Whitehead

PARENTS: Galland “Gallant” Anderson & Sarah N. Jones, both buried in Putnam Co., TN.

(Garland Anderson, s/o Thomas Shirley Anderson Sr. & Judith “Judy” “Juda” Robinson).

Louis Huston Gill, s/o Preston Gill and Addie Anderson gives this following information: “Garland was born at Blackburns Fork on Roaring River, a tributary of the Cumberland River, near Gainesboro in Jackson County, Tennessee. He and his brothers Thomas Anderson Jr. and Edward and their sister Annie Bartlett and her husband, went to Buffalo Valley about 1838. They had enough gold to buy land. I was told that Garland and Thomas, Jr. built their houses within sight of each other. I believe that Thomas’ house later became known as the Dr. Scott Farmer house. Garland’s house was destroyed by fire about 1950. It was a large two story house. His grandson, Louis Anderson and Louis’ family lived there until about 1892. Garland liked to hunt and camp out on a hill top behind his home beneath two large chestnut trees where he asked to be buried. He said that was as close to heaven as he would ever get. He is buried there.

Children of James Wiley Whitehead & Rebecca “Becky” Anderson are:

Huel “Uel” Thomas Whitehead, b. January 1871, TN – md Sarah Callie Webb,
both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

Louisa Whitehead, b. ca. 1873, Putnam Co., TN

Riley Jr. “Shay” “Sky” Whitehead, b. ca. 1876, Putnam Co., TN

Mary G. Whitehead, b. ca. 1878, Putnam Co., TN – d. ca. 1940

James Rosco Whitehead, b. 23 April 1884, TN – d. 3 November 1918, Putnam Co., TN. DC#660, 11th Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Cause of Death: “Died from gunshot in a gambling fight and died without a doctor so there is no doctor certificate to be had, so I have put all in it that I know to put,” stated Registrar, W. R. Medley, 8 November 1918. Informant: J. W. Whitehead, Silver Point, TN Occupation: Farmer. Burial: At home: 4 November 1918.

W. R. Medley lived a few houses past Mill Pond Lane, Silver Point, TN.

Source: L. H. Gill of Livonia, MI. Rebecca loved her brother, Riley Anderson’s son, William Thomas Anderson alot. When she died she requested that a tin-type picture she had of William Thomas Anderson be placed upon her casket and be buried with her. This story was told to Louis Huston Gill by Audra Camilla Anderson who was the niece of Rebecca “Becky” Anderson. They lived and died in the Buffalo Valley area of TN.

James Wiley “Riley” Whitehead md Rebecca “Becky” Anderson =
Huel “Uel” Thomas Whitehead md Sarah Callie Webb =
Brad Whitehead md Arda “Artie” Bellar =
Sarah Geneva Whitehead md Ernest Vernon Boyd =
Dorothy Mildred Boyd md James Christian

James Wiley “Riley” Whitehead, s/o Hugh Whitehead & Jane Carnet
Rebecca “Becky” Anderson, d/o Galland “Gallant” Anderson & Sarah N. Jones
Sarah Callie Webb, d/o Reese Webb & Lucy Marion Loc
Ernest Vernon Boyd, s/o Oliver Boyd & Martha Anderson
James Christian, s/o Henry Christian & Ruby Malone.
Arda “Artie” Bellar
(marker states: Rebecca Whitehead (1846-1926) next to Wiley Whitehead (1847-1927).
(*See Huel “Uel” Thomas Whitehead). (*See Dorothy Mildred (Boyd) Christian)

WHITEHEAD, JANEY – b. 25 December 1876 – d. 9 October 1899
HUSBAND: Sterling Whitehead

PARENTS:

(Janey Whitehead died 4 days after her infant daughter was born on 5 October 1899).
(Infant Whitehead tombstone is next to her mother Janey Whitehead’s tombstone)
(Janey wife of Sterling Whitehead engraved on tombstone)
(*See Infant Whitehead, b. 5 October 1899 – d. 5 October 1899)
'Farewell dear Janey thou shall ever be a star to guide us up to heaven and to thee'

*WHITEHEAD, JOHN “JOHNNIE” WESLEY, DR. – b. 29 January 1864, Putnam Co., TN – d. 27 January 1926, Putnam Co., TN

WIFE: Marie Mary (Cameron) Whitehead Moren, md 24 August 1880, Putnam Co., TN
(**Source:** Tennessee State Marriage record: Vol. 1, pg. 245, certificate ?, Putnam Co., TN: John W. Whitehead married 24 August 1880, Putnam Co., TN to Mary Cameron).

PARENTS: Daniel Jacob Whitehead & Selie J. “Celia” Stewart

(**Daniel J. Whitehead**, b. 29 March 1841, TN – d. after 1920, md **Celia/Selie Jane Stewart**, b. 19 September 1840, TN – d. 28 December 1912, both buried in the Boma Cemetery, located at the New Home Baptist Church, Boma, Putnam Co., TN).

(**John Matthew Whitehead**, b. 30 July 1890, TN – d. 7 September 1961 & his wife, **Inez Rebecca (Rosenbaum) Whitehead**, b. 18 September 1890, TN – d. 24 January 1967; **Joseph T. Whitehead**, b. 1 January 1879, TN – d. 8 March 1902 & **Frank Whitehead**, b. 15 July 1894, TN – d. 4 November 1908, all buried in the Boma Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN, located at the New Home Baptist Church).

(*See Fred Whitehead Obt.) (*See Mima Sobrina (Whitehead) Butler Obt.)
(*See Floyd Ethel Whitehead Obt.) (*See Oma F. (Whitehead) Myers)
(*See Ova T. (Whitehead) Waller) (*See Iona May (Fisher) Whitehead Obt.)

(*See Hurbert L. Whitehead Obt.) (*See John Matthew Whitehead Obt.)

(*See Inez Rebecca (Rosenbaum) Whitehead Obt.)

*WHITEHEAD, MARIE MARY (CAMERON) MOREN – b. 21 August 1862, TN –
d. 20 December 1947, Putnam Co., TN

DC#28988: Cause of Death: Pulmonary Tuberculosis. Attended by: Eddie Deal Gross, M. D., Chestnut Mound, TN. Informant: Floyd Whitehead, Rt. 2, Baxter, TN. Undertaker: Goff Funeral Home, Monterey, TN. Residence: Baxter, Putnam Co., TN.

HUSBAND: Dr. John “Johnnie” Wesley Whitehead, md 24 August 1880,
Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: Samuel D. Cameron, b. 5 January 1831, Buffalo Valley, TN – d. 28 July 1911, Boma, Putnam Co., TN & Elizabeth “Besty” Austin, b. 24 June 1833, TN – d. 11 December 1918, both buried in the Tight Fit Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN located on Tight Fit Ridge. Elizabeth “Besty” Austin, d/o William Austin & Sarah McClain. Samuel D. Cameron, s/o Patsey Young (1805-1840) & Mark Cameron. Patsey Young, d/o Mark Young, b. 8 January 1780, Essex, VA – d. 8 February 1857, TN & Ruth Ralston, b. 1781, VA – d. 1840, TN).

(DC #69704, 17th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Paralysis. Attended by: Dr. Farmer & Dr. Sybert. Recorded by: M. Whitehead, Dist., 17, Putnam Co., TN).

(Mark Young, s/o William Young & Elizabeth Huff & Ruth Raulston, d/o Matthew Raulston & Martha “Polly” Moore. Matthew Raulston, Revolutionary War Patriot – First Families of TN, settled 1794).

WHITEHEAD, JOHNNY – b. 30 October 1931 – d. 7 March 1936

PARENTS: Fred Whitehead & Myrtle Annie Webb, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(Johnny son of Fred & Myrtle Whitehead on tombstone)

(*See Fred Whitehead)

WHITEHEAD, JOHNNIE “BILL” HASKELL - b. 8 May 1917, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN
- d. 9 February 2007, Carthage, Smith Co., TN

PARENTS: Anthony H. Whitehead & Delia “Dealie” Bell Brown, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(*See Johnnie Haskell "Bill" Whitehead Obt.)

(*See Anthony H. Whitehead)

WHITEHEAD, JULIOUS – b. 30 August 1896, TN – d. 22 October 1900

PARENTS: John Whitehead

‘How desolate our home benefitt of thee’

WHITEHEAD, KENNETH RAY – b. 6 August 1949, Putnam Co., TN –

d. 6 April 1961, Putnam Co., TN

PARENTS: Albert Eugene Whitehead & Edna Frances (Jackson) Whitehead Smith Simpson

‘Not My Will But Thine Be Done’

(*See Kenneth Ray Whitehead Obt.)

(*See Edna Francis (Jackson) Whitehead Smith Simpson Obt.)

WHITEHEAD, LILLIE DAKOTA – b. 7 January 1905 – d. 28 April 1905

(infant, date missing).

PARENTS: Dr. John “Johnnie” W. Whitehead & Marie Mary Cameron, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

‘Weep not Papa and Mama for me, for I am waiting in heaven for thee’

WHITEHEAD, LUTHER – b. 19 November 1903 – d. 4 April 1904

PARENTS:

'Weep not Papa and Mama for me, for I am waiting in heaven for thee'

WHITEHEAD, MAGGIE – b. 18 November 1936 – d. 24 December 1936

PARENTS: Fred Whitehead & Myrtle Annie Webb, both buried in Smellage Cemetery.

(Dau of Fred & Myrtle Whitehead on tombstone)

(*See Fred Whitehead).

WILHITE, JOHN JR. – b. 2 December 1928 – d. 7 October 1929

PARENTS: Allie Dee Johnson

'Budded on Earth to Bloom in Heaven'

(*See Alla "Allie" Dee (Johnson) Wilhite Obt.) (*See Rubye Lee (Johnson) Anderson Obt.)

WILLIAMS, FANNIE HOLLY STARNES – b. 16 August 1876, TN –

d. 10 March 1922, Putnam Co., TN

DC# Vol. 44, pg. 70, 18th Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Parents unknown. Cause of Death: Myocarditis caused by influenza, died at 11:00 p.m. Attended by: L. S. Love, M. D., Silver Point, TN. Undertaker: Benit Williams, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN. True: Solon Medley, Silver Point, TN.

HUSBANDS: md 1st William C. Starnes, 25 November 1892, DeKalb Co., TN – md 2nd James Bennett Williams, 11 February 1907, DeKalb Co., TN.

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, DeKalb Co., TN, pg. 414, #132: William C. Starnes married 25 November 1892, DeKalb Co., TN to Fannie Holly).

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, DeKalb Co., TN, pg. 51: J. B. Williams married 11 February 1907, DeKalb Co., TN to Fannie Starnes).

PARENTS: Holly

'Gone But Not Forgotten'

(*See Walter Eugene Williams Sr.)

*WILLIAMS, WALTER EUGENE SR. – b. 4 August 1906, TN – d. 4 November 1989, TN

(SS Death Index: Name: **WILLIAMS, WALTER** – Birth: 04 August 1906 - Death: November 1989 – Age: 83- Last Residence (Carthage, Smith Co., TN) - Last Benefit: (none specified) – SSN: 411-90-4378, Issued By: TN)

WIFE: Lola (Roberts) Williams, md 28 May 1942, Putnam Co., TN

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 71: Walter Williams, age 34, address: Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN married 28 May 1942, Putnam Co., TN to Lola Roberts, age 19, address: Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN, name of parent, guardian or next of kin: Mrs. Martha Roberts, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN).

PARENTS: James Bennett Williams (1858-1936) & Tennie Thompson

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Bedford Co., TN, pg. 277: James Williams married 14 September 1884, Bedford Co., TN to Tennie Thompson).

(James Bennett Williams md 2nd Fannie (Holly) Starnes Williams)

(*See Fannie Williams) (*See Charity Lynn Williams Obt.) (*See Geraldine (Dyer) Jackson Obt.)

(*See Walter Eugene Williams Sr. Obt.) (*See Lola Esteleen (Roberts) Williams Obt.)

'Resting in the Arms of Jesus'

*WILLIAMS, LOLA ESTELEEN ROBERTS – b. 8 February 1923, Boma, Putnam Co., TN – d. 31 December 2010, Carthage, Smith Co., TN

(SS Death Index: Name: **STARNES, ALFRED H** – Birth: 27 Jan 1904- Death: 14 Nov 1988– Age: 84- Last Residence (Nashville, Davidson Co. TN) - Last Benefit: (none specified) – SSN: 409-03-5811, Issued By: TN)

HUSBAND: Walter Eugene Williams Sr., md 28 May 1942, Putnam Co., TN

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 71: Walter Williams, age 34, address: Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN married 28 May 1942, Putnam Co., TN to Lola Roberts, age 19, address: Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN, name of parent, guardian or next of kin: Mrs. Martha Roberts, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN).

PARENTS: Hizer Francis Roberts, b. 2 March 1864, Putnam Co., TN – d. 2 December 1929, Herren's Chapel, Putnam Co., TN, s/o (Francis Marion Roberts & Sarah Elizabeth Richardson) & Mary Martha Hancock, b. 18 January 1905, d/o (Reuben Handcock & Nancy Alice Whitehead), both buried in the New Home Cemetery, Boma, Putnam Co., TN).

(Hizer Francis Roberts md 1st 20 July 1893, Angeline Samantha "Sis" Kirklin, b. January 1874, md 2nd 13 April 1913, Putnam Co., TN, Mary Jane "Mollie" Farmer, b. 27 November 1872 – d. 4 March 1921, d/o Alire Farmer, md 3rd Mary Martha Hancock).

(Francis Marion Roberts, b. 31 December 1835, TN – d. 16 January 1912, Putnam Co., TN, s/o (Joseph Roberts & Rachel Smith) & his wife, Sarah E. Richardson Roberts, b. 12 May 1835, TN – 27 February 1914, Putnam Co., TN, d/o (William & Sarah Richardson), both buried in the Roberts Graveyard, Putnam Co., TN, located near Mine Lick Creek in the Herrens Chapel community; off I-40 at Stop, the cemetery is off the Minelick Creek Road about one half mile down the side of a hollow).

SIBLINGS: Pauline, Bertie Mae, Lena Lois, Lucy & Manuel W. Roberts, b. 12 Feb. 1927 – d. 29 Oct. 1995.

'Resting in the Arms of Jesus'

(*See Lola Esteleen (Roberts) Williams Obt.)

WINDFIELD/WINFIELD, OPAL M. SMITH – b. 17 April 1905, TN – d. 10 April 1935

HUSBAND: James Winfield/Windfield

PARENTS: Sampson "Sam" W. Smith & Jane Amanda "Manda" H. Lee, d/o (John Wesley Lee, s/o (James Lee & Mary Clouse) & Violet Roberts, d/o (Joseph Roberts and Rachel Smith).

(census indicate that Opal M. Smith was b. April 1898, TN) (*See Violet Lee).

(Sampson "Sam" W. Smith, b. December 1857/8 md Jane Amanda "Manda" H. Lee on the 13 June 1880. She was b. 11 August 1865, Jackson Co., TN, buried in the Roberts Graveyard, Hickey, Putnam Co., TN).

(* See Violet Roberts Lee)

(Children of John Wesley Lee & Violet Roberts are: Mary E. Lee, b. 21 February 1855, Jackson Co., TN – d. 19 September 1904, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN md Byrd C. "John Byrd" Carr Sr.; Cornelius Denton Lee, b. 10 December 1858, Jackson Co., TN – d. 9 December 1925 md Nancy M. T. Slinger; Amanda H. Lee, b. 11 August 1865, Jackson Co., TN md 13 June 1880, Sampson W. Smith, b. December 1858, TN, s/o Charles Sr. & Isabelle Hargett; & Frances M. R. Lee, , b. 21 July 1873, Jackson Co., TN – d. 7 March 1957 md 1890, Harvey Herd, b. 12 November 1870, TN, s/o Charlie Herd & Martha Lack). (Amanda H. Lee Smith buried: Roberts Graveyard, Putnam Co., TN located at Hickey). (Frances Lee Herd & husband Harvey Herd buried: Holly Palmer Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN located near Boma).

(Children of Sampson W. Smith & Jane Amanda H. Lee are: Varda/Vada Evergreen, b. January 1882; John Bradley, b. 7 June 1884 – d. 29 December 1961; Bessie Bain, b. February 1886 – d. 1965; Harrison B., b. February 1890; Violet Fannie, b. May 1892; William Waldo, b. March 1894 & Opal M. Smith, b. April 1898. All born in TN). (Varda/Vada Evergreen Smith md James "Jim" M. Wallace, s/o John & Aleby Wallace; John Bradley Smith md Annie Delaney, d/o William Delaney & Molly Herron; Bessie Bain Smith md William Samuel "Billie" Palmer, s/o George Monroe Palmer & Dolly Angeline Herron; William Waldo Smith md Olie Ethel Roberts, d/o George Roberts & Martha Sutton; Opal M. Smith md James Winfield).

(*See Violet Roberts Lee)

(Children of John Wesley Lee & Violet Roberts are: Mary E. Lee, b. 21 February 1855, Jackson Co., TN – d. 19 September 1904, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN md Byrd C. "John Byrd" Carr Sr.; Cornelius Denton Lee, b. 10 December 1858, Jackson Co., TN – d. 9 December 1925 md Nancy M. T. Slinger; Amanda H. Lee, b. 11 August 1865, Jackson Co., TN md 13 June 1880, Sampson W. Smith, b. December 1858, TN, s/o Charles Sr. & Isabelle Hargett; & Frances M. R. Lee, , b. 21 July 1873, Jackson Co., TN – d. 7 March 1957 md 1890, Harvey Herd, b. 12 November 1870, TN, s/o Charlie Herd & Martha Lack). (Amanda H.

Lee Smith buried: Roberts Graveyard, Putnam Co., TN located at Hickey). (Frances Lee Herd & husband Harvey Herd buried: Holly Palmer Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN located near Boma).

(Source: Siftings From Putnam County Tennessee by Mary Hopson, pg. 280: Robert Herren, 1832 – 1899, and Mary Ann (Whitefield) Herren, 1831 – 1905, had seven children: Celina Herren md Zachary Taylor Palmer; Dolly Angeline Herren md George Monroe Palmer; Samuel Herren md Sarah Loudusty Thomas; Thomas Logan Herren; Jane Herren md Enoch Thomas; Albert Peay Herren & Hailey Herren md George Brotherton. Dolly Angeline Herren, 1853 – 1933 md George Monroe Palmer, 1841 – 1904, and they had ten children: James Palmer; Sarah A. Palmer; Mary Palmer; Abner Monroe Palmer; Syripta Tennessee “Tennie” Palmer; Taylor Palmer, William Samuel “Billie” Palmer; Milton Palmer; Robert Peay Palmer & John Byrd Palmer. William Samuel “Billie” Palmer & Bessie Bain Smith, children are: Millie Angeline Palmer, Mae Palmer, Nola Palmer, Virgel Palmer, Norman Palmer, Ewin Palmer, William Claude Palmer, Jessie Clyde Palmer, Floyd Palmer, Ovanley Palmer, Arbysee Palmer & U. L. Palmer.

(Picture of Wm. Samuel “Billie” Palmer, wife, Bessie and three children, Millie, Mae & Nola, on pg. 280 of Siftings From Putnam County Tennessee by Mary Hopson).

WINFREY, FLOYD HASSEL – b. 27 October 1909, TN –
d. 18 February 1910, Putnam Co., TN

DC #70310, Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Unknown. Attended by: Dr. Samuel Denton, M. D., Putnam Co., TN. Recorded by: A. N. Taylor, Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN.

PARENTS: George Washington Winfrey & Rachel Solona Lee

(George Washington Winfrey, b. abt. 1878, TN – d. in Mt. Hebron, near Albertville, Marshal Co., TN. Rachel Solona Lee, d/o Harmon Young Lee & Hixie Malinda “Lindy” Whitehead). (Harmon Young Lee was the s/o Wiliam Browder Lee & Marinda Roberts. Hixie Malinda “Lindy” Whitehead was the d/o Moses Whitehead & Mary Brown. Marinda Roberts was the d/o Joseph Roberts & Rachel Smith).

(*See Mary Lou & Venie “Viney” Mae Winfrey)

@WINFREY, GEORGE C.– b. ca. 1878, TN

PARENTS: Maderson “Matt” Winfree, b. ca. 1844, Smith Co., TN – d. 6 December 1910 at 13th Dist., Putnam Co., TN, s/o (John Tuck Winfree & Mary Stallings Maderson) & Mary Brown.

(1880 census 13th Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Dwl: 276: **Mat Winfrey “Winfree”** is head of household, 37 yrs. old is md to **Mary**, 19 yrs. old – Children: Polly P., b. ca. 1876, **George C.**, b. ca. 1878 & Jane M. Winfree, b. June 1880. All born in TN).

WINFREY, MARY BROWN – b. 18 December 1859, TN –

d. 13 December 1908, Boma, Putnam Co., TN

DC #70174, 17th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Consumption. Recorded by: A. N. Taylor, Dist. 17, Putnam Co., TN.

PARENTS: parents not listed on her DC. Possibly d/o George Washington & Frances Brown.

HUSBAND: Maderson “Matt” Winfree, b. ca. 1844, Smith Co., TN – d. 6 December 1910 at 13th Dist., Putnam Co., TN, s/o John Tuck Winfree & Mary Stallings Maderson.

CHILDREN: Polly P. Winfree, b. ca. 1876, 13th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN; George C. Winfree, b. 18 December 1859, TN – d. 13 December 1908 & Jane M. Winfree, b. June 1880, 13th Civil Dist., 1880, Putnam Co., TN.

(George Washington Brown, b. 23 August 1829, TN – d. 16 September 1867 & his wife Frances Brown, b. 16 May 1832, TN – d. 27 December 1912, both buried in the John Pippin Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN, located on Hwy 56 from Baxter to Gainesboro).

(DC #13267, Putnam Co., TN: **Lucy Burr Winfree**, b. 13 September 1886 – d. 16 March 1936, d/o Matt Winfree & Mary Brown. Lucy Burr Winfree md Andrew John Grogan and she is buried in Pates Cemetery).

(*See John B. Grogan, h/o Lucy Burr (Winfrey) Grogan) (*See Parthenie "Thenie" (Winfrey) Grogan, w/o Andrew John Grogan)

WINFREY, MARY LOU – b. 12 May 1900, Boma Putnam Co., TN –

d. 10 April 1911, Putnam Co., TN

DC #70059, Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Slow Fever. Attended by: W. S. Sewell, M. D. Informant: M. Whitehead, Dist., 17, Putnam Co., TN.

PARENTS: George Washington Winfrey & Rachel Solona Lee

(**George Washington Winfrey**, b. abt. 1878, TN – d. in Mt. Hebron, near Albertville, Marshal Co., TN. **Rachel Solona Lee**, d/o Harmon Young Lee & Hixie Malinda "Lindy" Whitehead). (Harmon Young Lee was the s/o William Browder Lee & Marinda Roberts. Hixie Malinda "Lindy" Whitehead was the d/o Moses Whitehead & Mary Brown. Marinda Roberts was the d/o Joseph Roberts & Rachel Smith).

WINFREY, VENIE "VINEY" MAE – b. 4 November 1908 –

d. 30 November 1908, Boma, Putnam Co., TN

DC #70172, 17th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Unknown, no doctor present. Recorded by: A. N. Taylor, Dist. 17, Putnam Co., TN.

PARENTS: George Washington Winfrey & Rachel Solona Lee

(Dau of G. W. & R. S. Winfrey on tombstone)

(**George Washington Winfrey**, b. abt. 1878, TN – d. in Mt. Hebron, near Albertville, Marshal Co., TN. **Rachel Solona Lee**, d/o Harmon Young Lee & Hixie Malinda "Lindy" Whitehead). (Harmon Young Lee was the s/o William Browder Lee & Marinda Roberts. Hixie Malinda "Lindy" Whitehead was the d/o Moses Whitehead & Mary Brown. Marinda Roberts was the d/o Joseph Roberts & Rachel Smith).

(*See Mary Lou Winfrey)

"Happiness is the meaning and the purpose of life, The whole aim and end of human existence"
Aristotle

<http://www.ajlambert.com>

*See Smellage Memory Gardens, Smellage Obts. and Smellage Census records at:

<http://www.ajlambert.com>